

# Prophetic Words From Jesus Christ Revealed to Jeff Byerly

This PDF is a compilation of all inner voice messages received from Jesus Christ to Jeff Byerly as found at Jeff's blog at [holyspiritwind.net](http://holyspiritwind.net).

*Italicized text is the voice of Jeff Byerly.*

Normal text is the voice of Jesus Christ or God the Father.

*[Bracketed and italicized text is the voice of the editor].*

Blue highlighted text is scripture.

Note: "Yahushua Ha Mashiach" is Hebrew for "Jesus the Messiah" (Messiah in Greek is "Christ", Jesus in Greek is "Jesus").

Note: Appendix A is a list of all blog posts from Jeff that do not contain divine revelation and is located at the end of this document.

# Table of Contents

**Click on any line in the Table of Contents to be taken to that page.**

Prophetic Words From Jesus Christ Revealed to Jeff Byerly .....	1
My People Have an i Problem.....	12
Just BE with ME! .....	13
Fellowship with Me .....	14
I First Chose You.....	15
This Financial System Will Not Stand .....	16
Soon THE Event will Happen .....	17
The Supernatural will Become Normal.....	18
Have You Ever Tried to Wake up a Drunkard? .....	20
The Highest Vibration.....	21
God Hates Religion .....	23
A Word from the Father's Heart .....	25
The Father's Timing is by Events and His Heavenly Bodies.....	28
Mockers and Scoffers and Sarcastic Ones I have a Message for You! .....	31
Judgment is Set!.....	33
The Battle Taking Place in the Spiritual Realm is Coming to Earth .....	35
What has Changed?.....	36
The Father Wants to be Intimate with YOU .....	38
Who are You Listening to? .....	41
Fill Your Tank .....	43
Do you Trust Me? .....	45
New Reformation.....	46
I Give You Power and Authority Over The Evil Ones.....	48
Will You be My Bride? .....	50
America This is Your 411 Call .....	52
This is Not a Game!.....	54
This is Your Time to Shine! .....	55
My Peace is with My Bride .....	57

Just BE Who I Have Made You to Be .....	58
Sin Equals Death. I AM Life. ....	59
I Desire that You would Destroy the Works of the Devil, Not be Part of Them. ....	61
I AM Always Speaking.....	62
Woe! Woe! Woe! To You America .....	63
The God Particle .....	65
Earth is the Final Testing Ground.....	68
"Save my Life I'm Going Down for the Last Time" – America .....	71
Turn Your Focus on Me the Living God .....	72
You are the Ones that I will use in the Last Harvest .....	74
America – You are Going Down for the Last Time!.....	76
Anything They can do I can do Better Through My Bride .....	83
Arise and Return to Your Father! .....	84
Church of Jesus Christ Unite in Intercession! .....	88
The LORD is Not Nationalistic and Shows No Form of Favoritism .....	90
Cry Out to Me for Mercy and I will Hear! .....	91
Kings of this World Listen to Me!.....	92
Beloved the Time is Now!.....	94
The Fall will be the Beginning of the Fall .....	96
I AM the Eternal Judge.....	99
I have used Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton and Donald Trump for My purposes.....	101
The Light of My Glory Reveals All that is Hidden in the Heart .....	103
RISE UP! .....	107
This World is not All There is!.....	109
You Will Reap What You Have Sown .....	111
My Mature Ones Must Show My Love .....	113
How Much Longer Shall Judgment be Held Back? .....	115
The Great and Terrible Day of the LORD Comes Quickly .....	117
The Days of Noah are Now .....	119
I AM Your only Savior Look to Me and Live .....	122
I Will Not Repent of the Destruction that is Coming upon America.....	124

The Father is Searching for You .....	127
I Do Not Break My Promises .....	129
I AM the Eye of the Storm .....	131
You are now in the Beginning of the Great Deception .....	133
A Letter from Jesus to the Church of Babylon and to His Remnant .....	135
You Will be Given Greater Weapons to Use Against the Enemy.....	138
When the Ark Door is Closed None Will Enter in Anymore.....	141
America, You will be Burnt from End to End .....	144
These are the End of the End days Before the Day of the LORD.....	145
In Me, You Will Survive The Storm! .....	147
I Will Reveal a Mystery to You if You can Receive it: DNA.....	148
The Time of Warning is Over .....	151
I Raise Up Kings and Kingdoms and I Take Them Down .....	152
Dividing Time.....	153
2017 Will Bring More Changes Than Ever Before .....	156
Little Time Left to Plant Seeds Now .....	159
Donald Trump is Not Who Most Think He Is.....	160
Lands and Nations that have Lived in Peace will Now See War.....	163
Spiritual Changes Have Been Made and they Cannot be Stopped or Reversed. ....	165
Refocus on Me Now! .....	167
Your Will be Done on Earth as it is in Heaven .....	169
This is Not yet the Strong Delusion but Look How Many have Fallen Away from Me! .....	170
The "Kick Off" Event is Very Soon .....	172
You Need the Baptism of My Spirit for What is Coming Upon the Earth .....	175
What Will You Chose? Me or This World? .....	177
A Warning From the Lord for All Who Will Listen – Habakkuk 2.....	178
None of the Supernatural Miracles that are promised by Me in These Last Days will Happen Without Faith .....	181
I have Special, Specific Instructions that I Want to Tell Each One of You.....	184
If You Have Not Love, I Have No Part In You .....	187
Hope and The Final Antichrist.....	190

Do You Really Trust Me to Protect You? Or Do You Trust in Yourself? .....	195
Just Beneath the Surface... ..	201
REPENT AND COME TO ME NOW AMERICA, I AM RETURNING SOON BE READY! ....	204
I Will Break Your Hardened Hearts with My Hammer of Judgment .....	210
Let My Eternal Perspective be How You View this Temporary World .....	212
War will Wax Hotter and Hotter Until the End .....	214
This is Really Only the Beginning.....	217
I AM THE LORD OVER ALL DAYS AND I SEE THE HEART .....	219
REPENT! OH WICKED, EVIL MEN WHO SHEAR MY SHEEP AND LEAVE THEM NAKED AND HUNGRY FOR MY WORD!.....	221
In Order to Win this Battle You Must Surrender to Me for I AM the Victor!.....	224
Key End Time Puzzle Piece to be Released Soon .....	227
Beware My Children! .....	229
You will do a Mighty Work in the Land Such as has NEVER been seen Before! .....	231
A WARNING TO THE MEGA-MINISTRIES...REPENT!.....	234
The Fire in the Spirit and in the Natural will Burn During this Season .....	237
Count the Cost, I ask for All You Have, but My Reward is More than You Can Imagine!.....	239
Nations of the World: I Know Your Next Move and I will Set a Trap for You .....	241
NO MAN KNOWS THE DAY OR THE HOUR OF THE RETURN OF MY SON!.....	246
Jeremiah 51 – A Proclamation of Judgment Upon Babylon (America).....	249
I am Going to Rid My People of all Their Worldly Distractions, so that They will Seek Me Alone. ....	257
The Revival that is Coming is Actually a Reformation into what I Intended the Church to be in the Beginning! .....	259
You Will see Them Fill your Skies and the Sun and the Moon will be Blocked by their Ships. .....	262
You Must Fear Me More than the Evil Ones that are Coming Upon this Earth. ....	264
The Event will Indeed be So Sudden in that Day that there will be No Time to Prepare! .....	269
I Tell You NONE of You Understand how Dark it Will Be and How Much Destruction You Will See. ....	271
Oh How I Long for You to Hear Me and Understand the Words that My Spirit Speaks to You! .....	274

Tune Your "Radio" to Hear the Lord's Signal .....	276
I have Divine Appointments Waiting for you! .....	281
The Convergence is Happening Now! .....	285
Barack Obama will be Worshipped as God, for the God of this World Shall Possess Him ..	288
The Blood of Jesus will Eclipse your Sin if you Repent and let Him In .....	290
The Sign of the Woman in the Heavens has More Meaning than any Man Knows.....	292
Is There Still any Question that My Hand of Protection is Lifting Off of Your Land because of the Great Sin of this Once Great Nation? .....	295
America, Your Labor is in Vain.....	297
Are You Still in Unbelief Concerning the Judgment that has Befallen America? .....	300
I AM THE MASTER OF THE WIND, SEA AND LAND! I OVERSEE ALL!.....	303
Show love to those who thought that the Rapture would take place in September 2017 .....	305
Father, Forgive Them; for They Know Not What They Do.....	308
The Fire is About to Fall! .....	310
You have gone through a door and crossed a threshold in the spiritual realm.....	312
The Enemy Cannot Stand to Hear My Praises and My Worship; He Flees!.....	314
I Wish to Speak to You Very Clearly so that My People are Not in Confusion When the Things That I Am About to Speak of Begin to Happen. ....	319
You Must Ask Me for Discernment in All Things, Especially for the Time You are in Now My Children! .....	322
Chaos is Coming to Your World but My Own Will Have Peace .....	325
Public Places of Worship Will Become too Dangerous for My True Remnant/Bride to go to	327
My Light Shines in the Darkness.....	330
The Space that I Have Given to America to Repent is All But Over. The Pause in Judgments is Ending.....	332
You Must Truly Trust in Me .....	334
The Ship You are Now in Shall Sink and Unless You Come Out of This Ship, You Shall Surely Die .....	338
My Clock (Israel) is Ticking Ever Faster Now, so Watch Her and Pray .....	340
Vision and Word from the Lord Concerning the Dollar and its Destruction.....	342
Do you love Me? Spend time with Me.....	345
Busyness is a Bad Habit, Take Time to Enter into My Manifest Presence .....	347

If You are Only a Hearer of My Word and Not a Doer; My Word is Worthless to You .....	349
A Sad Picture of a Typical "American Christian" .....	351
"For When They Say, "Peace and Safety!" Then Sudden Destruction Comes Upon Them and They Shall Not Escape." .....	353
Stand in the Gap that I May Show Mercy in the Judgment of the Event.....	356
Come to Me as a Child.....	358
"I tell you this day Donald Trump is also as Belshazzar for he is the last king of Babylon/America." .....	361
Would You Have Me Judge You as Mercilessly as Some of You Have Judged Billy Graham? .....	364
I Give You this Strong Warning Now Beloved, Because There is Very Little Time Left Before Your World is Thrown into Complete and Utter Chaos! .....	366
The Destroyer of Nations is Coming Quickly and Your Kings Have Made Their Plans .....	369
The Coming Event Will Rock Everything and Everyone that is Not Standing Upon the Rock! .....	371
"I tell you now that their secret agreement is about to be revealed and it will not bring peace but a sword to the earth." .....	373
You Will Go Through Fiery Trials as My Follower .....	375
If You Only Knew What Was Coming Upon Your World, You Would Spend All Day Seeking Me! .....	377
Be Not Afraid For I AM With You ALWAYS and the End of the Age is Now!.....	379
One of "The Fall Guys" Has Now Done What He has Been Told to Do by His Directors .....	381
My Children, Please Do Not Turn from Me Now! Time is Very Short! .....	383
Another Door for War has Just Been Opened and No Man will Shut It .....	385
Worship Me and Pray My Will .....	387
America, When your Leader Does Something Against Israel/Jerusalem I Will Allow Something to Happen to Your Land .....	389
The Plan that Babylon has for Jerusalem Looks like Peace but it will Bring Destruction, it Will Bring War .....	391
Doubt, Forgiveness, Confirmation and New Revelation About the Time We are In .....	393
The Power of True Worship .....	395
Stay in the Spirit and be Sober and Vigilant and Drive Out the Serpents From Your Garden. It is About to Get Much Worse! .....	399

There are Many “Angels of Light” Coming and They will Deceive Many .....	401
Children of the Light You Shall Come Forth! The Day Comes When You Shall be Hidden No Longer! .....	403
The God of Peace Will Soon Crush Satan Under Your Feet .....	407
America, You Await My Command to the Executioner! .....	410
Barack Hussein Obama Is the Real Leader of America.....	414
America, You Celebrate Independence Day Today but Who do You Celebrate Independence From? .....	416
I Am Angered by Many of My People’s Public Actions Right Now!.....	419
The Warnings have Passed but Few have Heeded My Call.....	426
"My son, I AM who I AM, I will be what I will be." .....	428
A Parable About the “Kick-Off Event” .....	431
When Almost Everyone Has Let Their Guard Down it Will Strike! .....	433
Yes, My Glory Comes with the Destruction, BE READY! .....	436
America, “I tell you that your king is full of pride and haughtiness, so there shall be destruction and a fall.” .....	438
The Burden of Damascus Isaiah 17 .....	440
Ready or Not Here it Comes. I Wait for No Man. ....	443
"The son of perdition recently stated “Do not sit back and wait for a savior”.. “We don’t need a Messiah” this is how most believe." .....	446
URGENT! .....	448
Judgment will Come to the Area in Which You Live No Matter Where It Is .....	452
If given 10 more years Satanically controlled AI robots would control the entire Earth. ....	453
“This Fall will be a Giant Step Toward the Complete Fall of America but the End is Not Yet” .....	455
I Will Burn All that is Not of Me.....	457
Do You Know Me in Your Head or in Your Heart? .....	459
Rest in Me, Walk in the Spirit, Hidden Treasures in My Word are Being Revealed .....	463
“My Children Who are Waiting and Watching for Me Intently, I Want to Speak to You.” .....	469
“The Calamities and the Fiery, False Flag Events Shall Kick Off Soon.” .....	471
America, the Whore of Babylon, Who is Clothed in Purple and Scarlet.....	473

As the End of this Age Draws to a Close I will Force EVERY EVIL BEING Onto the Earth for the Battle of All Ages. ....	476
America, the Fiery Kick-Off Event is Still Coming Right on Time...MY TIME! .....	482
ONLY BY MY SPIRIT YOU WILL BE VICTORIOUS! .....	484
My Children, Time of Shaking has Begun and it Won't Stop Until I Return. ....	486
My Manifest (Revealed) Sons and Daughters are My Secret Weapons!.....	489
Take Aim and Set Your Focus on Me Now Like a Laser! .....	499
“The very people who seem to celebrate My first coming with you right now will turn on you violently.” .....	501
“2019 is Not the End but Your World Will Not be the Same as it has Been.” .....	503
THE SHAKING AND FIRE SHALL COMMENCE NOW! .....	506
The Lord's Perfect Sign Ends January 21, 2019.....	508
A Proclamation of Judgment on the False Church that Calls Itself by My Name Yet Teaches Doctrines of Demons and Men.....	511
THE TIME OF WARNING TIME IS AT IT'S END, SEEK ME NOW LIKE NEVER BEFORE! .....	514
Some Questions and Answers From Jesus .....	523
I Use What the Enemy Means for Harm for Good in These End Days.....	525
Mary and Martha .....	527
The Day of the Lord is Coming! Who of you is Ready? .....	530
Reflection of Me .....	539
Saying, “Thus says the Lord God”—When the Lord has Not Spoken.....	541
“They Have Sought Prophetic Words Instead of the One Who Knows and Holds the Future” .....	545
The Three Days of Darkness and the Transformation of the Remnant/Bride.....	548
The Destroyer of Nations, Nibiru, Planet X and the Asteroid.....	551
“I Know that You Do Not Want to See What is Coming Upon the Earth But the Truth is Most of You Will.” .....	554
100% HARD TRUTH ABOUT TRUMP.....	558
War Will Not be Turned Back Now for it is Time .....	564
Prophecy Will Become Tomorrow's Headlines even Before the Transformation of My Remnant Bride .....	566

The Only Thing that will be Great Again About America will be Her Fall because She has Forsaken Me! .....	572
War is at the Door but I give You My Peace and Rest.....	575
URGENT WARNING!!! FALSE FLAG ALERT!!! .....	578
Dream, Interpretation and Word: Bank on Fire .....	581
Cry Out to Me with All of Your Heart and Make Me Your Greatest Desire Now, Before the Greatest Storm of All Time Hits.....	584
STOP SETTING AND GUESSING DATES! .....	587
A Dream from Brother Ken F.: Confirmation of the Fiery Kick-off Event.....	590
Get Your Affairs in Order!.....	598
Synagogue of Satan and the 144000.....	600
A Sad Picture of a Typical "American Christian" .....	613
Worship and Prayer are More Powerful than We Know!.....	615
My Hidden Ones Shall be Revealed! .....	621
This is the True Meaning of Yom Kippur!.....	623
Warnings From Amos 3 and Promises From Psalm 91 .....	625
Do Not Have Anything to Do With Satan’s High Unholy Day Called Halloween.....	628
The Economy that Your Country (America) has Enjoyed is Falling Even Now.....	632
My Restraining Hand is Being Lifted Off the Earth.....	640
Set Free from Sin to Be Who You Were Made to be From the Beginning.....	643
It is Like you are Poking Me in the Eye with a Needle! .....	646
The Seeds that were Planted in 2019 shall be Reaped in 2020 and Beyond.....	650
Make Sure that “The 2020 Vision” that You have is not a Delusion of Temporal Grandeur from the Enemy! .....	654
Won’t You Let Me Come In? – Jesus.....	656
A Warning to Those who Attend Rallies, Causing Violence and Chaos .....	659
You Must Not Fear the “Coronavirus” or any Other Plague that Will Come.....	662
The Greatest Love and Plan for Your Life.....	666
Fear Me and Nothing Else!.....	669
Don’t Look Back! You Must Face This Reality but You Must Not Fear!.....	676
The Beast is Rising but You are to Overcome! .....	679

“Understand that these Last Days are not going to happen as most men have been taught.” .....	682
The Shaking of My House Has Begun .....	685
“Civil War is Coming Soon to America” .....	689
The Book of Acts 2.0 .....	692
Behemoth, Leviathan and the Fiery Arrows of the Lord from Habakkuk 3.....	697
MY NEW NORMAL .....	708
Agenda 2030 Will be Stopped or No Flesh Would be Saved.....	711
I Have Set the Time of the End of this Age by My Destroyer of Nations (Planet X / Nibiru) .	714
BRACE YOURSELF ON ME, THE HIGHEST ROCK OF ALL!.....	721
Decoys Will Come Before My Return and the Revealing of The Final AntiChrist.....	730
The Lead Fall Guy is Donald Trump. This Fall Shall be His Fall....	734
Appendix A .....	738

# My People Have an i Problem

*Spring 2014*

*The Holy Spirit spoke this to me:*

My people have an i problem

They cannot see spiritual things because of the

iPhone

iPad

iPod

iMac

Put these things down and search after the Lord your God.

And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart.

Soon I will silence all of men's devices, android and windows included.

This is My great act of mercy for now, not many are truly seeking me.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2014/05/my-people-have-an-i-problem/>

# Just BE with ME!

8-13-15

When You Seek Me it is the most important part of the day.

Don't be discouraged when you don't "breakthrough" and find Me right away. Everyone that seeks Me finds Me when they seek with ALL of their heart. I AM not satisfied with anything but complete and total worship. When I matter to you more than the things you are asking of Me and you seek My face I hide you in Myself and anything you ask is granted. Put away the thoughts of the world for a little while. Focus only on Me. I know you have responsibilities but My people do not enjoy My presence enough.

Just BE with ME!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2015/08/just-be-with-me/>

# Fellowship with Me

8-14-15

Tell My people that they need to be intimate with Me daily, not just once in a while. This is where the revival comes from.

Come to Me surrender everything, I know every secret of their heart and will cleanse and heal spiritually and physically. If they are not close to Me in the coming days of shaking they will fall.

Playtime is over!

Get right or get left!

I AM coming for a pure bride without spot or wrinkle. Come let us reason together though your sins be as scarlet I will make them whiter than snow. If you confess your sins, I AM faithful and just to forgive your sins and cleanse you from all unrighteousness. Be not stiff necked and do not harden your hearts, always remain broken and pliable before your God. I resist the proud but give grace to the humble. Every knee shall bow and every tongue will confess that I Jesus AM LORD. Please willingly bow to me now, or you will be forced later. Your reward will be greater than you can ever imagine.

I LONG FOR YOU, fellowship with Me

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2015/08/fellowship-with-me/>

# I First Chose You

8-16-15

You could not choose me unless I first chose you.

I made you the way you are for a reason.

I could not have a bunch of slaves or robots doing my will by force, that is what your enemy wants.

It is and always has been a choice to follow Me and obey Me.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2015/08/i-first-chose-you/>

# This Financial System Will Not Stand

8-25-15

Men will say that the crash of the financial markets are over but I AM the LORD of All and I say that all who rely on money will see it slip through their hands like the sands of the sea.

Oh cry out to Me , fall on your knees and I will hear and come and save you to the uttermost! This financial system will not stand, it is a house of cards and it is beginning to fall. DO NOT put your trust in it.

Put your trust in I AM! I pave the streets with gold it is like asphalt to Me. One day you will see for yourself the cattle on a thousand hills spoken of in My word. There is nothing too hard for Me. I will provide for My faithful children just Believe and Have Faith! I will not let you down. Do not be a part of the new system that The Enemy will reveal. I will make a way where there seems to be no way.

Bow your knee to Me and you will never have any lack.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2015/08/this-financial-system-will-not-stand/>

# Soon THE Event will Happen

8-28-15

Soon THE event will happen and there will no longer be any wonder in any of those who are watching, those who are mine, that My judgment has begun.

The whole world will be in confusion and chaos, but My bride will have the peace that passes all earthly understanding. She will not fear and she will be protected from harm. It will happen soon enough do not speculate on the date but be ready at all times.

Stay in the Spirit at all times and pray in your prayer language as much as possible. Get ALL of this world out of yourself NOW! There is no time to waste. Be holy as I AM holy. Put off every weight of sin that so easily trips you up. Stay in My presence and nothing evil can come into your mind. Renew your mind and take every thought captive. My angels are here for your protection and you can command them in My name. Has it not been written that you shall judge angels? Fallen ones of course! ( There has been some question regarding wording of this paragraph. I asked the Lord about and He and this is what He says ” When you pray in My name (Jesus, Yahshua etc...) I command My holy angels concerning you but you can command the Fallen Angels to go and rebuke them in My name. “Edited 6-18-19)

My glory shall be upon you and you will shine for Me in the darkness. Thick darkness will cover the earth like during the time of the exodus. The darkness will be able to be felt and it will seem that I have abandoned you for a short time BUT I will NEVER leave you or forsake you!

Stay in your homes during this time of darkness and pray to Me and you will be totally infused with My Holy Spirit. Then you will be used to bring in the last great harvest and then I will come back for you, My precious bride!

Believe My words for they are sure and true.

Your coming King,

Jesus

Yeshua

Yahushua

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2015/08/soon-the-event-will-happen/>

# The Supernatural will Become Normal

9-1-15

Intercede for those that think that they are My bride. Many, many, many think that they are My children but they have never truly given their heart to Me and they do not know Me. They try to do My works in My name but I do not know them. (The Lord was saying that He has never been intimate or “One” with them) That is why it is better to be hot or cold, because then one knows where they stand with Me. I AM speaking of the “good”, “moral”, “upstanding” members of the community. They believe that they are good enough, but I have said there is none good, no not one.

What is getting ready to happen to this world will cause many to come to Me in repentance. They will come to Me with a truly broken heart and I will accept them. They will see that the “churches” were not preaching the full gospel. Yes revival will come once again to the “Westernized” countries of the world but nothing will be as it now is. Know that I will take care of My own, My wrath is not upon them. I cannot stand the sins of this America anymore, it has far surpassed those of Sodom and Gomorrah. If it were not for My grace and mercy and the few that truly do follow Me, I would have allowed for the destruction of your “once great nation” long ago. The last straw will be when America turns its back on Israel and splits MY LAND and MY HOLY CITY Jerusalem.

Watch the one who calls himself “The Vicar of Christ” He does not speak for My people, he is a deceiver and knows exactly what he is doing. Be sober and stay as close to Me as possible, I AM your only haven of safety.

Many of My people are saying that I AM doing a new thing, but I tell you the truth, I AM the everlasting, true God and I change Not. My people are in for a great change though, especially in America. When the world is stripped from you, then you will truly be free to love and serve Me. It is the only way! If I were to return right now for My bride, the small amount of people who would go with Me would shock you.

I want to use My bride in this last great harvest. Will you join Me?

I promise that you will be filled with more of My Holy Spirit than anyone ever has at any point in the history of man. the choice is yours, I never force anyone. I love you and I long for you to commune with Me Always, not just in your “prayer” or “devotion” time. I WANT IT ALL!

Believe Me child I will make it worth your while. Signs and wonders, miracles, healings, restorations and deliverances will follow. The supernatural will become Normal.

Always enter in with Me through worship and humble yourself. I always give grace to the humble. No matter how bad things look in this world, I will always be with you, even though you can't feel Me at times. I will be with you until the very end, and then throughout eternity you will be with Me.

What I have in store for you is so glorious that your earthly mind cannot conceive of it. Remember I long to be with you always.  
Long for Me My bride!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2015/09/the-supernatural-will-become-normal/>

# Have You Ever Tried to Wake up a Drunkard?

12-29-15

*This what the Lord has said to me:*

“My son write these words for those with spiritual ears and eyes to see the times in which you live.

Have you ever tried to wake up a drunkard? They might move a bit and even talk to you incoherently but inevitably they go back to sleep till they sober up.

**I AM will be the one that wakes the people of America up!** I will take away the wine of her fornication (money, prosperity, material wealth) and I will shake this country awake! (earthquakes, nuclear bombs) This country will once again know that I AM is the Almighty one. I created this country to be a safe haven for all of my people but it is no longer doing as I intended it. Oh how they mock Me, kill my precious babes in the womb and say that the name of My only begotten Son Jesus should not be spoken unless uttered as a curse word. The truth is that the demons that control these so-called leaders of your country tremble at the very mention of the name of Jesus. They know that their time is very short and they are going to give Me their best shot. I laugh at them! They are no match for Me! They not even any match for My angels! They are not are not even any match for My people who are washed in the blood of Jesus, empowered by My Holy Spirit and have the authority of the name of Jesus. The enemy cannot defeat you, unless he has something in you, some pet habit or sin that you love more than Me. He can try to make you fear him but it is a lie for I have already defeated him. Victory is yours so take it!

Put off the drunkenness of this world and I will not have to judge you. Be filled with the new wine of My Spirit to overflowing! Remember I prefer mercy over judgment, there is still a little more time to turn to Me but surely I come quickly and My rewards are with Me to give to every man what he has earned. Soon shall be the beginning of many catastrophes and martial law in America . The leader you have now (Obama) will be your last. My Holy Spirit will be poured out like never before in My people so that the last harvest can be brought in. My Holy Spirit wind will come rushing into this land and give you your second wind so you can finish the race strong! **EXPECT MY MOVE VERY SOON! DO NOT FEAR!**

**LOVE**

**YAHWEH**

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2015/12/59/>

# The Highest Vibration

1-3-16

I am the one with the highest vibration. In My presence low vibrations are removed. I have the ability to raise any vibration that I Am around.

The universe and all that is in it were set in motion with the sound vibration of My voice. Everything that I created had such a high vibration that it glowed in its vibrancy. Everything was in perfect harmony in the beginning. Then came one with a lowered vibration because he no longer wished to follow My plan of peace love and harmony. He wanted his vibration to be raised up to My level but instead it was immediately lowered and he was cast out of the highest heaven down to the earth.

He and the ones that joined him in rebellion set up their kingdom on this earth and ultimately made it empty and without any light. I had to recreate the earth and after I did this I made man in my own image. The rebellion against Me occurred because this plan, for man was made to rule and reign with throughout eternity. They felt wronged by me because men would be ruling over them and they would not humble themselves in accordance with My plan. After man was created he was deceived into giving dominion of this planet back to the usurper and man's DNA was degraded his brilliance was removed and death of physical and spiritual body had begun. The fallen ones still have a great amount of brilliance and radiance and are able to fool many who will share in their demise. Soon their vibration will be lowered to the point that they will not be able to inhabit the second heaven which will only leave earth for them to inhabit. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth in those days. They are the evil ones who lower the vibration of the whole earth. They come to men as beings of light but inside them is only darkness. They want men to believe that they are there creators, which they spawned man from when they came to earth from a distant galaxy.

I ask you who created them?

I tell you it was I. They are the fallen ones. They know about their end and they know about how long they have left. I tell you it is not long. They are now trying to figure out how I created with the very first vibration through CERN. I tell you that they are very close but I will never let them get the total understanding because they would become like Me and that cannot be. They would destroy everything that I have created. They will have one last try to overthrow and destroy Me. I know their plans but they do not know all of mine. Before the end of this age I will increase the vibrations of My chosen sons and they will glow with My glory more than any men in the history of this earth. Their vibrations will surpass that of the fallen ones and will spread my light throughout the whole earth. On the final day the fallen ones along with all of their followers will be cast into the lake of fire and they will deceive NO MORE!

Have you figured out who I am?

My name is Jesus, Yeshua or Yahushua.

My vibration was lowered so that yours could increase. My humbleness was a sacrifice for all time so that everyone could live with Me and experience My true life, light and love. I shed My own blood to buy all of mankind eternal life. I took on the lowest vibration of all death, and overcame it and transcended it. There is nothing inside yourself that could increase your vibration enough to ascend into heaven without Me increasing your vibration. When you accept Me and My sacrifice for you, your vibration is immediately increased and you are seated with Me in heavenly places. All of your low vibrations in the spirit are gone. My own Spirit will fill all of your emptiness and fill you to overflowing so you can touch others. You will feel My power and vibrate higher than ever before. Join My army of light and shine brighter than you ever imagined possible. I love you! I created you! Put off the deception of the evil ones, they lie and cannot fulfill their promises to you, because they are destined for destruction. My power will break every chain and bond that holds you down. Call upon my name and you will be saved and made new. You feel Me pulling at your heart even now. Please let Me in! There is not much time left now.

I AM coming again very soon as King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

JESUS CHRIST

YESHUA HAMASHIACH

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/01/the-highest-vibration/>

# God Hates Religion

1-16-16

*This is what the Holy Spirit has been revealing or downloading to me over the last couple of days. It is a hard word for some to take but I want you to know God's heart on this. He would rather you go through a little pain now than a lot of pain later. He only wants what's best for His children and it is better to be purified now than later when the tremendous disasters and calamities come upon this earth. Most people will blame God at that point because their heart is not right before Him and they are full of pride.*

*This is what The Almighty LORD of All is saying.*

I hate man's religion, it is a terrible stench in My nostrils. I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me. Men try to come to Me in their own way and it makes Me sick and I will spew them out of My mouth! Repent and come back to your first love, I AM your first love because I loved you first when I created you and then again when I took your sins upon My own body. I ask you do you think that the cross was easy or fun? I felt every bit of that pain! That is why I prayed that the Father would take this cup of wrath from Me in the garden.

It was the only way!

I had all of you on My mind and My love for all of mankind kept Me on that cross until the end of My human life. I took hell for you, because I never want you to experience that place! It was not made for men, it was made for Satan and the fallen angels. In the beginning before Lucifer fell there was NO hell, his pride created the need for it, now I have to purge and purify everything.

I defeated death, hell and the grave for all of you. Now you can enter into eternal life because of My unselfish work. I did not sit up in heaven saying "Serves them right! Let them die in their sin!" That's what the enemy of men's souls wants you to think.

He wants you to think he is man's best friend! Satan says "GOD is so hard! He doesn't want you to have any fun! With me you can do anything! I offer sex, drugs and rock-n-roll! If you want to cheat on your wife/husband go ahead! If you want to be with someone of the same sex that's just fine! I will give you all the best things money can buy. He that dies with the most toys wins! How dare God tell you not to do anything you please!

He doesn't understand! He wants you to be "holier than thou", He wants you to do a lot of good works to go to heaven.

As long as you go to church you're OK but don't be like those fanatics and change the way you live! You are a "good person" God will let you slide. All religions lead to the same God!"

Satan is the one who created All the religions on this earth!

I want to have relationship with you!

Oh how I long for you to cry out my name in surrender!

I want you to call Me "Daddy"

I want to sit and talk to you!

I know what is in your heart and your deepest desires, and I want you to tell Me about it!

I AM the one who gave you life, I AM your creator, You are My favorite of all of creation!

I made you in My own image, when I look at you I see Myself.

Please give Me all of your sin, because it separates you and Me.

Can't you see?

There is not much time left and I AM pleading and begging you to come to Me and repent of All of your sin. Though your sins be as scarlet red I will make them whiter than the whitest snow that you have ever seen! There is no sin to great for Me to forgive!

I will make no man serve Me now but every man will bow to Me on judgment day and say "Jesus Christ is LORD". Won't you bow your knee to Me now? You do not know how much I desire for you to come to Me. I prefer mercy over judgment every time!

I do not enjoy the destruction of the wicked! I created every one of them, Oh, it grieves Me so! I cry out to them every day, I send them My prophets, preachers and teachers but they harden their hearts even more. They say "Who are YOU to speak in the name of Jesus!" and they say " Prophecy has been done away with because now we have the Bible. That which is perfect has come!"

I tell you that is a lie from the pit of hell!

I AM the Perfect ONE and I AM coming NOW!

Soon I will allow Satan to do what he has been wanting to do to this earth because I use him to purify things believe it or not. My people who need purified will be tried by both Satan and man. They will NOT see My wrath, for I have NOT appointed them to My wrath. My wrath utterly destroys sin and evil.

I know the thoughts and intents of every man's heart, thus I AM the only Judge.

Do not be caught off guard, get rid of your dead religion and come to Me like a child .

Sit in My lap and stare into My eyes in wonderment.

That is what it takes to have a true relationship with Me.

Ask yourself do you have that with Me!

If not, I AM always willing to come and have intimate fellowship with you.

DO YOU WANT ME?

I LONG FOR YOU!

Jesus

Yeshua

Yahushua

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/01/god-hates-religion/>

# A Word from the Father's Heart

1-26-16

I AM in need of nothing and I have never needed anything.

I do not need your worship but YOU need to worship Me. It is in this secret place that I reveal My heart to you.

It is in worship of THE MOST HIGH GOD that you find what you were made for, your purpose.

When you focus on Me this world fades away and you enter into My rest and My protection.

There is none among you that could approach Me except for the blood of the Lamb .

Jesus, Yeshua, Yehoshua ( It doesn't matter what you call Him, He knows who you are talking to)

was slain before the foundation of the world. I had the plan before I ever made man.

Some would ask then, why did I ever create men, it is because I love you! Yes even though you cause Me so much pain, you will never fully realize how I truly and deeply love you. Especially in your current realm, you have very little understanding, even the wisest among you. Your mind is veiled from knowing certain things from your past existence. All of you came from within Me. After the rebellion there became a need to for a proving ground before I exact My final judgment. That place is earth. Originally I created man to have dominion over the earth, to rule over it, and to be in control of everything that takes place on it.

In the eons of the past before there was ever any time , you all were with Me, inside of Me. Your spirits came from my own breath. Every one of My children sat upon My lap before I sent you down here to be tested. I told that I was your Father and that I loved you so, and I told you how to find Me once you got down to earth. Then I chose for each one of you where and when you were to be born and even your parents. I know a lot of you disagree with My choices. There are reasons for every choice that was made on your behalf that I cannot get into right now. Soon you shall know even as you are known. Each one of you has special trials and circumstances that they have to overcome to find their Father once again. Please don't be angry with Me it does you no good, and your enemy uses to against you. Just KNOW that I love you so very deeply.

I ask you were any of you there when I spoke the first word that created the first angelic being?

Were you there to watch the creation of your earth and all of the other stars and planets too numerous for you to even count?

Were you there when I made the first of your kind Adam and fashioned him out of the clay of the earth and then took Eve out from his rib cage?

Before all of this I AM !

Man who I made in my own image, why do think more highly about yourself than you ought?

You say “who is higher than I, that they should tell me what to do and how to live my life?”

I gave men laws for a dual purpose, for a guide of how to best live their lives and to show them that they in fact cannot keep the law without My help.

When I humbled Myself and came to the earth as a man, I remained sinless during My entire life here and thus I fulfilled the law I gave you.

I made a way for all men to be saved and made the final sacrifice for sin ever.

I took the stripes for YOU. I took the nails in My hands for YOU. I took the crown of thorns on My head for you. I was beaten and marred beyond recognition and yet all that I thought about was YOU.

Do you think what I went through was easy? Do you think that it didn't cause me much pain?

I separated My very being and put all of the wrath that was meant for you upon Myself.

Yet you say that I AM a cruel Lord, a God that loves to torture men. I tell you the god that you speak of is the god of this world, Satan the deceiver, the liar, the murder, the thief, the destroyer.

He hates you All so much that if I let him, he would kill all of you in one day, just to make Me a liar.

Do you know the reason pride was found in His heart? It was because of My plan to make all of you!

Yes let it be known this is the truth, the rebellion occurred because of My plan to give man dominion over the earth. In times past Satan (then Lucifer) and the ones he was in charge of and dwelt upon this earth. Those that were already here did not want to come under new leadership. They would not humble themselves, did I not say “the meek shall inherit the earth”? Did I also not say “the first shall be last and the last shall be first”?

Children My words are so much deeper than you know. There are multiple levels of meaning in all of My words. It is the glory of God to conceal a matter but the glory of kings to search out a matter.

Study My word to show yourself approved, and I AM revealing many hidden things to you in the end of the age that you are in. I chose all of you to live in this time, do not dread it! Do not have fear, for fear is from the enemy. The only fear you are to have is of Me, for I can destroy body and soul in hell. This was never My intention for any of the children that I created, I desire to give mercy rather than judgment and I give all men this chance to accept Me as there savior right up until their last dying breath. All that came from Me can come back to Me. The ones created by others cannot, they are not of My Spirit.

You all have so many questions. Come to Me and ask of Me, do not ask these deep questions to men who have no understanding of Me and My ways for these things are revealed by the Holy Spirit, The **Ruach Hako'desh**. Once you are born again in the Spirit , He will guide you into all truth, and you will worship Me in Spirit and in truth through He who dwells inside of you. Be led by the Spirit and you will not fulfill the lusts of the flesh.

There is much more coming to this earth than I want to tell you right now. If I told you it all, you would be living in fear, fear is Not of Me. I will reveal more as things begin to happen. If you follow My Spirit you will just KNOW what to do when the time comes and there will be No mistaking it.

You MUST draw close to Me now. There is no time left for playing around with the things of the world, they will pass away before your very eyes. The kingdoms of this world are becoming the kingdom of your God. Trust in Me and I will protect, provide and deliver you. You will see the salvation of your God and watch the enemy flee before your very eyes. The consuming fire of My presence will defeat all of My enemies, none shall escape. This very fire is your strength and protection.

Remember My children. you are not appointed to My wrath, but through many trials and tribulations you enter the Kingdom of God. I give you the power to overcome them all.

YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH JESUS CHRIST WHO GIVES YOU STRENGTH!

THE ENEMY IS DEFEATED ,TAKE THE LAND!

I AM COMMING VERY SOON! DO NOT GIVE UP!

I love you!

Your Abba Father

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/01/a-word-from-the-fathers-heart/>

# The Father's Timing is by Events and His Heavenly Bodies

2-6-16

*The Holy Spirit spoke this to me:*

My timing is not your timing, do not be fooled!

All of the events prophesied by My word WILL come to pass, and no man can stop them, no matter how hard they try. No matter how hard or fast they will run I will find them, no man or angel can hide from Me. I will that those who have gone astray would return to Me, for I am their source of life, love and joy. My will is that the whole world would be saved through My sacrifice for all sin for all time, but the love of many have grown cold in the last days.

I let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night; and let them be for **signs** and seasons, and for days and years. I Am the one who made all the stars and planets and galaxies and dimensions. You cannot even number the stars that I have created but I know each one by name.

He then told me to read Revelation 12

Now a great **sign** appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and on her head a garland of twelve stars. <sup>2</sup>Then being with child, she cried out in labor and in pain to give birth.

<sup>3</sup>And another **sign** appeared in heaven: behold, a great, fiery red dragon having seven heads and ten horns, and seven diadems on his heads. <sup>4</sup>His tail drew a third of the stars of heaven and threw them to the earth. And the dragon stood before the woman who was ready to give birth, to devour her Child as soon as it was born. <sup>5</sup>She bore a male Child who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron. And her Child was caught up to God and His throne. <sup>6</sup>Then the woman fled into the wilderness, where she has a place prepared by God, that they should feed her there one thousand two hundred and sixty days. <sup>7</sup>And war broke out in heaven: Michael and his angels fought with the dragon; and the dragon and his angels fought, <sup>8</sup>but they did not prevail, nor was a place found for them in heaven any longer. <sup>9</sup>So the great dragon was cast out, that serpent of old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world; he was cast to the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

<sup>10</sup>Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. <sup>11</sup>And they overcame him

by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death. <sup>12</sup>Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the sea! For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time

<sup>13</sup>Now when the dragon saw that he had been cast to the earth, he persecuted the woman who gave birth to the male *Child*. <sup>14</sup>But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the presence of the serpent. <sup>15</sup>So the serpent spewed water out of his mouth like a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood. <sup>16</sup>But the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood which the dragon had spewed out of his mouth. <sup>17</sup>And the dragon was enraged with the woman, and he went to make war with the rest of her offspring, who keep the commandments of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Then the Holy Spirit spoke to me again and said:

Do you not understand that all has been foretold from the beginning. The planets and stars and constellations tell a story. My story for I AM their creator, just because the evil one has tried to pervert My signs does not mean that they are of no use. Yes astrology is wrong because it is witchcraft, but MY **signs** in the heaven are everywhere. Soon you will see the **sign** of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Children do not set dates for only I know the day and the hour of My coming. When I was on earth I did not, for I was weak as you are now and could not retain all of My knowledge in the mind that I restricted myself to. I prayed to the Father and He instructed Me of the things I needed to know.

Here is wisdom, look to the events happening around you and the events foretold by My prophets, are they not lining up perfectly right now? Are not my heavenly bodies also lining up?

Do you know All of My word?

No you do not! No man does! Satan does not know all of My word either.

He is in for some surprises, there are things that will happen that he is not expecting!

I have told these things to some of My closest servants, because I the Lord God do nothing unless I reveal it to My servants the prophets. I will never go against the written word that you have, but you do not even have ALL of My written word. They have taken away many books

of My truth that were written. I tell you this though, the bible that you now have is enough to start to get to know Me.

Your bible is not the complete revelation of who I AM, I will be revealing that to My people for ALL ETERNITY! NO man will ever understand everything there is to know about Me.

If he did he would be God, but it is impossible! Pray to Me when you are reading My word and I will give you deeper understanding than you will ever get with your own understanding.

My children I have given you all things that *pertain* to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and virtue. Stay full of My Holy Spirit by worshiping and praying without ceasing. Do not give up for I AM coming very soon.

Behold the day of the LORD is at hand!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/02/the-fathers-timing-is-by-events-and-his-heavenly-bodies/>

# Mockers and Scoffers and Sarcastic Ones I have a Message for You!

2-23-16

This may very well be the last warning that you get from the Lord before the calamities strike this earth. The restraining hand of the Father is being taken off and the evil one, Satan, will be allowed to do more than ever before. He will steal, kill and destroy like no other time in the history of this earth. Make fun and heckle all you want but YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

Things in the financial realm are about to go south very quickly. The “almighty dollar” is going down. America will be humbled. The people of the U.S.A. will know what it is like to wonder where their next meal is going to come from. Only those whose trust is in Jesus will be saved, and ALL who call out to Him will be saved. You will realize what is really important and it is NOT material wealth.

Many of you will gladly receive “The mark of the beast” on your right hand or forehead, because you will not be able to buy sell or trade without it. When you and your family are starving to death will you trust in the Lord or take that little computer chip or tattoo or whatever it is? Will you renounce the Lord Jesus Christ your only hope of salvation?

As the seals of the book of the Revelation start to take place people will blame God. War, disease, famine, and many being put to death for their in Jesus Christ, are already happening but will happen on a scale never before heard of. Places like America and many other Western nations will share in these plights. In many ways the “rich” nations will have it much worse, for their people are not used to lacking anything they desire, so they will riot, rape and pillage much like the Syrian migrants are doing in Europe right now. These things will happen all over the earth and there will only be one place to escape to and that is into the arms of your savior ,Jesus.

Many of you are hearing about Planet X, Nibiru or The Destroyer as the Bible refers to it. The effects of which are being felt right now. Weather patterns are in a never before seen convulsion. Record highs and lows like never before. Stronger storms than ever recorded. Earthquakes, volcanos ,meteors and sink holes all at never before seen levels. The rich men of the world will try to hide underground in their elaborate cities and highways. They will not escape the judgment of the Almighty Lord of all.

They will suffer the same fate as the one that they serve, which is the lake of fire.

Satan will deceive many of you and you will follow him and even think that he is your savior.

The fallen one wants to be your best friend, but he is your worst enemy. He lets you sin and do whatever your heart desires. He will give you more and more of your sin until you are sick of it and want to stop, but you will not be able to stop because his little helpers, the demons, will keep on driving you to do that very thing until you are in your grave. Sin always has a price!

Satan the father of lies does not run around in a set of red pajamas with horns, a tail and a pitch fork.

No No No, that again is one of his many lies. The lie he loves best to tell is that he doesn't even exist. He does not care what he has to do to pull you down to hell where he will one day end up too. He may give you fame or fortune or sex or drugs etc. etc. etc...He knows your price for he tempts you every day. They all lead to the same place, Death and Hell.

Jesus is the ONLY way. Forsake All and follow Him. He died for your sins, the way is paid , just except the free gift of salvation and JOIN THE CELEBRATION !

The day of the Lord is at hand!

Come quickly Lord Jesus!

Love and Peace!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/02/mockers-and-scoffers-and-sarcastic-ones-i-have-a-message-for-you/>

# Judgment is Set!

*Before I start the message the Lord has given me, I just want to stress the seriousness and the finality of it. I want to let you know that I was in a state of brokenness that has only happened a few times in my life, with much weeping and sorrow.*

*DO NOT take this message lightly! I pray that you would take what you have read personally before the Lord and see what He would have you do about it.*

*God Bless You!*

3-4-16

To My Bride:

Judgment is Set!

Do not be in awe and wonder about the impending doom, be in awe and wonder of your God.

Let the love that I have put in your heart be what comes out of your mouth.

DO NOT say "I told you so" DO NOT speak to people with a condescending, self-righteous, religious attitude I HATE THAT ! Show My love and show much compassion. This is your time to shine My bride, this is why you were born for such a time as this.

I take no pleasure in the destruction of the wicked, but I alone know the hardened hearts that will not turn to Me no matter what I do. I alone know if a man will turn to Me in repentance. I AM their maker and I AM their judge. If there was another way I would choose it.

My judgments are righteous and final no man can question what I do. I AM a God of love and mercy. I AM longsuffering , patient, meek and humble, but I hate sin!

I cannot and will not stand aside and let evil deeds go unpunished.

I AM a holy God. If you knew the entirety of the sins of this nation (America) and the world, you would not be able to stand it , it would consume you and ruin you completely.

Yet I see these things endlessly, every day, every hour, every minute, every second.

The towers falling, was a warning to America, but not many have repented. Now an event will happen that will be many times greater in magnitude.

It will be devastating!

My warnings to the sinners are not being heeded and will soon STOP.

They only mock and scoff and ridicule and say “Where is your God! ” they heap even more of My judgment on their own heads. Only My bride is heeding My warnings, very few are listening at all.

The judgments that come first are the things that I allow the enemy to do. You will see Satan’s wrath because his time is short. Many of My own will be taken home to be with Me because of these horrific events that are going to take place. You cannot pray these events away. Instead pray and intercede for the lost and hard in heart that they will humble themselves and come to Me with all of their heart. That is what I require!

I have made the provision for the salvation of All that will call upon My name.

Weep ,Wail and Travail for the lost that will meet their end. Humble yourselves in intercession, call for a solemn assembly and fall on your faces before Me. Thousands will arrive in hell because of the next event. IT IS SET!

Do not be confused My beloved bride. This is not My wrath yet! For you will NOT see My wrath.

These things will Not even compare to My wrath. Satan has very little power compared to Me and he can only do what I allow. My wrath is unbearable and no man or angel or any created thing can withstand it. My wrath is borne out in “The Destroyer”. You cannot imagine the destruction that will occur. The judgments will happen in rapid fire succession until the end, once they start.

But behold I will make all things new, because that is what I do! This will not be the first time the earth will be suffering this destruction, but it will be the worst it has ever seen. As it was in the days of Noah so shall it be at the time of the coming of My Son.

WE ARE ONE!

Pray in the Spirit always and do not stop. These prayers are more powerful than you even know and they are My perfect will. I cannot wait to be with you forever, and there will be no veil, it will be removed and you will see Me in all of My glory. I have chosen every one of you and I will not lose any that The Father has given Me.

Just a little while longer My beloved, but first your transformation to bright, sparkling pure white!

I LOVE YOU MY BRIDE!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/03/judgment-is-set/>

# The Battle Taking Place in the Spiritual Realm is Coming to Earth

*Feb 2016*

The battle taking place in the spiritual realm is coming to earth. Yes there has been a battle between light and darkness since the fall of Lucifer, but now the Almighty Lord God will throw him down out of heaven and there will be no more place for him there. It is written Woe unto the inhabitants of the earth for Satan has come down to you and his wrath is great because he knows his time is short. Everyone that bears not fruit I will pluck out by its root. Yes the time of the great falling away is here. A time of great deception and is it not written that if it were possible, even the very elect, the true Christians, the faithful ones that have the love of Jesus in their hearts, would be deceived. I tell you they cannot be deceived for the Holy Spirit bears witness with their spirits that they are the sons and daughters of the Most High God. In this time they will do great and mighty miracles and they will shine brighter than the noonday sun for the glory of the Lord will be upon them and they will push back the darkness. The coming darkness is thick and black and even tries to absorb every ray of light, but darkness can Never over take light.

The people of the Living God must unite together and make a stand together. Join together now so that darkness does not overtake you. If you put this off till later there will not be enough time, and you will be too weak and you will fall at the hands of the enemy. Fill your lamps with oil NOW! The oil is the Holy Spirit, be baptized and full to over flowing so that you touch others with it.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/03/the-battle-taking-place-in-the-spiritual-realm-is-coming-to-earth/>

# What has Changed?

3-8-16

Has America Suddenly Turned back to the Almighty God?

Have the churches become houses of prayer?

Have your leaders suddenly turned from their one world government plans and proclaim Me as their Lord and savior?

Are your presidential candidates going to lead this country back to why America was so great and turn away from their sin?

Have the people of America started seeking Me with all of their heart in repentance on their faces before Me?

The Answer is

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

Do not quote 2 Chronicles 7:14 to Me as some kind of magical incantation!

*[2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.]*

I want REAL repentance!

America I want your heart!

You are NOT above My laws, they apply to ALL.

My judgment will NOT be turned away from this nation.

There will be NO delay and no season of reprieve.

You do NOT know My timing on this Because you haven't listened to me!

Do NOT listen to men who tell you what you want to hear.

LIES LIES LIES!

America will repent when MY swift, heavy hand of judgment falls.

This will be My greatest act of mercy ever.

It will come to pass that ALL who call upon the name of the LORD JESUS CHRIST will be saved!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/03/what-has-changed/>

# The Father Wants to be Intimate with YOU

3-12-16

My children this is your Abba Father.

How I long for you to get to know Me more, I want to be intimate with you.

You need to spend time with just you and Me alone. You need to go into our chamber and just BE with me. Exist only for Me for a little while each day. Shut off all devices except those used to worship Me. Music will get you where you need to be with Me quicker.

You will feel it, in the spirit when you have reached the Holy of Holies. You need to stay there with me for a while. I know you have families , jobs and responsibilities. I do not require all of your time here. Most of you reading this spend almost no time in the secret place with me. Have I not said in My word that he who dwells in the secret place of the Most High, shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

I will say of the LORD, *He is* my refuge and my fortress; My God, in Him I will trust?

I will protect My own but the things of this world mean nothing to Me. I will destroy them all!

Ask yourself My children; how many things of this world do you love? If you love the things of the world I do not have your whole heart. Confess before Me now the things that come before Me, I already know, but You need to. I tell you the truth the day is coming when all of men's devices will be rendered useless. In that day how will you get a "word" from Me? Do you know how to hear My voice for yourself? This is why you need to spend alone time with Me. My sheep hear My voice and another they will not follow. You will hear a word behind you, saying "This is the way" walk in it, and you will turn to the right and to the left at My leading. I speak in still small voice for I AM meek and humble. I AM not loud and boisterous and flamboyant like the enemy. He loves chaos, I love peace and My peace I give to you, because I have overcome the world and I have given you the power to overcome the world too.

This how you discern if a "word" is from Me, do you have peace or is there fear and uneasiness? You only need to fear Me. My Holy Spirit inside will tell you if a word is from Me and it will line up with the written word also. When My Holy Spirit is grieved it is not from me. Do not listen to those who itch your ears, for they only say they are speaking for Me, but they have not heard from Me. They speak of blessings and reprieve of judgment, yet none of the conditions have been met. There is no repentance in the land! There are some out there that heard from Me in times past, but became foolish virgins and fell asleep. In their groggy stupor they think they are hearing from Me but it is the enemy speaking to them, he knows how to

imitate My voice. This is why you must remain awake, sober and vigilant to spend alone time with Me.

Now is the time to be like the Shunammite woman. Gather all the vessels you can, get your small jar of oil and start pouring it out into other vessels. Get as many vessels as you can and I will fill them with my oil of gladness, my liquid love, My HOLY SPIRIT. Pour the oil out and you will receive as much as is required, if you fall asleep and do not pour out your oil you will not have enough and your lamp will go out like the 5 foolish virgins. Why did I say to them “I do not know you”? It is because the extra oil, liquid love, Holy Spirit comes from Me and I give it freely. They had not been spending time with Me. I tell you the truth My virgins there is not much time left to get to know me.

With Me all things are possible, I AM the GOD of miracles!

Come to Me now and I will give you enough oil to get through the coming thick black darkness.

For I will then say to you “Arise, shine;

For your light has come!

And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you.

For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth,

And deep darkness the people;

But the LORD will arise over you,

And His glory will be seen upon you.

The Gentiles shall come to your light,

And kings to the brightness of your rising.”

Listen to your Father for I have great things for you to do, but you must spend alone time with Me.

AM I not the Good Father and are you not loved by Me? All good fathers discipline their children, the evil father lets his children run wild and do whatever their hearts desire.

Come to Me now I will give you oil and light the flame inside you to burn out your impurities and you will be like fine silver and gold. Remember children, the fire of persecution purifies and though it does not please your flesh, the eternal benefits and rewards are amazing!

If you purify yourselves now it will be much less painful.

I love you more than you will ever know,

Your Abba Father

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/03/the-father-wants-to-be-intimate-with-you/>

# Who are You Listening to?

3-15-16

"I AM the LORD God Most High and I care little for your personal comfort on this earth. I love and care much more for your eternal spirit and where you will end up residing for all of eternity. I created you to have fellowship with Me, not to be sent to hell away from Me. America I Am about to make you very uncomfortable. Your days of ease and relaxation are just about over .

You have taken advantage of Me and My great grace and prosperity and you are not thankful to Me in the least. First a surprisingly destructive cataclysmic event will take place and then your financial system will totally collapse.

I am a God of love, grace and mercy, but am I not also a God of righteousness, holiness and judgment? Why have you listened to false teachers, preachers and prophets? Do they tell you what your itching ears want to hear? Do they tell you that you can sin as much as you want and still slide into heaven with no consequences? Do they tell you America is going to be great again, we just have to anoint the right man? Do they tell you that I AM "still speaking"? (Meaning they change His word) Do they tell you that I AM changing to go along with modern society? Do they tell you that the Bible is outdated and the laws are old-fashioned? THEY ARE LIARS and their father is the father of lies!

I the LORD God of heaven and earth tell you the truth. I AM not a man that I should lie and I cannot lie. I AM the beginning and the end and I have been the same yesterday, today and forever. I change NOT! My laws change NOT! My words stand forever and they do NOT return to Me void. My words are sharper than any two-edged sword piercing to the division of soul and spirit. Can you discern between the soul and the spirit? Have you asked Me? I give wisdom freely to those who ask and I AM not a respecter of persons.

I AM now raising up new apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors and teachers to take the place of false ones that I AM removing. They are My special ones that seek My face, spend time with Me and enjoy My presence. They do not have mega churches, in fact gatherings of more than fifty men will become very rare. You have not seen them on TV or heard them on the radio and most likely you can't buy their books. They may have websites, but they are not popular with most men. They are the ones who are harassed, ridiculed and persecuted because they tell the truth. Most of them take no material gain from their work for Me. They build My kingdom because of their love and obedience to their Savior Jesus Christ. They are the ones who have truly listened to what My Holy Spirit has said to them. Listen to them!

My faithful ones will tell you that judgment is coming to America and the world. The largest disasters ever to strike man are almost here. They will tell you that we are at the end of the age and the Son is returning for a pure bride without spot or wrinkle or any such thing. They will tell you the greatest harvest of souls ever in the history of the earth is about to take place and that all who call upon the name of Jesus will be saved. They will tell you to forsake the treasures of this world and to store up treasures in heaven. They will tell you that the greatest outpouring of the Holy Spirit, the former and the latter rain, will be poured out and more miracles, healings and multiplications of food will be happening through My true followers. They will tell you the truth, that in this world you will suffer tribulation, but fear not, for I have overcome the world. They will tell you My people will not see My wrath, but the sinners, the ungodly and the unrepentant will. I tell My servants, the prophets, when things will happen and I AM telling them now. They will tell you repent and turn away from your wicked ways and draw as close to your loving Father God as you can. “

For He will be faithful and just to forgive us our sins and cleanse us from all unrighteousness because of Jesus' blood that was shed.

The question is:

Who are you listening to?

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/03/who-are-you-listening-to/>

# Fill Your Tank

3-19-16

*A message from Jesus.*

To those who would be My bride:

Beloved, do you start out on a long road trip with a fuel tank that is next to empty? Do you even start the trip with a half a tank? No, you fill up before you go. Is it not like this on your spiritual journey?

Yet some of your tanks are not full and the journey ahead is treacherous with very few places to fill up. My bride has her tank and reserve tank filled tank filled also. She has called "The Oil Company" and has had My Father, who owns "The Refinery" and all of the oil, deliver the gas to her tank. I have already paid for all of the fuel that you will ever need! All you have to do is make the call.

The finish line is in sight! It has been a long hard race for most you, many bumps, flat tires, fuel fill ups, and some crashes. Some of you in an effort to save time have tried to make it to the end without filling up on My fuel like you should. It takes time to be filled with my liquid love.

Your tank is not filled in your spare minutes of running here and there. It is not filled in a couple of minutes before you go to sleep at night, it is not filled all the way when you attend church either. All of those things are meant to keep your tank topped off so that you don't run low. You need to have quality alone time with Me with nothing and no one interfering with US. No phones, No computers, No TVs or any other distractions. Just My bride and me!

My bride do you long for Me the way I long for you?

Is our time together at the top of your priority list?

Am I your one true love?

Do I come in second to the business of your day many days?

Remember I Am always with you, I never leave you or forsake you, but you must focus your attention onto Me.

My Bride is a select group, there are not many of you, but I desire to have many more. My bride are the ones who are very close to Me, and anyone who is reading this message can be My bride.

The question is; will you be My bride? I AM willing, are you?

The road ahead is hazardous and full of so many hazards you will Not make it without My divine protection, love and peace that passes understanding. My Bride hear and obey My voice because they know it well from spending plenty of time with Me.

My bride will shine with the light of My glory and the unsaved elect will be drawn to them.

I love all of you more than you can know!

I want to be with you so!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/03/fill-your-tank/>

# Do you Trust Me?

03-24-16

My children I love you beyond your comprehension. You do not fathom the depths of the love for all of My creation but the ones that I have made in My own image are the dearest to My heart. It pains Me more than you can ever even conceive to see billions upon billions descending into hell. I have done everything for them to come to me, yet they choose the evil prince of this world. I will put a stop to this! The fullness of the gentiles is almost complete.

Do you trust Me?

Whatever happens, will you still love Me?

If I take all your possessions away from you, will you still be on My side?

If you lose your job, will you still trust Me to provide?

If you don't have food or drink will you believe in Me?

If I allow them to throw you in prison, will you still praise My name?

If I allow them to torture you, am I still your first love?

If I allow them to kill you, will you deny Me?

These are the questions you must ask yourself RIGHT NOW!

Time is very short and you must have your heart prepared.

Believe me NOW My loves that I WILL be with you always, even to the end of the age, and that is exactly where you are at! You will see many things that will be full of death and destruction But My faithful holy ones will not be effected. They will have peace and love that surpasses man's knowledge. I will pour out the former and latter rain, and YOU WILL BE MY MIGHTY ONES!

Do you trust Me?

Do you believe Me?

Will you obey Me?

The only ones My power will be poured upon are the ones who trust, believe and obey!

I AM not a respecter of persons, and I will give this power to ALL of those who have a right heart before Me. I alone can judge the heart!

TRUST IN ME!

I love you always and forever,

Your Father

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/03/do-you-trust-me/>

# New Reformation

3-26-16

“My beloved sons and daughters, My brothers and sisters, those whom I indwell; I wish to speak to you.

You have many questions about the time that you are in. Many of you are growing impatient for My return and you are losing hope in Me.

Please do not!

You are so close to the end of this age! Would you give up the race when the finish line is in sight? I tell you stop running so hard in your own strength. Ask of Me and I will give you divine strength. You will NOT finish the race in your own strength!

What I AM about to do in this earth will astound you and boggle the minds of men. The fire of judgment is coming, it is not delayed it is right on time. MY TIME! The destroyer is very, very close now and My angels of judgment await My command.

Revival is not coming, I Am destroying this current system of religion that calls itself by My name, and I will start anew. It will be a new reformation but this time My people will be like those in the book of Acts and even more power will they have for these are the final days. The former and the latter rain. My Spirit will be upon My anointed ones without measure. They will walk with higher authority and more power on this earth than I did when I walked here. They will tread on serpents and scorpions and smash the kingdom of the enemy to the ground! They will go into all the world with the power and demonstration of My Spirit. They will heal the sick, raise the dead, cast out demons, multiply food, translate from one place to another, and perform miracles never before seen.

The work that will be accomplished by My mighty manifest sons and daughters will be miraculous!

The harvest that will take place in months, is more bountiful than the harvest that has taken place over the last 100 years. It is so glorious you cannot imagine it now, but I see it! Not by might, not by power of men but by My Spirit says the Lord. No organization of men can do what I will do!

But My beloved , there will be cleansing by fire. Fire purifies and devours the chaff and the stubble. All that is not built on solid rock will be shaken and destroyed. I will protect My own for they have much work to do.

It will be through many tribulations *and* hardships that you must enter My kingdom. You will suffer the wrath of men and the enemy and YOU WILL OVERCOME! It will be by My blood

and the word of your testimony, and you will not be afraid of the death of this life. My love and peace will be with you and I will NEVER leave you ! Trust in, cling to and rely on Me for I Am the good shepherd and I will not lose any of My sheep. Those who are wolves dressed as sheep will be exposed and then burned by My consuming fire.

Do not fear My beloved for My wrath is not appointed unto you. You will see Me coming in the clouds in all My glory! You will see the salvation of your God and watch your enemies flee. They will not escape, there is nowhere they can run or hide that I cannot find them. They are the seed that the enemy has sown, the tares among My wheat. They will be gathered and burned in the everlasting fire along with their father and all of the ones that he deceived. The time of the great deception and great falling away are here. Do not believe the lies that they tell you for I AM your creator and I created them. I speak of the fallen angels, they will tell the world that they have come to help and they will deceive many. They come from the far reaches of the heavens and from under the earth. They will offer false peace and many will receive their mark because they will overtake the rulers of this world. Their system will be in place for a short time before I return with billions of My saints and angels and destroy them. They will amaze many with their powers but remember they do not confess Me as their Lord. In the end ALL will bow and confess that I, Jesus Christ, am Lord to the glory of God the Father.  
Amen!"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/03/new-reformation/>

# I Give You Power and Authority Over The Evil Ones

*Received 4-1-16 and 4-2-16*

Ezekiel 33:6 “If the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet, and the people are not warned, and the sword comes and takes any person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood I will require at the watchman’s hand.”

The world’s evil is at new heights of wickedness and they are totally blinded and deafened to my truth. The great deception is almost complete. The darkness is getting blacker and the light of My glory is getting brighter. Have I not said in my word that everything that is hidden will be uncovered and exposed? Have I not said in my word that as it was in the days of Noah so shall it be in the time of the return of the Son?

After the flood there was a veil put in place to guard against the evil one and the fallen angels. The veil is being removed slowly but in the days just ahead it will be ripped away suddenly and the time that you now know will be a thing of the past. Do not long for the past as Lot’s wife did for you will perish like her. This will be a time of testing like never before.

Do not be deceived by the false teaching of demons and men. My bride will not escape from this earth till her work is done. The great end time harvest. You will be greatly rewarded for your work for My kingdom. Then I come for you!

Your transformation will begin when the fallen angels who most will call “aliens” are revealed, after My judgment of fire has begun. It is then that My mighty ones will be revealed also. My manifest sons and daughters. My wrath is not on My own, and I will keep My own from harm. They will overcome by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony and they will not be afraid of death, because there is nothing of the world in them.

I warn you now My beloved, that men’s hearts will fail them from fear and the expectation of those things which are coming on the earth, for the powers of the heavens will be shaken. When these powers are shaken there will no longer be any place found for them in heaven. They now inhabit the spiritual realm but they will be cast down, lowered so that everyone will see them for what they really are, truly hideous, repulsive but powerful beings from the far ends of the heavens. Hollywood has only scratched the surface of the pure evil and terribleness of these serpents and dragons. What is coming to earth is far worse than any movie has ever depicted. The book of the Revelation of Jesus Christ to John is literal not figurative and every prophecy in My word will be fulfilled. My word is truth!

My power far exceeds theirs and My children will have My power and authority without measure. Men will not be able to overcome them in their own strength, they will have to call upon Me for help! This is an act of mercy that most do not understand. My children will go out and speak My name and signs, wonders and miracles will be performed. The harvest is great and the workers few.

Do not fear, just draw very close to Me now. Fear only Me, for My power defeats the enemy. Time is very, very short and I am warning you now so you are not caught unaware. I ask you to take what you have read to Me in prayer and discern it. I AM coming for My bride!

Do not give up hope, I will never leave you or forsake you.

I love you with an everlasting and immeasurable love,

Jesus Christ the beginning and the end.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/04/i-give-you-power-and-authority-over-the-evil-ones/>

# Will You be My Bride?

*4-4 through 4-6-16*

My people,

In the times immediately in front of you, you will not be able to rely on the arm of the flesh, the provisions of modern society or the protection of your governments. All of this will be taken out of the picture before I return. Your governments know a lot of what is coming but they do not want the people to know, because they fear that that they would not be able to keep their control. I warn you ahead of time, trust in ,cling to and rely on Me, you will find refuge under the shadow of My wings.

I AM asking you now, will you be My bride?

I will not force you, it is your free will choice.

My bride desires Me more than anything in this world. My name is on her tongue day and night. I AM the last thing she thinks about before she falls asleep and the first thing she thinks about when she arises in the morning. Her mind and heart are stayed on Me continuously. She cannot help but speak of me before her friends, family and everyone she comes in contact with. She wants the whole world to know how much she loves her husband to be. She sings My praises continuously and prays ceaselessly.

Beloved, do you have this type of desire for Me? Do you spend enough alone time with Me? My bride knows My ways and can pick My voice out of a crowd. I desire you with an undying passion and My love for you is everlasting. I will never leave you or forsake you. I will always be here when you call.

Enter into your secret chambers now more frequently, for there I give you the power to overcome the adversary. Pour out of yourself everything that is of this world and I will pour into you My liquid love and glory till you are overflowing. This is to touch others with, so they can taste and see that I AM good.

Do not be afraid of the things that are coming. Fear is of the enemy, fear only your God. I will protect My bride, this is why you must draw closer to me now. Whatever that is left in you that is of this world will be purified by fire. Some will go through more pain than others. Purify yourselves now and it will be much less painful and less sudden. Many will not and they will go through intense agony, but they will be saved through the fire. My bride will suffer much less than everyone else because she has prepared. She is now making her final preparations, she will be ready when I come. She is holy and spotless perfect in My sight and she will glow with My glory with radiance.

I LOVE YOU SO MY BRIDE!

Your beloved,

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/04/will-you-be-my-bride/>

# America This is Your 411 Call

4-11-16

*Dear brothers and sisters in Christ from around the world, this message from the Father is addressed specifically to the people of America, but you certainly can take the underlying principles to heart. The whole world lies in the evil one and all the countries of the world will be judged by the holy and righteous LORD of all.*

*The Father has spoken this to me;*

America your empty words mean nothing to Me!

Your mouths speak of Me but My message has not reached your heart.

You have not repented for your deeds of wickedness.

You have not suddenly started obeying My commandments.

America I have given you space to repent and you have NOT turned back TO Me, instead you turned your back ON Me!

Your leaders legislate sin and say that it is just fine to defile yourselves before Me. The killing of My innocent children continues, and their blood cries out from every city and town across this once great nation. I hear them! Your leaders say that they have now given you the right to “love whoever you choose” but I say that it is not love, it is lust. Your county’s laws are now lawless. Your evil hearts burn to do that which is against My word, My word cannot be changed by man! I Myself cannot change My word, for I cannot lie and I cannot make a mistake. I AM the LORD God of Heaven and earth and I change NOT! I AM same yesterday today and forever.

People of America do you think that your country can be great again but without Me?

You say ” We need a great new leader to restore us to our former glory!” But I tell you , you have the leader you deserve! He will be your country’s leader till the very end.

Destruction of this country is his goal and he and his handlers will be allowed to accomplish their goal. No country is great without My help , I raise them up and I bring them down.

America, you will be brought to the lowest depths of any nation.

Church of America, do you actually believe that your “revivals” scheduled by men are enough to turn My wrath away from this country? One weekend of seeking Me is not enough to change years of backsliding. It could be a start , I AM always willing to accept true repentance.

The revivals of old were started by Me! My people sought Me day and night and did not stop. They ate, breathed and drank of Me. There were no tickets sold to My outpourings in the past and there will not be any tickets sold to My former and latter rain outpouring that is coming. I do not call it revival for I will not use the rotting corpse of man's dead religion. The stench is too much for even Me to bear any longer!

I ask you now, were there many of the world that even took notice of your "revival" meetings?

When you turned on your devices this morning was there true repentance in sackcloth and ashes?

Are men and women seeking me even now on their face before Me, as Nineveh did?

To this very day Nineveh is the only city that ever repented, and I relented on My judgment till a later time. Still My judgment came and it will come upon America. I do not favor any nation above another. Once you were the light of the world but now all you do is spread darkness throughout the earth.

Even now America, if you would turn back to me I would relent My judgments upon you, but you will NOT! You are stiff necked and prideful. Pride goes before destruction and a haughty spirit before a fall.

My true church will be like that of My apostles, it will be reformed to be the way it was supposed to be in the first place. My true church has no divisions and does not try to control Me or My people. My true church has My holiness, righteousness, love, peace, power, authority, provision and will have My protection for they have much work to do and very little time to do it.

Men and women of America there is still a little time to come back to Me. Your personal fates have not been sealed. My Son's sacrifice still has paid for your sins and His blood will wash you whiter than snow. Call on the name of Jesus and be saved! But remember that His sacrifice was to save you from sin, not so that My grace is taken advantage of. He who loves to sin is still dead in his sin. I save you to do works of righteousness, by grace through faith.

Choose wisely!

The fear the Lord is the beginning of wisdom.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/04/america-this-is-your-411-call/>

# This is Not a Game!

4-17-16

My children,

This not a game!

The rewards or punishments that are result of the deeds you do are eternal.

There is grace for now but I desire that you would grow in your faith.

There is little time for running here and there from ministry to ministry , website to website , or prophet to prophet , looking for a “Good Word” or more fantastic picture of the end times.

Why can you not just sit at My feet and listen to what I have say to you directly?

Would you like it if your own children would not listen to you directly but you had to speak to them through an interpreter? This is fine for some of the deeper revelations of things to come because I do nothing without revealing it to My servants the prophets.

But for personal direction you should come to Me! I AM The good Father and I hold nothing back from My children who are truly seeking with all of their heart.

What will you do when the electricity goes out and never comes back on?

Then is NOT the time to try to hear My voice because you will Not, you will be living in so much fear of what the enemy is doing that you will NOT hear Me. If you sit and listen to Me now, during that time you Will have peace that passes understanding.

My sheep hear My voice and another they will not follow.

The end times that have been spoken of by All of My true prophets are upon you.

You were born for such a time as this!

Great rewards are within your grasp. BUT

Great punishments for not hearing and not being obedient to Me.

This not a Game!

Your First Love,

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/04/this-is-not-a-game/>

# This is Your Time to Shine!

4-20-16

Arise My beloved!

This is your time to shine!

This is the time that you were created for!

Do not long for the things of the past.

My kingdom is before you.

You will bring in your brothers and sisters now in the harvest.

You will have the new tools for this harvest.

They are being poured into you right now.

Do not be afraid to try them out!

You must step out in faith to use these tools.

Just like in the natural you need to practice using your new tools until their use is perfected.

Go to the ones whose hearts are open and do not worry about those who reject you, they are not rejecting you they are rejecting Me. I will deal with them and sadly most of these will be lost. That is not your concern , I alone can judge the heart. Pray with those who are open and willing , I will never force anyone to choose Me as their savior.

I will lead you and show you the ones who will be mine, if you listen to me very carefully.

Is it not better to aim directly at the bull's-eye than to shoot blindly hoping to hit something?

There are many out there who will be Mine and I will lead you right to them!

You are the chosen ones for this time!

I do not make mistakes.

Yes the darkness is surrounding you on all sides.

But I ask you , how much can you see a flood light in the noonday sun?

Even at dusk a light can go unnoticed.

But at midnight even a penlight can be seen from far away.

You are My lights!

You have kept your lamps full of oil and have extra just for this time.

In today's language, your batteries are charged and you have bought a spare.

Do not fear, do not doubt and stay free from the sins of this world!

This is it!

When the harvest is in then I come for you!

The table is already set and the food is being prepared.

All of your favorites are here!

I know you are tired and weary but the times of refreshing have come.

Drink it in!

Your coming King,

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/04/this-is-your-time-to-shine/>

# My Peace is with My Bride

4-27-16

My most beloved bride,

I urge you to pray for My love and peace to be shed abroad into your hearts now. Spend time just sitting at My feet and enjoying My presence. Let Me cover you like a warm blanket and show you that everything is going to be alright. Just put your trust in Me alone, I will NEVER leave you and I will always be with you through everything that happens during the end of this age.

Once events that have been prophesied begin to happen you will be at peace. The reason for the fear and anxiety you now have is because you do not know when it is going to happen. Most of My bride have not been paying attention and don't know what "the event" will be. Soon you will no longer wonder and you will have My peace upon your hearts and minds.

I warn you now to pay very close attention to the events that occur in My land, Israel. The forces of darkness will try to divide My holy land and My holy city. This is an abomination to Me ! I will allow these evil men's plans against Me and My people for a little while, until I come.

Is it not curious that in the tongue of the country in which this evil man rules, abomination rhymes with Obama nation?

Ah coincidence you say?

Separate yourselves from the system of this world for I Am bringing My "New World Order" through My beloved bride.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/04/my-peace-is-with-my-bride/>

# Just BE Who I Have Made You to Be

4-28-16

My Sons and Daughters.

I love you with an unfathomable love. It will never stop and it will never increase or decrease.

It cannot be measured by human intellect or the machines man has made.

Now is the time to step into your destiny.

Now is the time to just BE who I have made you to be.

It is not by chance that you born in the last generation of this age.

This is a time like no other!

Never has the world been more evil.

Never has My glory and My spirit been poured out like it will be now.

All of My words and scriptures and promises will be fulfilled now.

Just ask of Me, My children and you will be filled to overflowing with My Holy Spirit.

You need to be totally baptized with My Holy Spirit to make through this time.

You need to be able to pray in the spirit so that I can hear your perfect prayer to Me.

You do not know how you should pray but My Spirit speaks to your spirit and the words flow out.

Do not be afraid I would never give you anything that would hurt you.

Please trust Me, the false doctrines of demons and men have deceived so many.

My end time army needs all of the gifts of My Spirit to be victorious.

These gifts are not for the past, they are for NOW!

Read My word for yourself and My Holy Spirit will confirm these things to you.

Be transformed by the renewing of your mind through the washing of the water of My word.

Be at peace and trust Me.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/04/just-be-who-i-have-made-you-to-be/>

# Sin Equals Death. I AM Life.

*5-2 and 5-3-16*

My Beloved,

I do not “wink” at sin. I will not let any sin just “slide”.

You and I do not have an “understanding” about your sins.

I will not overlook your favorite habitual sins!

Please do not make excuses for your sin.

To Me one sin is no bigger than another, your laws are not Mine.

My grace is for the times you accidentally fall into sin, it is not a license to sin.

If you sin willfully and habitually you must repent and turn away from it.

Everyone who gives their sins to Me , I will give victory over them.

I will never allow any sin into My presence.

I have made the only provision for sin when I sacrificed Myself on the cross for your sins.

I also give to everyone of My Holy Spirit, as much as they desire.

My Holy Spirit will keep you from sinning if you listen.

When you fall into sin, My Holy Spirit draws you back to Me in repentance.

If you sin confess it to Me and I AM faithful and just to forgive you of your sin a cleanse you of all unrighteousness by My shed blood.

There is no sin too big that My blood cannot take care of!

Beloved I understand how you are tempted, do not forget I lived in the flesh , yet without sin.

My beloved did I not say that My Kingdom is given to the ones who overcome?

I did not go to the cross so that you could remain in your sin but to take you out of your sin.

The doctrines of demons and men tell you to believe in Me say a little prayer and then you are “Saved” forever. You must trust in Me, cling to Me and rely on Me and you will be born again of the spirit. They tell you that you can never be taken out of My hand. This is true but you can

willingly jump out of My hand and go your own way. I will not blot any man's name out of the Book of Life who seeks Me with all of their heart for he will find Me!

Sin equals death. I AM life.

I AM coming for My pure, spotless bride, who has no wrinkle or blemish of any kind.

If you are in sin confess and repent now! I cannot take you with Me if you are entrenched in your sin. You will have to be purified before the wrath of My Father is poured out.

The purging fire of tribulation will be poured upon you, if you do not cleanse yourself.

I plead with you now to judge yourselves so that you may be made pure now!

There is so little time left and you should not delay any longer.

Remember man judges by outward appearance but I alone judge the thoughts and intents of the heart.

I AM for you, I AM not against you. I will give you as much help as you truly desire.

My will is for all who read these words to make it to the marriage supper as My bride.

This is the most highly honored position that you can obtain.

Examine yourself daily!

Stay in an attitude of humbleness and repentance toward Me.

If you truly love Me you will keep My commandments.

Walk in the Spirit and you will not fulfill the lusts of the flesh.

Be holy as I AM holy.

Your Forever Love,

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/05/sin-equals-death-i-am-life/>

# **I Desire that You would Destroy the Works of the Devil, Not be Part of Them.**

5-5-16

My children,

Do not hold any belief, doctrine or presumption higher than Me or even higher than your brothers and sisters.

I tell you that you do not know it all, you do not see the entire picture!

I can only reveal small pieces of what is to come through prophecy.

Each one is revealed a small part, and they are meant to fit together like a puzzle.

Have I not said that everyone in My body has a place and a function?

Do not get into arguments over things that you don't know the outcome of.

Above all love Me and one another and everything else will work itself out.

Let no malice ,strife ,dissentation ,foulness ,gossip or any evil thing come out of your mouth.

If what you are speaking is not in love, it is SIN!

My wrath is poured out upon SIN!

My children, you are so close to the end of this age, I implore you to stay in the Spirit now.

Repent and turn away from the works of the flesh.

When you are in the flesh, the enemy has an open door to you, he seeks to destroy you.

I desire that you would destroy the works of the devil, not be part of them.

I come quickly!

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/05/i-desire-that-you-would-destroy-the-works-of-the-devil-not-be-part-of-them/>

# I AM Always Speaking

*5-10 and 5-11-16*

My beloved children,

You must spend more alone time with Me now. It is so very imperative now. Shut out everything in this world. Shut yourself in with Me. All technology and devices that draw your attention away from Me must go.

I AM always speaking to you through My Holy Spirit that dwells inside of you. I AM the spring that always has living water flowing. You are the vessel in which I pour My water into. In the language of your day I AM the spigot and you are the bucket. Your bucket will not be filled with My water unless it is aligned underneath My spigot which never stops running. This is to say that I AM always speaking. Are you in alignment with Me so that you can hear Me? Being in alignment is called walking in the Spirit in My holy word.

You must worship Me in Spirit and in truth. I know your motives and intents of your heart. Do not come to Me because of duty or religiousness. There is no reward for “just doing” something.

Music is a gift that I have given to easily push you through into the Spirit and into intimacy with Me in the Holy of Holies. Use it while you still can. It is also good that you sing to Me in the Spirit with no music. You will be strengthened in your spirit when you sing with your spirit, be fully immersed in My Holy Spirit. The communion of our Spirits is what We all long for. You can sing with Me as I sing over you! I delight in this!

Slow your thoughts down by sitting at My feet and listening to the still small voice. Most times it is not audible. My voice is thoughts and impressions that are not your own. When you walk in the Spirit My voice is like a compass or GPS. My Spirit will guide your spirit automatically.

I long to tell you secrets and of things to come. Most of all I long to tell you how much I love you and desire your company.

Please My beloved spend time with your first love. The darkness is ever more black and suffocating. Those who are close to Me will glow with My glory and push the darkness back, when the time of the unveiling comes.

I AM Jesus the bright and morning star.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/05/i-am-always-speaking/>

# Woe! Woe! Woe! To You America

Woe! Woe! Woe! to you America!

Who has bewitched you and put a spell on you? This country is getting darker and darker and darker now. Do you even notice the evil that your leader is perpetrating behind the scenes? Do you not see that evil is called good and good is indeed called evil? His true identity will now be revealed! Destruction comes when you least expect it, Babylon will be destroyed in one hour!

Choose you this day who you will serve!

There is no political solution to the spiritual problem that you have. No return to greatness will occur , for repentance has not taken place. Have I not given America enough time? All evil is being revealed as the light of My glory is being revealed.

Do not be deceived! The events that are coming will happen faster and faster and faster and with more intensity until I return and establish My throne in Jerusalem.

Do not allow yourself be lulled back to sleep by the Satanic lullaby. Satan does not come as a big scary monster most times. He comes as your best friend or an angel of light. His aim is to trick and deceive you . He wants you to end up in hell just like himself. He will offer a plan that seems so good that , My very elect could be deceived if it were possible. No one will end up in heaven by accident , but most go to hell that way. The road to hell is wide and paved with good intentions. Most are shocked when arrive there because they think that they are “good”. That is NOT what saves a person! Have I not said in My word that you must be born again of the Spirit? By My blood your sins are washed whiter than snow! You cannot save yourselves , if you will cry out to Me with all of your heart I will hear and answer and you will find Me. It's not a magical prayer it is from the heart. Only one name is needed, call upon Me the Lord Jesus Christ and trust in , cling to and rely on Me.

Then good works will flow out of you because of your love for Me and others. Anything not done out of love will profit you nothing. Be baptized by My Spirit and you will have power and you will do the works that I have prepared for you to do ,before the foundation of the world.

Call upon My Spirit for strength.

Don't get comfortable.

Don't get discouraged.

Keep pressing in through the veil.

Keep on pressing toward the mark.

Keep contending for the faith.

Keep on picking up your cross and die daily to your flesh.

Keep on overcoming the world, because I overcame the world.

Stir up the gifts of the Holy Spirit that are within you.

I come quickly and My rewards are with Me!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/05/woe-woewoeto-you-america/>

# The God Particle

*5-20 through 5-27-16*

*This message is unusual, compared to most that I receive from the Lord. He spoke to me over quite a few days about these things. Please pray to Him for discernment, wisdom and understanding concerning this “rhema word” from the Holy Spirit.*

*The Holy Spirit spoke to me and said:*

Everything you think about Me must be changed.

I AM more than you think I AM.

There are no limits to My power, and I can do anything you ask of Me.

I AM in control of everything!

There are boundaries that I have put in place for Myself that I will not cross. I will never violate the free will of any man or woman that I have created. I do not intervene into the affairs of man unless they ask Me to. On Judgment Day everyone will bow their knee to Me of their own free will, every particle of their being will honor Me. All will acknowledge that I AM The Creator. I will not violate the laws that I have made concerning the earth. All things continue as I have set them in motion from the beginning.

You lack understanding of how this works.

My ways are higher than your ways!

The enemy is working feverishly to change the very fabric of time, space and all of creation.

He desires to discover how it is that the first particle came into being, so that he could destroy my creation, dethrone Me and make his own creation, thus erasing his ultimate doom of eternity in the lake of fire.

What he longs to discover is aptly named “the God particle” by men.

It is a particle of ME!

*Then the Holy Spirit had me look up some scriptures:*

*John had this revelation from Me (John 1:1-5 Amp);*

“In the beginning [before all time] was the Word (Christ), and the Word was with God, and the Word was God Himself. He was [continually existing] in the beginning [co-eternally] with

God. All things were made *and* came into existence through Him; and without Him not even one thing was made that has come into being. In Him was life [and the power to bestow life], and the life was the Light of men. The Light shines on in the darkness, and the darkness did not understand it *or* overpower it *or* appropriate it *or* absorb it [and is unreceptive to it].”

The enemy will never be able to fully understand or overcome the light. All of his ways are fallen far from when he was with Me. He still has power, but his authority has been striped. This is why he needs men to help him and they are the ones who give him authority. Please understand that the scientists at CERN have joined the enemy’s quest but will never find this elusive “God particle” because it comes from inside of Me. The particle is The Word, The Light and The Life that came from the very depths of The Fathers essence of being. Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha-Mashiach, the Lamb of God slain before the foundations of the world; existed inside the Father from eternity past. He has no beginning and no end (John 1:18). He is the only begotten Son, who is in the bosom of the Father, He has declared Him.

The reason Satan has no knowledge of “the God particle” because Lucifer had not been created yet.

Satan and all of his followers eyes are totally blinded from the truth that is right in front of them!

They are looking for The One whom they despise so much. They think that there is another way but they will never find it. They are ever below My Son and I AM.

They will never be allowed full access to the power that they desire, for they are not God.

They are not in control.

I AM!

My Son is what holds ALL of creation together, don’t you see?

As Paul has said (Acts 17:28 ) for in Him we live and move and have our being.

Paul also was revealed (Col 1:15-17 Amp) “He is the exact living image [the essential manifestation] of the unseen God [the visible representation of the invisible], the firstborn [the preeminent one, the sovereign, and the originator] of all creation. For by Him all things were created in heaven and on earth, [things] visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or rulers or authorities; all things were created *and* exist through Him [that is, by His activity] and for Him. And He Himself existed *and* is before all things, and in Him all things hold together. [His is the controlling, cohesive force of the universe.]”

Without the Son of God, all of creation, heaven and earth and every dimension known and unknown would be pulled apart in one moment. Everything would cease to exist. It is not

“dark matter” that holds everything together, it is Jesus the Son. He is the one that created and wrote every strand of DNA of every living being. He knows each one so intimately, that no one could ever be closer to you.

He is the one made you who you are, and everything that you will be in the future, just accept Him as your Savior and Lord.

Satan desires the destruction because of his hate for Me and My creation and He desires to be the Most High. The men who are working for the enemy will unlock some secrets and what happens to them will be judgment on their own heads. They will be destroyed by the very entities that they loose.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/05/the-god-particle/>

# Earth is the Final Testing Ground

*Dear brothers and sisters,*

*The Lord has been speaking some very advanced messages to me lately. Just because you have never been taught certain things does not mean that you should label them heresy. Please discern this message as well as all others to the Lord in prayer. If you can receive this message it really explains a lot of things.*

*God Bless You!*

*6-1-16 through 6-7-16*

*The Holy Spirit spoke these words to me:*

To all of My children,

I want to speak My heart to you about the destruction and cataclysm that is about to take place. This is a special time of judgment as well as grace. All who call upon the name of Jesus will be saved when the calamities strike.

It was not My will from the beginning of time for you to have to see these things.

My will for all of you was perfect joy, peace and love as you beheld My glory with an unveiled face.

When sin entered our fellowship became cut off. All would have been lost, but the Father had The plan before it ever happened. Understand My loved ones that I not only died for all of your sins, but I made you knowing that you would hate, despise and revile Me until you came to know Me. Sadly most will never humble themselves enough to receive My open invitation.

I weighed and counted the cost and I deemed the pain that you would cause Me worth it all if I could just have fellowship with you. This is My love and compassion for you that none of you can truly comprehend. I would have done all of this for just one of you, but it is My will that all would know Me for I AM the way, the truth and the life.

You do not understand why the horrible events prophesied long ago must come to pass. You do not understand why I have allowed the fallen ones to even exist. You ask Me many times "How much longer will we have to endure these earthly trials?" My children I will give you wisdom if you will receive it from Me. When Lucifer fell because of his pride, some swore their allegiance to him and turned away from The Almighty God. Most angels did not fall or turn away from the Most High God. Some sinned in a lesser manner, they were undecided on which side to choose. Father and His counsel decided to have mercy and postpone judgment

until a later time. That time is on this earth and we have decided when you were born, what country you were born in, who your mother and father are, what you would look like, etc.. You all were a part of this decision and agreed to the terms. I said, “You *are* gods.

And all of you *are* children of the Most High. But you shall die like men, And fall like one of the princes.” (Psalm 82:6-7) Yes you all existed with Me before time, but you are not reincarnated but incarnated onto your life on earth. You do not remember your time with Me in heaven because I have caused you to forget these experiences. Your life on this earth is your final chance to choose Me as your Lord and savior.

The Father is the righteous judge and He could have pronounced instant judgment on everyone who was found impure and He would have been just. The earth is the final testing ground, it is part heaven and part hell. None of you know all the joys of heaven and none of you know all the terrors of hell, unless I choose to take you to these places, so that you can come back and tell others. Earth is now becoming more and more like hell, because most have chosen to follow Satan.

I want you to understand children, the reason that everyone is born into sin is because of the decisions that were made as you existed with Me in the past. You are correct in asking “How could eating a piece of fruit be so bad?” This was not the first sin, Lucifer had already fallen at this point. The serpent was deceived and let Satan in so that so that he could deceive Eve. Adam could have stopped the sin but he disobeyed also. Earth was recreated after Satan’s fall, that is why My Spirit hovered over the waters and decided what to do. I do not create things that are dark and lifeless, My creation is perfect and full of light and life.

My Father and I are not cosmic bullies who love to torment and torture Our creation on a random whim. I said when I was here “In the world you will have tribulation; but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world.” I use Satan and his followers to try all of My children. The purpose in this is so that they cry out to Me. I have given you power and authority over your enemy in the name that is above every name Jesus or any variant of that name. I know when men call out to Me, it is from the heart and not a magic spell. Words hold no meaning when not backed up by heart belief.

I understand your longing to leave this world and be with me, I long to be with you too. I long for our time when we are totally and intimately united together as one, before My Father and the entire cloud of witnesses, as they behold My beloved and I wed. The consummation of all the ages, everlasting decree that I AM My beloved’s and My beloved is Mine!

Oh what joy you will fill your heart! You cannot imagine the ecstasy you will experience in that moment and then forever more, for it is not fleeting like it is in this present realm.

Remember that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy *to be compared* with the glory which shall be revealed in us. For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.

Soon is the time of the revealing!

Your time on this earth is a blink of an eye compared to eternity!

Live the rest of your life on earth in view of all of these things.

I AM King of Kings and Lord of Lords

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/06/earth-is-the-final-testing-ground/>

# "Save my Life I'm Going Down for the Last Time" – America

*I was driving my delivery truck Friday June 10th 2016 at 3:00 PM. I was listening to my local Christian radio station and having a great time just singing along, praising the Lord and enjoying the beautiful weather. At the top of every hour they read the top headlines. They started by saying Trump is doing yadda, yadda, yadda and saying this and that about Hillary. Then they said Hillary is doing yadda, yadda, yadda and saying this and that about Trump.*

*Just then the Lord spoke to me and said:*

*"America repent immediately or you will not get the leader that you want, you will get the leader that you deserve. These are the last warnings that I will give."*

*I must admit that this came as a shock to me and the reality of the statement hit me. I proceeded to cry out to the Lord in intercession for the people of America to repent and turn back to the Lord.*

*This morning (June 11 2016) the Lord put a song lyric in my head that I haven't heard in a long time because I do not listen to secular radio anymore. The lyric was "Save my life I'm going down for the last time." by the band Head East.*

*This is symbolic of the people of America crying out to the true people of God, the remnant bride, the "Real" Christians to cry out in intercession for them, that they will be awaked to their spiritual state by the Holy Spirit and fall on their faces in repentance before the Living God. The sacrifice that Jesus made is enough to take away any sins that anyone has committed, but it must be received and appropriated (made active).*

*I do not keep up with what's going on with this "political theater" and I have given my opinion more than once about how I feel that the whole election is a big façade and that "the powers that be" are the ones who make their choice and that is who becomes the leader of America. I have also stated before that I believe that Obama will be America's last president because of various different prophecies from many different people throughout the last many years.*

*That being said I think that the Lord is telling us that NOW is the time to return to Him. America will NEVER be great again without the Almighty God of the universe.*

*The judgment is NOT cancelled but can be LESSENERD.*

*Please heed this warning!*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/06/save-my-life-im-going-down-for-the-last-time-america/>

# Turn Your Focus on Me the Living God

6-15-16

Turn your focus on Me the living God.

If you continue to focus your attention on the darkness that is all around you and getting darker, when you try to look at the light you be completely blinded.

The same is true in the spiritual as in the physical. After looking at the darkness for an extended period of time your eyes become accustomed to the darkness and any light that you look at will be bright, even the false light of the fallen ones. They still have a small amount of glory left, from when they dwelled with Me, and it may seem that they are sent from the Father of lights.

For Satan himself transforms himself into an angel of light.

They are not!

Beware!

Every spirit that does not confess that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh, died and was resurrected and is coming again as King of kings and Lord of lords to defeat all of the power of His enemies, that is the spirit of antichrist. Make them speak it with their own mouth.

Pray for increased spiritual vision and discernment and I will give it to you freely.

If you spend time with Me and know Me intimately you cannot be deceived.

The great deception will be here soon, do not even listen to them.

They will confuse and tell lies that are mostly truth.

Has it not been said that a little leaven leavens the whole lump?

There is much darkness, destruction, disasters and death coming now My children. Some of you will come to be with Me before others. Some of you will be martyrs for Me and will have a very high honor and reward in My kingdom. Some of you will be die in the cataclysms which will befall this earth. Some of you are chosen to walk mightily in all of My power and glory and there is nothing the enemy can do to you. I have chosen for each of you a different set of circumstances, but all will be tried.

Do not fear!

My grace, peace and love will get you through everything. To some of you I will even show Myself and My angels. Even though you do not see with your physical eyes we are there. I AM with you always even to the very end. I have not given you a demonic spirit of fear but of My Holy Spirit comes My power, My love and My mind, the very mind of Jesus Christ.

We are becoming more and more one even now.

Be ever more transformed by the renewing of your mind day by day till I come.

You will be like Me when you see Me as I AM!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/06/turn-your-focus-on-me-the-living-god/>

# You are the Ones that I will use in the Last Harvest

*6-21 and 6-22-16*

My bride that is reading or listening to this very message are the ones that I will use in the last harvest.

Are you not the ones seeking Me?

Are you not the ones longing for Me?

Are you not the ones watching for My return?

Are you not the ones that I have chosen for this hour?

Yes, there are others who will not read or hear this message who I will use in the last harvest also.

Please understand what I AM saying. ALL of My bride reading or hearing this message WILL be used!

This is surprising some of you, others know, for I have already revealed it to them. Some would say "Who am I?" but I would ask them "Do you know who I AM?" I AM strong in your weakness. It is when you are broken and humble that I become mighty among you. I tell you that you all will be broken and humbled when "the event" comes.

You will believe what I say for there will be no other way but Mine to live. I will open doors that no man can shut and close doors that no man can open. In My name you will walk through the fire and not be burned and rescue those in need. You will heal those infected by incurable diseases. You will walk through the aftermath of tremendous destruction in catastrophic conditions and I will speak to you to raise some from the dead out of the rubble. You will drive out demons and take authority over the fallen ones that are called aliens. They will submit in My name (Jesus) for My name is the highest of all names. You will speak in My name and before your eyes I will grow new limbs, the blind will see, the deaf will hear and the lame will walk. All of your own sicknesses and ailments will be cured also. When there is no food or water you will pray to Me and I will provide abundantly for all who are in need. When there is no means of transportation, I will provide that too, it may be in a vehicle and it may not. You will perform miracles never before seen on this earth as you will need them for this very late and very dark hour. My hedge of protection encompasses you and My holy angels surround your dwelling. My blood has taken away your sin and you are holy, spotless and without wrinkle, for you have put off the sinful deeds and desires of this world.

The results of My bride's work is beyond the comprehension of your fleshly mind. Soon that will be changed too, and you will have a glorified mind to go along with your glorified body. It is occurring even now, have you noticed?

The more time that you spend in the holy place and especially the holy of holies with Me, the more you will be transformed. Press in through the veil.

**YES NOW IS THE TIME!**

I do not wait for the enemy before I start My work, he reacts to Me always. I AM always one step ahead of the kingdom of darkness. Have I not revealed these things to My servants the prophets? All who have My Holy Spirit will know that these words are truth.

There are only four things that can keep all of this from manifesting in your lives.

These are sin, fear, doubt and unbelief.

Pray to Me and I will give you My supernatural faith so that you will believe.

Once again My bride, after the final harvest I come for you!

Your beloved Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/06/you-are-the-ones-that-i-will-use-in-the-last-harvest/>

# America – You are Going Down for the Last Time!

[Watch Video Here](#)

July 1, 2016

*This is what the LORD Jesus Christ has spoken to me:*

“America, I have been giving you so many warnings yet they are going unheeded.

America, you know not when you shall celebrate your last “Independence Day”.

The “independence” you celebrate is “freedom’ from Me and My ways.  
You don’t recognize the spiritual bondage and deception that covers you.  
You are coming under the heavy hand of oppression and tyranny.

I have given you more time and it is all but over.

The call to repentance has not been heard by most.

Most of your hearts have grown cold and hard toward Me.

Your nation will not be brought back to your former greatness.

Your nation will be brought to its knees by the living God.

The leaders that will be given to you will persecute you and destroy this once great nation.

Your nation will be divided by your enemies because of your leader’s plans to divide My Holy city and My Holy land. I know your plans and I AM WILL JUDGE HARSHLY AND QUICKLY!

I the Almighty Lord God of Heaven and Earth say that you are Babylon the Great and you will fall in one hour! The day of judgment has come!

America, you are going down for the last time!

Judgment is the ONLY WAY that many will be saved.

Am I not merciful allowing men who hated, despised, and reviled Me and My servants to have any more chances at all? There will be many who will cry out My name, Jesus, in their last dying breath so that the scripture will be fulfilled; “And it shall come to pass that whoever calls on the name of the LORD Shall be saved.”

Yet, sadly so many will die in their stiff necked pride, and never even think of repenting.

Every man will be given at least one more chance before they leave this life.

Some will be given many chances, many only one.

I AM the great judge of all and I will be fair, for I know all, past, present and future, man does not.

To those who call themselves by My name and think they are My church; I blame you for the sinful condition of this country. In the past America was a beacon of light to the rest of the world, but now you spread your filthy sinful darkness through your entertainment and laws. You make excuses for your sin and even say that sin is tolerated by Me. Preachers your sermons do no one any good and you have your flock say empty prayers that mean nothing and they even think that they are “saved.” My Holy Spirit cannot even use you blind guides to lead those seeking Me to find Me. For you do not even know the way to Me yourselves. I have not been in most of your churches in many years and sadly you don’t notice or even care. I have NOT changed My mind about homosexuality or any other act of sin and I never will. I do NOT tolerate sin! I died to cover your sin, not so you could wallow in it! The blood of those who die in their sins on your watch will be held to your account with Me. Do you think that you can escape My judgment in the rapture? I will take My beloved, holy, spotless, perfect bride home with Me before I pour out My wrath on this earth. Most will remain and be purified by the fire and some will be saved through it, if they repent and cry out to Me.

This is because of My great love and mercy for all of you!”

Then the Lord Jesus told me to read Jeremiah 5 and record it here.

(Jerusalem is replaced by “the cities of America”)

(The house of Israel and the house of Judah are replaced by “the Americans” or “America”)

(The house of Jacob is replaced by “the church of America”)

“Run to and fro through the streets of “the cities of America”;

See now and know;

And seek in her open places

If you can find a man,

If there is anyone who executes judgment,

Who seeks the truth,

And I will pardon her.

Though they say, 'As the Lord lives,'  
Surely they swear falsely."  
O are not Your eyes on the truth?  
You have stricken them,  
But they have not grieved;  
You have consumed them,  
But they have refused to receive correction.  
They have made their faces harder than rock;  
They have refused to return.  
Therefore I said, "Surely these *are* poor.  
They are foolish;  
For they do not know the way of the LORD,  
The judgment of their God.  
I will go to the great men and speak to them,  
For they have known the way of the LORD,  
The judgment of their God."  
But these have altogether broken the yoke  
*And* burst the bonds.  
Therefore a lion from the forest shall slay them,  
A wolf of the deserts shall destroy them;  
A leopard will watch over their cities.  
Everyone who goes out from there shall be torn in pieces,  
Because their transgressions are many;  
Their backslidings have increased.  
"How shall I pardon you for this?"

Your children have forsaken Me  
And sworn by *those that are* not gods.  
When I had fed them to the full,  
Then they committed adultery  
And assembled themselves by troops in the harlots' houses.  
They were *like* well-fed lusty stallions;  
Every one neighed after his neighbor's wife.  
Shall I not punish *them* for these *things?*" says the LORD.  
"And shall I not avenge Myself on such a nation as this?  
"Go up on her walls and destroy,  
But do not make a complete end.  
Take away her branches,  
For they *are* not the LORD's.  
For "the Americans"  
Have dealt very treacherously with Me," says the LORD.  
They have lied about the LORD,  
And said, "*It is* not He.  
Neither will evil come upon us,  
Nor shall we see sword or famine.  
And the prophets become wind,  
For the word *is* not in them.  
Thus shall it be done to them."  
Therefore thus says the LORD God of hosts:  
"Because you speak this word,  
Behold, I will make My words in your mouth fire,

And this people wood,

And it shall devour them.

Behold, I will bring a nation against you from afar,

O “America,” says the

“It *is* a mighty nation, It *is* an ancient nation,

A nation whose language you do not know,

Nor can you understand what they say.

Their quiver *is* like an open tomb;

They are all mighty men.

And they shall eat up your harvest and your bread,

Which your sons and daughters should eat.

They shall eat up your flocks and your herds;

They shall eat up your vines and your fig trees;

They shall destroy your fortified cities,

In which you trust, with the sword.

“Nevertheless in those days,” says the LORD, “I will not make a complete end of you. And it will be when you say, ‘Why does the LORD our God do all these *things* to us?’ then you shall answer them, ‘Just as you have forsaken Me and served foreign gods in your land, so you shall serve aliens in a land *that is* not yours.’

“Declare this in “the church of America”

And proclaim it in “America”, saying,

‘Hear this now, O foolish people,

Without understanding,

Who have eyes and see not,

And who have ears and hear not:

Do you not fear Me?’ says the LORD.

'Will you not tremble at My presence,  
Who have placed the sand as the bound of the sea,  
By a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass beyond it?  
And though its waves toss to and fro,  
Yet they cannot prevail;  
Though they roar, yet they cannot pass over it.  
But this people has a defiant and rebellious heart;  
They have revolted and departed.  
They do not say in their heart,  
"Let us now fear the LORD our God,  
Who gives rain, both the former and the latter, in its season.  
He reserves for us the appointed weeks of the harvest."  
Your iniquities have turned these *things* away,  
And your sins have withheld good from you.  
'For among My people are found wicked *men*;  
They lie in wait as one who sets snares;  
They set a trap;  
They catch men.  
As a cage is full of birds,  
So their houses *are* full of deceit.  
Therefore they have become great and grown rich.  
They have grown fat, they are sleek;  
Yes, they surpass the deeds of the wicked;  
They do not plead the cause,  
The cause of the fatherless;

Yet they prosper,

And the right of the needy they do not defend.

Shall I not punish *them* for these *things?* says the LORD.

‘Shall I not avenge Myself on such a nation as this?’

“An astonishing and horrible thing

Has been committed in the land:

The prophets prophesy falsely,

And the priests rule by their own power;

And My people love *to have it so*.

But what will you do in the end?

*And in conclusion the LORD Jesus Christ spoke this:*

“There are many in America that are My remnant, My true church, My beloved bride who I absolutely adore for they love Me and My ways. I say to you do not give up hope in Me, for I AM mighty to save. Your faith in Me will be tested like never before. You will see many horrible things that are a result of sin. Persecution is coming very soon, but I will give you strength to withstand all of the attacks of the enemy if you do not faint. Some of you will be called to lay down your lives for My sake as martyrs, but I will be right by your side holding your hand as we gaze into each other’s eyes. as you will pass from this life to your glorious, eternal existence with Me and Our Father. Some of you will come to be with Me in the disasters and I will remove the sting of death. For others, I will give times of refreshing that come down from heaven like nothing ever before seen and the mighty power of My Holy Spirit will be in, upon and surround you on all sides. Remember My Holy Spirit is like the wind, fire, rain, wine and oil, do not limit My power through Him. You will accomplish My end time ministry and will not be defeated.

Cry out to Me like never before! Fall on your face and on your knees before Me and I will have mercy and give you the grace to fulfill your purpose on earth.

DO NOT FEAR, FOR I AM HERE!

I AM the resurrection and the life”

Maranatha!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/america-you-are-going-down-for-the-last-time/>

# Anything They can do I can do Better Through My Bride

7-6-16

*The Lord spoke to me this morning in my regular worship and prayer time. For the first sentence of this message He took me into a dreamlike state that some would likely call a trance. His voice almost seemed audible to me, and after He spoke it I snapped back into a normal worshipful state. The rest of the message was given to me in pieces throughout the day.*

*This message is for His bride.*

Anything they (the evil ones) can do I can do better through My bride. Be not afraid!

*(He brought astral projection to My mind, but it is not at all limited to that.)*

They are afraid of you. Soon you will realize both what kind and the amount of power that is within you. I do not give you My power to use indiscriminately. It is not for doing magic tricks or for financial gain. I give you My power to build My Kingdom and to save that which is lost.

When there is no other way the people will turn to you and you will show My way to them with signs, wonders, healings and miracles.

The comfort and ease of this world must be taken away first and then the people will cry out to Me. This is when your bodies will be changed into their glorified state and when I will reveal Myself to you.

You will become like Me.

Arise and shine!

Your Beloved Groom Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/anything-they-can-do-i-can-do-better-through-my-bride/>

# Arise and Return to Your Father!

7-11-16

To My beloved backsliders, to those who have fallen away from me,  
to those that have given up the race, to all of the prodigal sons and daughters:

This is your ever-loving Abba Father and I ask you to come home to Me NOW!

These are My last calls for you all.

Soon the thickest, blackest darkness that is beyond your imagination will be upon you  
and you will not be able to find your way home to Me.

Very soon it will be too late!

I Am calling you home now, can you hear My voice? It is still and small.

Has the loud screams of this world and of the enemy of your soul drown out My voice?

There is nothing that they can offer you that can satisfy you, have you not discovered this?

There is an emptiness inside of you that only My Holy Spirit can fill.

I COMPLETE YOU!

The very particles of your DNA cry out to be near and fellowship with Me.

But I will never force you to love Me, although I have loved you from before there was time,  
when your spirit came from inside of Me.

I say to you now ARISE and RETURN to Your Father!

As soon as you turn around toward Me I will be right there with open arms welcoming you  
back to Myself.

I will not scold you and I will not condemn you, I will show you My love, for I have been  
waiting for you to return to me. There will be a celebration feast, you will be clothed with My  
choice garments and My ring will be put on your finger.

I know your brothers and sisters have hurt you.

The ones that are truly My sons and daughters I will speak to.

Many of those who have hurt you in the past are the tares that the enemy have planted in your midst.

They are not from Me.

If you refuse now it will be a VERY HARD road back to Me and most will not make it. The choice remains yours as always. I will always cause things to happen to you to bring you back to Me, good and bad. The reason that I do this is because I look at things through eternal eyes, this life is a vapor and passes very quickly.

Eternity NEVER ENDS.

So if I have to allow Satan to torment you and make things miserable for you in this life, I will.

I will give you understanding on this and you will thank Me someday.

If you harden your heart and stiffen your neck toward Me you will leave me no choice but to crush you, in hopes that you will cry out the name of Jesus before you pass from this life.

Let this be a new day for you!

The blood of My son Jesus has paid for all of your sins.

Return to Me and I shall forgive you.

Let My Love envelope you and fill you to overflowing.

I love you so much My child!

Please hear Me.

Your Daddy YHWH

Luke 15:11-32

<sup>11</sup>Then He said: "A certain man had two sons. <sup>12</sup>And the younger of them said to *his* father, 'Father, give me the portion of goods that falls *to me*.' So he divided to them *his* livelihood. <sup>13</sup>And not many days after, the younger son gathered all together, journeyed to a far country, and there wasted his possessions with prodigal living. <sup>14</sup>But when he had spent all, there arose a severe famine in that land, and he began to be in want. <sup>15</sup>Then he went and joined himself to a citizen of that country, and he sent him into his fields to feed swine. <sup>16</sup>And he would gladly have filled his stomach with the pods that the swine ate, and no one gave him *anything*.

<sup>17</sup>"But when he came to himself, he said, 'How many of my father's hired servants have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger! <sup>18</sup>I will arise and go to my father, and will say

to him, "Father, I have sinned against heaven and before you, <sup>19</sup> and I am no longer worthy to be called your son. Make me like one of your hired servants."

<sup>20</sup> "And he arose and came to his father. But when he was still a great way off, his father saw him and had compassion, and ran and fell on his neck and kissed him. <sup>21</sup> And the son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and in your sight, and am no longer worthy to be called your son.'

<sup>22</sup> "But the father said to his servants, 'Bring out the best robe and put *it* on him, and put a ring on his hand and sandals on *his* feet. <sup>23</sup> And bring the fatted calf here and kill *it*, and let us eat and be merry; <sup>24</sup> for this my son was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found.' And they began to be merry.

<sup>25</sup> "Now his older son was in the field. And as he came and drew near to the house, he heard music and dancing. <sup>26</sup> So he called one of the servants and asked what these things meant. <sup>27</sup> And he said to him, 'Your brother has come, and because he has received him safe and sound, your father has killed the fatted calf.'

<sup>28</sup> "But he was angry and would not go in. Therefore his father came out and pleaded with him. <sup>29</sup> So he answered and said to *his* father, 'Lo, these many years I have been serving you; I never transgressed your commandment at any time; and yet you never gave me a young goat, that I might make merry with my friends. <sup>30</sup> But as soon as this son of yours came, who has devoured your livelihood with harlots, you killed the fatted calf for him.'

<sup>31</sup> "And he said to him, 'Son, you are always with me, and all that I have is yours. <sup>32</sup> It was right that we should make merry and be glad, for your brother was dead and is alive again, and was lost and is found.'"

Proverbs 24:16-17

For a righteous *man* may fall seven times

And rise again,

But the wicked shall fall by calamity.

Do not rejoice when your enemy falls,

And do not let your heart be glad when he stumbles;

Matt 13:20-21 But he who received the seed on stony places, this is he who hears the word and immediately receives it with joy; yet he has no root in himself, but endures only for a while. For when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he stumbles.

Hosea 14:1,4,9

O Israel, return to the LORD your God,

For you have stumbled because of your iniquity;

“I will heal their backsliding,

I will love them freely,

For My anger has turned away from him.

Who *is* wise?

Let him understand these things.

*Who is* prudent?

Let him know them.

For the ways of the LORD *are* right;

The righteous walk in them,

But transgressors stumble in them.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/arise-and-return-to-your-father/>

# Church of Jesus Christ Unite in Intercession!

7-13-16

*Let me just first say that I have never had an urge to give this kind of message before and I believe it is very serious.*

*This is a warning from The LORD to the church of Jesus Christ.*

*This is what the Holy Spirit keeps saying to me.*

“Judgment on America has been set for a long time now, My judgment on sin has been since the very beginning but I AM longsuffering and merciful, not willing that any should perish but that all would come to repentance through the knowledge of My sacrifice for their sins.

I AM warning my church to pray so that there may be mercy in the judgment. The events over the next 10 days will totally change the very fabric and structure of both America and the world. I AM warning you, not to pray against judgment for it is already here and it will not be stopped or turned around. It will only be how much protection that I will give to those who ask for it.

Specifically My people pray for Cleveland Ohio for there are very many evil, dark plans for the next 10 days. If these plans come to fruition the harshness of the judgment will be more severe than they otherwise would. Pray for the protection of Donald Trump and running mate Mike Pence.”

Please hear what I AM is saying! I AM is not saying that they will win the office of the presidency of America. I AM is saying that if the plans of the enemy are allowed to go forth unhindered, they will be killed and terrible things will occur before the time that they would have. Pray for the lost that they will turn their hearts to me in repentance and receive Jesus as their savior. Pray for the church as a whole to be ready for the former and latter rain outpouring.

Remember He always prefers mercy over judgment but the country as a whole is under His judgment.

He will only show mercy to those who are His and those who protection is prayed over.

Heed the message and do not delay, the time is NOW!

Let the church of Jesus Christ be United, fall on your faces Now in intercession.

7-15-16

*I have been seeking the Lord for clarity on this paragraph of His message: "I AM warning my church to pray so that there may be mercy in the judgment. The events over the next 10 days will totally change the very fabric and structure of both America and the world. I AM warning you, not to pray against judgment for it is already here and it will not be stopped or turned around. It will only be how much protection that I will give to those who ask for it."*

*I believe what He is saying is that if His church / the bride / the remnant / the true followers of Jesus will fall on their faces in intercession the plans, plots, and schemes of the enemy will be cancelled for the time frame of July 13th through July 23rd. The evil plans that they have purposed will go through unless there is a great amount of intercession. If these evil, dark deeds are done the suffering and despair will be multiplied to a great extent in both severity and length. The events that would be allowed by the Lord to happen are NOT "The Event", this is for an appointed time and it will NOT be changed that the scripture may be fulfilled.*

*He also said that the events that He is referring to can happen anytime between July 13 2016 and July 23 2016 not just the last day .*

**PLEASE JOIN ME IN INTERCESSION DURING THESE DAYS AND AFTER FOR WE LIVE IN THE END OF DAYS, AND JESUS IS COMING SOON!**

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/church-of-jesus-christ-unite-in-intercession/>

# The LORD is Not Nationalistic and Shows No Form of Favoritism

7-16-16

*This morning as I was listening to a prayer show the Holy Spirit as convicted me that the LORD is not nationalistic and shows no form of favoritism. America is no better than any other country in the eyes of the LORD. In fact it can be argued that America is WORSE than any other country as far as being backslidden and delighting in her fleshly sins of gluttony, pride, lust, greed and hard heartedness. Her new laws are an abomination in the sight of the LORD and she spreads her filth around the world, making countries who deal with her conform to these demonic laws.*

*America you have been the king of nations and now you are "the queen"!*

*Pray for all of the lost in all countries of the world and pray that "the lost" that are killed in the judgments will be revealed the name of Jesus so that they can cry out to His name. Also pray that the LORD will show mercy in His judgment until the cup of His wrath is poured out.*

*Also The LORD gave me this short revelation early yesterday morning, before I was fully awake .*

*"When the name of Jesus is spoken OUT LOUD, the Holy Spirit is released into the spiritual atmosphere , light and life are released and darkness and death FLEE."*

*Shout out the name above every name; JESUS!*

*Love and Peace,*

*HolySpiritWind*

*Jeff Byerly*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/the-lord-is-not-nationalistic-and-shows-no-form-of-favoritism/>

# Cry Out to Me for Mercy and I will Hear!

7-18-16

Who alone can stop the rain pouring down from the sky?

Who alone can calm the raging seas and move mountains ?

Who alone is the creator of everything in the heavens, and earth and under the earth?

Who is also the one that can show mercy to who I will during the judgment?

I AM

Cry out to Me for mercy and I will hear!

Resist Me and you will be crushed.

A humble heart I will always hear!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/cry-out-to-me-for-mercy-and-i-will-hear/>

# Kings of this World Listen to Me!

*7-19 and 7-20-16*

Kings of this world listen to Me!

I AM the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Jesus the Christ, The Messiah, the Son of the Living God.

I AM the One who has allowed you to have authority over the nations and the peoples of this world.

Do you think you can fight against Me and win?

I laugh at you and your weakness!

Though you think you are strong, you will bow your knee to Me the Great I AM!

I tell you if you humble yourself before Me now, you will rule and reign with Me in My Kingdom that is not of this world, forever and ever and ever. I tell you that you cannot keep My Kingdom from coming to this earth. You cannot make laws that prohibit the spreading of My Kingdom. I AM not in your official, churches of the state. They have a form of godliness but deny the power thereof. My true remnant bride will not obey your laws that go against Mine, for I AM their king and they take orders from Me. My true followers cannot stop speaking My name for I AM the way, the truth and the life and NO ONE comes to the Father except through Me.

Oh kings of the earth, you know that the destroyer is coming yet you do not warn the people!

Do you not think that I will hold you accountable for this?

The blood of millions will be upon your hands.

If you were to repent before Me now and do the things that you should do, millions upon millions of souls could be saved and your reward would be very great in My kingdom.

The god that you are following now, knowingly or unknowingly, will discard you when he is done using you. He does not care for you or love you, he cannot, for I AM love. After he has used you to destroy each other and a great part of the earth, he will send in your replacements. They are stronger and more evil than you ever could be, for they are the fallen ones. They are not human. The people of the world will look to them for answers because you kings will be exterminated. There is nowhere that you can hide that they will not be able to find you. You will be hunted like an animal and in your deep hiding places you will find your demise.

*Then in the middle of my prayer and worship time in the morning the LORD gave me a small vision.*

Barack Obama standing at a podium with papers in his hands. and he was reading from them, He said " In light of the recent natural disasters, nuclear war, famine, and diseases we are henceforth going to ask our new visitors for some much needed help. Now I am pleased to introduce to you the head of the Federation (name blank)" *Then a 9 to 10 feet tall alien/ fallen angel stood up beside Obama. Here is the closest picture that I could find of it.*



*The Lord continued on and said:*

Oh kings of the earth all of you can be saved, except for the lawless one, the son of perdition, the king of Babylon the great, the Anti-Christ who deceives the entire world. He will drink the full cup of My wrath down to the last drop! For he causes much of the problems and disasters in the world but also proposes the solutions. He thinks that he is in control but he will see very soon that I AM, He is the one who will open up his body, soul and spirit to Satan, who will possess every last part of him. He has gone out in great fury and annihilated many and even more he will defeat. Yet soon he will come to his end and no one will be there to help him.

Utter destruction will be his lot in the lake of fire.

Oh kings of the earth choose this day whom you will serve.

The everlasting king of kings Jesus Christ.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/kings-of-this-world-listen-to-me/>

# Beloved the Time is Now!

7-27-16

Beloved the time is now!

These are the days of which it has been written nothing is secret that will not be revealed, nor anything hidden that will not be known and come to light. For it was told to Daniel that the words were sealed up until the time of the end. You are now in that time, so I give you understanding. The wise shall understand but the wicked shall not understand. The fear of God is the beginning of wisdom, those who don't fear Me are fools. I give to ALL who ask of Me for wisdom with a pure heart. I do not play favorites! If it seems that I do you must get your own heart right with Me.

Most of the mysteries in My word have been corrupted by men that try to make their own doctrines without the guidance of My Holy Spirit. The carnal mind cannot understand spiritual things.

I AM not the God of confusion!

If you read or listen to a word of prophecy or a doctrine that is not of Me you will feel uneasy in your spirit. That is Me telling you that it is not of Me.

If this is the case, stop reading or listening Immediately! Otherwise your spirit will be polluted and your vision will be clouded and your hearing will be severely hindered. My Spirit of truth will always be there to help you unless you ignore and grieve Him. Sadly I have had to give many over to their false beliefs because they love the lies that they believe. My words never conflict with each other for I do not speak with a forked tongue as a slithering serpent who constantly lies, for I cannot lie.

If you would only ask, seek and knock!

My children you must seek and keep on seeking, ask and keep on asking, and knock until the door is opened to you. I will always answer if it is with all of your heart.

I see the end of this age from where I sit, I AM your head and you are My body. Each one of My body is already seated here with Me in the spirit. I AM not bound by time or space as you are in the physical realm and neither are you in the Spirit. When you are intimate with Me, I take you up with Me in the Spirit. This is where I tell you My secrets, when you are resting in me and sitting at My feet in the Spirit. I do not speak to you when you are anxious and fearful, for that spirit is not of Me. My perfect love casts out fear. I give you power and love and a mind that is focused and clear. Renew your mind in Me daily and as much as possible

throughout the day. Sing hymns, songs and spiritual songs to Me, walking and praying always in the Spirit. I will give you strength that will sustain you through these dark times on earth. This way you will not miss any of My outpourings for your vessel with be in alignment with the source of power, love, light and life and I will pour into you from My endless supply.

I have called you to overcome the world, because I have. Anything that I have done you can do and more because I AM with the Father and so are you!

Now is not the time to give up. In fact it never has been for I have won the victory for you. Satan is a defeated foe, you need only to enforce the victory that I have won.

That is done in My name, Jesus Christ, by the power of My blood.

Proclaim the things that you have learned from Me in secret now and shout them from the rooftops and throughout the world wide web!

For this is the time that many are running to and fro, and knowledge has increased.

This is the time of the end.

I AM with you always!

Jesus Christ

Yeshua Ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/beloved-the-time-is-now/>

# The Fall will be the Beginning of the Fall

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received 8-1-16 thru 8-3-16*

My precious, holy, chosen sons and daughters;

I must speak to you again of the time and season that you are in.

You must be prepared now and come to Me to be your shelter for this storm. It is deceiving most, they won't even stop looking at their phones, computers, games and TVs long enough to notice what is actually taking place.

Did I not say to look up, lift up your heads, for your redemption draws near?

Sadly most have never heard of this verse. Very few know My word even in "Christian" countries though most have a bible in their home and many have more than one. Many of My faithful ones long to read just one verse. There are those that think this world is not a bad place to be, there are even some that think your world is better than it ever has been. This is why I must allow the enemy to steal, kill and destroy more than ever before by withdrawing My hand of protection. This is taking place even now. If I do not allow these catastrophes and cataclysms to occur almost all, except for My remnant, would be lost for eternity. Please understand that the amount of souls that I AM speaking of is in the billions.

Each one of you must come to Me in worship, praise, prayer, humbleness and repentance every day and throughout the day. It is Not a suggestion, it is a necessity and if you do not do as I say, you WILL NOT make it through this coming time of complete darkness. I will no longer allow those of you who love the things of this world to straddle the fence, with one foot in the world and one in My kingdom.

I AM removing the fence!

One side has lush green pastures with shade trees that you can rest under and I keep all the wolves, lions and snakes out. The other is a deep, dark, fiery, abyss and those who get too close to the edge will fall over into it because I Am shaking EVERYTHING that can be shaken. For those who fall over the edge I AM still merciful, if they cry out My name, Jesus.

Come to Me now My beloved ones and sit with me, just Me and you, nothing and no one else. Do not be afraid. I will never reject or condemn anyone who comes to Me with all of their heart. Come as you are and I will cleanse all of your sins and pour My life within you. I will pour My liquid love and glory into you. I promise that if you do this, you will feel My presence, it feels like a warm, tingling sensation all over your body. I will also give you rest, strength and peace in your mind. These things that I give, the enemy cannot take away unless you allow

him to but he will try. Submit yourselves to Me, resist the devil and he will flee from you. This is the way that your armor is put on, spending one on one time with Me. It is so much easier to resist the evil ones if you have your armor on, and if My words, the sword of the spirit, is in your heart and on your lips. Ask of me to fill you completely with My Holy Spirit and baptize you in it. Just yield to Me and receive the baptism of the Holy Spirit so you may have Me inside and out. I will also baptize you with My consuming fire to burn from you everything that is of this world. That you may be able to hold more of My Spirit. I will give you My perfect prayer language so that you will be able to commune with Me unhindered by your mind or by the enemy. Be filled continually as we fellowship with one another throughout the entire day because I AM always there.

Oh how I desire this from you!

It is all that you can give Me!

I Am in need of NOTHING!

I AM EVERYTHING YOU NEED!

Trust Me.

If you give yourself completely to Me I will speak to you. I will whisper secrets to you and tell you specific instructions for your life regarding the days to come. The day is coming soon when the enemy will have his evil followers shut down every website that speaks My true word. Pay close attention and use the discernment that I have given you, for they will leave some "religious websites" running. These are the ones that include every religious belief, except for the belief that I AM the way, the truth and the life and that No One comes to the Father but by Me.

You need to learn to hear My voice now more than ever, because soon you will not be able to ask My will from My apostles, prophets, teachers and preachers. Come to Me with a humble and broken heart and I will speak. I am close to the brokenhearted but I resist the proud and arrogant, these My angels will cut down and cast into the fire.

You need to get your own specific instructions from Me, this is what will be necessary for your survival and the salvation of the billions of guests you will bring to My banquet, Our wedding feast. Just be open and willing and I will speak to you plainly, but I will not give you every last detail. You must walk some of the ways by faith, some by the anointing and then My glory will come. When My glory comes, your job will be easy, no faith or strength will be required. I will do it ALL!

Now for what is immediately ahead of you. I know many of you have questions because there are so many different voices saying very different things. Some hear from Me, some hear from the fallen ones, and some even make things up in their own heads. I will leave you with this:

**The Fall will be the beginning of the fall of this world into utter darkness and chaos. Something will occur that will change everything that follows it. The Fall is NOT the end, it is the beginning of the end of this age.** Pray that the devastation will be lessened, that lives would be saved and that there would be a great harvest of souls for My kingdom. I will counteract the movement of the enemy with a greater outpouring of My Spirit and more is available to you even now! As this world grows darker, the outpouring of My Spirit will grow ever more powerful and you will become ever brighter until your final transformation into glory. Remember that I have said that time of tribulation will be cut short for the sake of the elect. The elect are not appointed to My wrath. Through many fiery trials and tribulations you shall enter into My Kingdom.

Draw close to Me and remember all of My promises.

I AM with you even to the end of the age.

Jesus

The one who loves you like no other!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/08/the-fall-will-be-the-beginning-of-the-fall/>

# I AM the Eternal Judge

*8-8 and 8-9-16*

My children,

There is no striving in Me, just surrender to me and rest in Me. Give to Me every fleshly and worldly desire that you have and I will burn it with My holy fire and turn it to ash. Then I will give you beauty for ashes and turn your mourning into joy, for I AM making all things new.

Do you think that you must work for me, so that My presence comes upon you?

I have done all of the work required for My presence to be upon you inside and out.

I want the work that you do for Me to come out of your love for Me and others.

Let Me fill your hearts with My oil of joy and love, for your heart is the lamp of your being. Remember that it has been written this is My commandment that you love one another that your joy may be full.

Do not judge your brothers and sisters, that is My job. I Am the eternal judge and I have said vengeance is mine, I will repay. Am I not doing My job well? I have said judge not or you will be judged with the same measure that you have judged with. When you judge others strictly, harshly, and without mercy, you force Me to do the same to you. Do you prefer grace and mercy or do you prefer quick, final judgment? If I judged as some of you do, none of you would be reading this right now. My little ones does this rule not apply to the internet? When you slander another's name the whole world can see it! Do you not think that I can see it? I know the very thoughts and intents of every heart and you grieve My Spirit when you write scathing, condemning comments about one another. If you have My love in your heart you will not do such things! This is My warning, if you continue in your sin, I will hand you over to it and you will be judged with the evil and unrighteous at the great white throne. My bride is holy and to be without spot or wrinkle or any such thing because she loves Me and My love is in her heart.

Repent from your evil ways and I will forgive and cleanse you from all sin and unrighteousness and I will have mercy and grace on you.

Come to Me with a heart that is open and repentant to receive from Me.

I love you as you are, and I see you as I have purposed for you to be.

I have no desire to destroy anyone, for I came to seek and to save that which was lost.

I died for ALL of your sin and you must die to self, pick up your cross and follow Me. Be Me in this world and do nothing that I wouldn't do. I do the things that I see the Father doing, you are to do the same.

Believe what I say, you are mighty and glorious in Me!

You will not always be the way you are right now, believe Me, trust Me!

In the twinkling of an eye, you shall be changed back to the way that I created you in the beginning.

That is when sin and death will have no more hold on you, for the body you are now in is fallen and you shall shed it as a butterfly sheds its cocoon. You shall be free from your earthly body even as your spirit is now free in me.

The beginning of the end of this age is at hand.

The One who died for you, Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/08/i-am-the-eternal-judge/>

# **I have used Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton and Donald Trump for My purposes.**

*8-14 through 8-17-16*

These words were given to me by the Holy Spirit.

I do not give My words to My prophets so that they can be popular. My words do not only speak of blessings but they warn of the consequences of living outside the boundaries that I have prescribed for what is best for you, My commandments. My word is sharper than any double edged sword, in fact it is like a laser beam. My words divide between the soul and the spirit. They are a discerner of every thought and intent of the heart. Those things that are of your soul must be laid down at My feet. Those things that are of the Spirit is all that will last, for they are eternal.

My true words from My prophets are profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness. This applies to My written word as well as My spoken word, they will never contradict each other. My kingdom will stand forever and My true voices will not just tickle ears, they will tear down everything that exalts itself against Me and My kingdom. My words will also build up the child of God who is seeking Me, My kingdom and all of My righteousness and holiness. My aim is always redemption and reconciliation of all who hear or read My words.

The words that are proceeding from My throne are not kind ones to the kingdoms of this world for they are against Me. They want to rule this world with the one whom they believe is God and their god is not Me. No kingdom will ever be great without Me.

I am going to tear them all down, for they rise up against Me.

Children don't you see that I AM the one who allows every king, ruler, prime minister, president, dictator and every other leader?

I allow the good and the bad leaders. When a country has done good in My sight, I give them a good leader and the country prospers. When a country does evil in My sight, I give them an evil leader and the country goes through a time of hardship and lack so that My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land.

Now I have given you evil leaders.

Do you see the countries that once knew Me and followed My ways returning to Me? You know in your hearts that the answer is no, so what am I to do?

Do I continue to bless countries who have fallen away from Me even more?

I can use Pharaoh as well as Cyrus.

I can use Nebuchadnezzar as well as David.

I can use Herod as well as Caesar.

I have allowed Hitler, Stalin, Mao Tse Tung, Pol Pot and Kim Jong Un to rule.

I have used Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton and Donald Trump for My purposes.

If you are wise you know My choice. I AM now choosing the ones who will cause the most people to turn back to Me, for most of this world has fallen away.

I AM in control!

Do you trust Me?

Or do you question My judgment?

If so you do not know My ways!

Your comfort and ease are of little concern to Me.

I care for your eternal destiny more than your earthly pleasures.

Things will not be as they have always been. Lightning will strike and all will be changed.

These things will "hit home" and you will need to rely on Me alone.

I desire that all would come to know Me as their savior, father, lover, best friend and provider.

I shed My own blood so that this could be possible.

Many of you will face death and I will be right there with you when you call My name, Jesus.

The sand in the hourglass has almost run out.

I AM the loving, caring, merciful, righteous, long-suffering, holy, merciful, just, all seeing, all knowing, all powerful GOD of gods.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/08/i-have-used-barack-obama-hillary-clinton-and-donald-trump-for-my-purposes/>

# The Light of My Glory Reveals All that is Hidden in the Heart

*8-24 through 8-27-16*

I AM speaking to all of you apostles, prophets, teachers, pastors, and evangelists. Some of you were called by Me and some were appointed by men. I tell you now, because you are in position of leadership you will receive a stricter judgment. This includes anyone of you who have an internet ministry. Do not take your position lightly.

Listen and pay attention to what the Almighty Lord God of heaven and earth is saying! You are to speak or write every word in the fear of the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell. Do nothing out of the fear of man or the enemy.

I want you to tell My people the truth about their sin and I want you to hear to truth about your own. Most of them and most of you are not ready for My return. Your garments are filthy with stains of sin and your lamps have gone out because you have gone out whoring after idols.

Here are some of them; love of wealth and worldly power, prestige, pride, lust, greed, manipulation, hatred, loftiness, snobbery, bigotry and My love is not overflowing from your heart. Come before Me with a humble and contrite heart and let My Holy Spirit show you the specific sins that you need to let go of. He who sins (willfully and habitually) is of the devil, for the devil has sinned from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil, which is sin. All that love their sin will be destroyed, if they do not repent.

My grace, mercy and love is NOT so that you may remain in sin! It is so that you have any chance at all. I AM faithful and just to forgive your sin IF you have determined in your heart that you want to be done with your sins and repent. My Spirit will give you the power to overcome sin if you keep pressing into me and pressing on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus.

And what is that Goal? It is to be holy as I AM holy, to conform to My image, to BE Me on this earth, for you are My body and I AM the head. There is no way that you can totally obtain this goal in this realm, yet you must continue to press towards it, for as you do this you press in closer to Me. Intimacy with Me through praise, worship and stillness at My feet listening to the voice of My Spirit, is where you will find the strength to do this, you will be changed ever more into My likeness until you see Me as I AM and then you will be like Me. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and you shall be changed. The dead in Christ shall rise first and then you will do

the final work of the harvest as My glory will cover you and you will shine for Me and all people who are of Me will be drawn to you, but those that are not of Me will run and hide in fear. Demons and fallen angels will flee at your very presence, for they cannot stand My glory light for they love darkness. For those that are of the evil one My glory burns and is very painful, this is why they run and hide.

I tell you the truth, I AM giving a warning and it may be your last. The light of My glory reveals all that is hidden in the heart. When My glory comes it will expose ALL sin and it will be painful to those who love their sin. My glory burns like a consuming fire, this is why they run and hide.

For the ones that are of Me, My glory is very pleasurable.

If you had been spending intimate time with Me every day humbling yourselves in worship on your faces in repentance with tears and travail over your sin and the sin of those given to you, I would not have to speak these harsh words to you. If you would let me cleanse your hearts with the washing of the water My word, I would not have to use a blow torch. The fire of great tribulation and persecution will refine you if you do not heed My words.

Yes crucifixion of the flesh is painful, but is not as painful as what will happen to you if you continue in disobedience. I have told you to walk in the Spirit and you will not gratify the lusts of the flesh, yet you deny yourself no pleasure of this world. It is not wrong to have pleasure in this world, but it cannot be your driving force, My Spirit must be. The only way to have your best life now is by living, breathing and bathing in My Holy Spirit.

I have told you that I want your “services” to flow free with My Holy Spirit leading, but you follow your own schedule. I Am speaking to the singers and musicians also. Are you not supposed to lead my people into corporate worship of Me? You play song list but you don’t ever enter into the holy of hollies where My manifest presence is. If you would only press in with all of your heart you would get there. When you enter the holy of hollies miracles abound and nothing is withheld from you, for it is heaven come to earth.

Where do you get your messages from, you who preach to My flock? Do you get your messages and sermons from My Holy Spirit or do you download them from the internet? Many of them were anointed by Me by those who first spoke or wrote them, but you must receive fresh manna from heaven because I want you to speak “rhema words”, fresh revelations from My throne, to My people. This is what will get them though the gross darkness that is upon the earth even now.

I have said to into the highways and the byways and compel them to come in, but you only speak of Me within the four walls of your “church” buildings. I AM the chief cornerstone of My true church which is not made by human hands. I AM the stone which most of the builders rejected but if any of you would build upon My rock, a solid foundation you will not be shaken. You will look around at the other builders and see that their buildings have crumbled and

fallen to the dust and no brick, stone or beam will be left upon another. Everything will be raze to the ground.

I have told you to give to the poor, to help those in need and show them My love, but you plead with My people to give their money to you so that you and your kingdom grows “for the Lord!”

What Lord are you talking about? Its not Me...I have told you to build My kingdom yet you build your own.

As I have said before that I AM going to tear apart the current system of religious Christianity and reform it into the holy and powerful Holy Ghost church of signs, wonders and miracles that was in the beginning. The later will be even more powerful than the former, for the former and later rain will be poured out upon you.

Out of the poor and downtrodden I will raise up My new leaders. These are the lowly people that society has overlooked. Did I not choose a complete pagan Abram and turn him into Abraham the father of all of My people because of his great faith? Did I not choose the most unlikely men to be my disciples during My earthly ministry? Peter a dirty but bold fisherman became the apostle to the Jews, and Saul, the Pharisee of Pharisees, who killed and persecuted My followers became Paul the apostle to the gentiles. My ways are higher than man’s ways.

I do not look upon men as men do. I look at the heart. Many of your hearts have grown cold to Me. I want for you to receive this word of correction and repent of your coldness and disobedience, I will forgive you and you will be used miraculously in the end time harvest.

If you leaders harden your hearts and stiffen your necks to these words, you will be taken down from your man given positions and I will humble you.

Always remember I AM for you, not against you. My goals are eternal not temporal.

I come for a bride without spot or wrinkle or any such thing, come let us reason together though your sins be as scarlet, My blood will wash them whiter than the driven snow.

Admit to your sin, believe that I will remove it, confess that you cannot do it on your own, Repent and turn away from your sin and ask Me to baptize you in the Holy Spirit and with fire.

Make sure that I AM the deepest desire of your heart, because you are the deepest desire of Mine!

I come quickly!

Be ready!

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/08/the-light-of-my-glory-reveals-all-that-is-hidden-in-the-heart/>

# RISE UP!

*8-30 and 8-31-16*

My people, My sons and daughters, My bride:

You must begin to step out in faith and in the anointing of My Holy Spirit NOW.

You must not wait around any longer.

You must get familiar with Me using you now, so that you are not deceived later.

My power is available NOW!

All you need to do is ask, I only give My children good gifts, not ones that hurt them.

Don't believe the lies of the enemy, My gifts are just as much for today as they were almost 2000 years ago. Am I not the same yesterday, today and forever?

As a babe learns how to walk, so will you be when you first are learning to use the gifts of My Spirit. You will stumble and fall a few times, then you will toddle, then you will walk and then you will run. Do not run ahead of Me though, for I will have to discipline you and bring you back to where I AM. Is that not what a good Father does?

You must not wait around idle, waiting until the light of My glory falls upon all of My sons and daughters. The verses in Isaiah chapter 60:1-5 will come to pass during the deep, gross, utterly, ubiquitous and all encompassing, darkness. You must step out now and yield to My Holy Spirit power and not wait until then. I have said not to quench My Holy Spirit when it prompts you to do something, step out in faith and My anointing, for you have both of these already. If you wait, your walk will be so treacherous that you will stumble and fall. You must be obedient and listen to Me, for it is the only way you will survive. Stay close to Me and do not fear. Fear and lies allow the power of the enemy to keep the door open for his evil plans for you. My perfect love casts out fear and My words do not lie, hide them in your heart. When I use you, it does not increase or decrease My love for you. You will earn rewards in My kingdom though, for every act done in obedience to My Spirit and love for Me and your neighbor.

Understand and obey the word of the Lord!

Take your eyes off of what the enemy is doing and fix your eyes on Me!

Be concerned with My plans and not his.

Take authority in My name to cancel every plot, plan and scheme of the enemy.

Every weapon formed against you will not prosper and every curse sent against you will be broken.

Ask for a hedge of protection and a wall of My Holy Spirit fire. Cover yourself with My blood and repent of every sin. Send every demon fleeing in My name. I will command My angels concerning you and they will help you and protect you.

**RISE UP!**

Do the works that I have done and greater!  
No more will sit idly watching others do My work.  
No more will you be a spectator.  
Shout it from the rooftops!  
Put the trumpet to your lips!  
There will be no more delay.  
Proclaim that I AM coming quickly!  
Begin to step out and lay hands on the sick and they shall recover, because I have said it and it is so!  
Cast out demons, for they are subject to My name, Jesus.  
Speak with new tongues for it is our perfect love language and the enemy cannot understand it.  
Raise the dead for I AM bringing life through you.  
I have given you authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you.  
You are the ones of whom it is written, they overcame him (Satan and his evil followers) by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.  
I will confirm My words that you speak with signs and wonders and miracles following, but you MUST step out and yield in obedience to My Spirit.  
Call upon My name now and receive the power of My Holy Spirit!

I AM the All Powerful One  
I Am the Lion of the tribe of Judah  
I Am the One that they pierced  
I AM Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/08/rise-up/>

# This World is not All There is!

9-2-16

All who seek wealth and worldly possessions are going to soon find out that they cannot save them.

These things will slip through their hands like sand through their fingers. They will try to grasp and grab and end up with nothing. Mark 8:35-36 For what will it profit a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul? Or what will a man give in exchange for his soul?

Everything that you give to Jesus you will get back in due time, either in this world or the next. Do not lose perspective as the disasters and calamities strike this world with devastating force. These things have been written and they must be so.

Please understand that if the terrible events coming were not to happen well over 90% of men's souls would be lost.

This world is not all there is!

This world is a matrix, a vapor that is fleeting, it is also a testing ground.

There is so much more, you will see!

Your gold and silver will not save you.

Your best made plans will not save you.

Your weapons will not save you.

Your stock piles of food and water will not save you.

Your bunkers and hiding places will not save you.

Your religion cannot save you.

God hates religion for it is man's attempt to come to Him in man's own way, when Jesus made the only way, and He is the truth, and He is the source of all life.

Jesus is our only hope and our only salvation, all that are lost are found in Him.

All have sinned and gone astray, everyone to his own way.

Jesus' love for us is what held Him on the cross, dying for your sins and for mine.

All He asks is that you cry out His name with all of your heart and trust in, cling to and rely on Him. Jesus loves you so much that you cannot even comprehend it with your human understanding. He wants you to talk to Him and tell Him the things that are on your heart. He wants you to love Him because it is the best thing for you. He wants to have a relationship with Him. He is your creator and He knows you inside and out. He wants you to know Him in this way. He wants to be intimate with you and put His Spirit inside of you. He is always willing but He will not force you to love Him and most don't. Hell is a place for those who reject, hate and despise Him, though it was never meant for any of His creation to go. It was made for

Satan and the fallen angels but if you reject Him you will go to be with the one that you have chosen. I hope and pray that you choose Jesus.

This is the time of the end of this age.

This is the time of the beginning of the kingdom of Jesus Christ.

Surrender to Jesus today, you will never regret that you did.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/09/this-world-is-not-all-there-is/>

# You Will Reap What You Have Sown

9-5-16

The Law of reaping and sowing is one of My most basic, easily understood laws. It is simple even for those who don't have spiritual minds to grasp. Yet the father of lies has taken it and twisted it and deceived billions upon billions. It is written: "Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life."

Yet the evil one would have you believe that this is not so. Satan would have you believe his lies about Me. In the parable of the talents the servant that was given one talent said "Lord, I knew you to be a hard man, reaping where you have not sown, and gathering where you have not scattered seed. And I was afraid, and went and hid your talent in the ground. Look, there you have what is yours." The reason that this servant was sent into outer darkness is because he did nothing for his lord's kingdom and he did NOT know what kind of man his lord was, he did not know his heart. This is what most have been deceived into thinking about Me, they think that I am hard, I expect too much, I don't give them what they need, and that I actually take that which is not mine. All of these things are true of the god of this world, your adversary the devil.

Those that really and truly know Me know that My love for them is immeasurable and never ending, that I supply all their needs, the righteous are not forsaken, nor does their seed beg for bread, all good and perfect gifts comes from Me, and that I give the Holy Spirit to all those who ask of me. Most do not ask of Me, they sit and complain about their lack. This is the way to sow to the kingdom of this world, and reap death.

These are the seeds (works) that have been sown by the children of disobedience, which are: adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like. Those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God because they have not sown into My kingdom. The fruit of the Spirit (My kingdom) are love, joy, peace, long-suffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. All who reap this good fruit have sown good seeds and have been diligent and overcame the world and have not given up on their well doing.

O Earth hear the word of The LORD!

The time of the harvest is here and look at the seeds that you have sown!

Will you not reap of them?

I AM not a man that I should lie.

My laws cannot be changed, for I do not change.

I do not bend to accommodate the laws of man, instead man bows to me!

My children will bow and confess Jesus as LORD of their own will and will joyfully receive their reward and enter into My glory. Those that are the children of the devil will be cut down, crushed and humbled.

They too will bow to Me and confess that Jesus as LORD with weeping and gnashing of their teeth.

I have warned for so long now, yet only My children are hearing, all others love and wallow in their sin. In this time of reaping no country will be immune to the consequences of the seed that they sown. Some will reap more destruction than others, but America, you will fall the hardest. You were blessed more than any other country because of your forefather's faith in Me and obedience to My laws. That blessing is now covered by every vile and abominable sin ever known. I AM not blind or deaf I see everything? It is because of My great mercy that you have not been destroyed already.

Do you actually think that I will give you even more time? There is no repentance, no turning away from your evil ways! America, if I give you more time you will fall even further away from me. You could have never and you will never be great without Me! Why do you look to men to save you? I tell you that they cannot, for I have not ordained it. You will soon see, you are going down, humbled lowered more than any nation ever. Many will be saved as they come to know Me in the last moments of their life. Sadly many more will harden their hearts to me, as it is written. The warnings are over, as I have said before.

Have you noticed that My hand of protection is off of you? Whatever comes at you from the enemy now will hit you. You will be amazed at how many enemies are already within, with more coming every day. Yes, you will see what it is like to be without My mighty hand and when you, America, divide My land and my city, your land will be shaken, divided, burned and utterly destroyed.

As I have said before the Fall will be the beginning of the fall into utter darkness and chaos. The Fall is harvest time. This is especially true for you America, you will reap what you have sown.

My remnant will be the only ones protected by My hand for they are not appointed to My wrath. I AM the ark of protection and I AM the door that closes quickly.

Today is the day of salvation, you are not promised tomorrow.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/09/you-will-reap-what-you-have-sown/>

# My Mature Ones Must Show My Love

9-13-16

*The Holy Spirit spoke these words to me:*

Those who are mature in the faith the of Lord Jesus Christ listen to Me.

I want you to stop and think about the things that have been spoken though many of My prophetic voices. Think about the horrific manmade disasters that I will allow. The cataclysms that I will allow the enemy to perform and the absolute destruction that I AM is bringing to this earth.

Is this something to argue about with those of weaker faith than you? Some who are weaker than you, cannot bring their minds to accept that these things must happen. Their mind is bound by a spirit of fear. I want you to talk to them in My love, that I have put in the heart of every true believer in Me.

When things do not turn out as some have mistakenly prophesied, I do not want you to say that these are "False Prophets" because most of them are not. Most of these were not listening to My Spirit closely enough and they let their wishful thinking get the better of them. I do not condemn or immediately judge, those who are speaking words that are not 100% accurate and I never have. If this were so, many of the prophets in the Old Testament would have been put to death. For example the prophet Nathan told king David to build Me a temple but later that night I told Nathan that David had too much blood on his hands and he could not build Me a temple. Nathan was not killed or put to shame for this.

A false prophet is someone who knows that they are speaking lies to manipulate an outcome to get an expected end. This is witchcraft, many of your leaders and politicians practice this continually. This is part of the reason this world is in such a sinful condition. Men believe their lies time after, time after, after time. They lack wisdom and understanding that comes from Me, that I give freely to all those who ask. The truth is, not many ask or when they do they ask amiss, to consume it upon their own lusts.

There are those that think that I am giving a reprieve on the judgments that I have warned of and they will be disappointed to the point of giving up on Me, if part of My body doesn't love and encourage them. There are also many of those who think that they will escape all tribulation in the rapture, you, My learned ones, will need to tell them that they will be raptured but after the great harvest and before My wrath is poured out. They are still My children just as you are, show them My love.

When the terrible events that will shortly come to pass take place, I want My mature ones to reach out with compassion to those who were not expecting them to take place, even though they were warned over and over again. No pointing fingers, condemning looks or harsh words! Show mercy and grace and you will be shown mercy and grace.

For that which is coming, you need My love oozing out of your heart and overflowing on to others.

Many of you do not even understand the gravity of what is about to happen on the earth. I will send you all out the power and glory of My Spirit, to bring in the lost and dying.

My love conquers all of the power of the enemy, look to the cross.

This is what I want you all to meditate on.

### 1 Corinthians 13

Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not **love**, I have become sounding brass or a clanging cymbal. And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge, and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, but have not **love**, I am nothing. And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, but have not love, it profits me nothing.

**Love** suffers long and is kind; **love** does not envy; **love** does not parade itself, is not puffed up; does not behave rudely, does not seek its own, is not provoked, thinks no evil; does not rejoice in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things.

**Love** never fails. But whether there are prophecies, they will fail; whether there are tongues, they will cease; whether there is knowledge, it will vanish away. For we know in part and we prophesy in part. But when that which is perfect has come, then that which is in part will be done away.

When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known.

And now abide faith, hope, **love**, these three; but the greatest of these is **love**.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/09/my-mature-ones-must-show-my-love/>

# How Much Longer Shall Judgment be Held Back?

9-19-16

*The Lord of all spoke these words to me:*

What more should I say about the coming judgment?

Have I not warned over and over and over again?

Shall I tell you, repent or a financial collapse will devastate your economy?

Shall I tell you, repent or disease and famine will strike the earth?

Shall I tell you, repent or civil war will erupt in your land?

Shall I tell you, repent or foreign troops come and divide your land?

Shall I tell you, repent or hurricanes, floods, tsunamis, earthquakes, meteors, and asteroids will cause calamities and destruction?

Shall I tell you, repent because the fallen ones will ascend and descend upon the earth and rule over it until I return and destroy them with the brightness of My glory?

Shall I tell you, repent or you will go through the great tribulation, hell on earth?

Shall I tell you, repent or you will be cast into the lake of fire with Satan and all of his followers?

I have spoken all of these things and more!

All of these things will come upon this generation.

Yet My words go unheeded for the most part.

How much longer shall judgment be held back?

The longer I hold back, the more the world mocks Me. They say "Where is the promise of his coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation." And they say things much worse than this!

I AM the one holding Satan back and he would be more than happy to destroy you all.

Most of those who claim to know Me in the "churches" are deceived. They believe that I have sent another savior! They say that prosperity and peace are on the way. Which is the one who speaks of Me and follows My ways? Is it not your flesh speaking? My concern is men's souls not the comfort and ease of the lukewarm and spiritually asleep.

There is no man or woman that I will appoint to stop or delay judgment, IT COMES NOW!

My mercy and longsuffering are exhausted toward those who have turned a deaf ear to My warnings and stiffened their necks in disobedience to My laws.

I cannot and will not change My laws or My word to accommodate man's fleshly comforts and desires. My plans for you are for good and not for harm, I do not rejoice in the destruction of the wicked.

Have you prayed to me with all of your heart or have you offered Me lip service with the lust of the world in your heart? You cannot fool Me!

I hate religion, for it is man's attempt to come to Me in his own way. It originated after the fall. It was not this way in the beginning. I walked with Adam and Eve in the garden in the cool of the evening until our relationship was severed by sin and they tried to hide from me. I gave My life on the cross to get this relationship back with all of you.

I paid for your sin even if you never want to know Me.

Most will not make it through the next few years on this earth without My hand of protection on their lives. It will come to pass that all who call upon My name, Jesus, will be saved.

I love you all and want to spend all of eternity with you in paradise.

Every one of you reading this message have been chosen to be with Me.

Please give Me your heart.

I came as a lamb, now I come as a Lion!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/09/how-much-longer-shall-judgment-be-held-back/>

# The Great and Terrible Day of the LORD Comes Quickly

*9 – 29 through 10 -1-16*

Joshua 7:13 “There is an accursed thing in your midst, O Israel (The church); you cannot stand before your enemies until you take away the accursed thing from among you.”

I the LORD God say that I have told My people not to have any part in Babylonian kingdom (the world), yet they have broken My command and they will suffer defeat at the hands of their enemies. You are in this world to be salt and light yet you covet and take for yourselves the spoils of Babylon. Just as Achan confessed you must, confess and repent of what you have done in My sight. I AM faithful and just to forgive you of your sins and cleanse you from all unrighteousness. You have no righteousness of your own, you must put on Mine.

Yes the great and terrible Day of the LORD comes quickly, yet there is sin in the camp. Just as Joshua and his army was defeated at Ai, you will be defeated if you keep sin (the accursed thing) buried deep in the middle of your tent. It is better to have your flesh handed over and destroyed by Satan and your spirit be saved on the day of the Lord Jesus. Just as Achan, his whole family and everything he owned was stoned and then burned, the same will happen to the one who hides sin deep within his heart.

The days of saying “sinners prayers” that mean nothing are over. the days of “easy believism” are over. The days of “playing church” are over. The days of “The prosperity gospel” are over. The days of the “politically correct gospel” are over. The days of having a form of Godliness but denying the power thereof, are over. You will be either be hot or cold. I AM spewing these lukewarm things out of My mouth because they make Me sick! These are the things that tickle the ears yet leave the spirit unfed and dying.

When will you truly come to repentance for the sin that is in your own body? Can a man scoop fire into his lap without his clothes being burned?

NO! Sin always has a price and it is more than you can ever pay!

I paid the price by taking your punishment and dying for you. I was the blood sacrifice that was required by the Father. It was by My great mercy and grace that I did this so that all would come to have fellowship with Me, I took all the sin of the world upon Myself. I went to hell and was separated from the Father so that you don't have to be.

What shall you say then? Shall you continue in sin that grace may abound? Certainly not! How shall you who died to sin live any longer in it? Or do you not know that as many of you

who were baptized into My body were baptized into My death? Therefore you were buried with Me through baptism into death, that just as I was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so you also should walk in newness of life.

I cannot warn you with strong enough words in this earthly language, but you must get all sin out of your life now! Sin separates you from Me, and in order for Me to protect you under the shadow of My wings, you must be very close to Me and not going your own way, wandering in the wilderness.

My path is straight and narrow and only those who know Me well will be able to follow Me on it away from evil.

The times that I have warned you about are upon you. My prophets have been crying out for a long time now. The things that they have spoken must come to pass. Very few are listening, but seeds have been planted and when the people see the destruction that will happen, many will cry out My name and their souls will be saved as their earthly bodies are dying.

The great deception is in the works now. Many will die from fear when they see them, but I tell My own that they will submit to My name, Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha Mashiach, when it is spoken in power and authority with no doubt or fear. The skies will be filled with their crafts and the world will be in awe of them. My elect will not be deceived but many who did not truly know Me, will be.

But when you see those that will be hailed as “the new saviors of the world” come, know that your time on this earth is very short and that I AM coming to rescue you before I destroy those who are gathered together against me. I will destroy My enemies with the brightness of My coming for the fullness of My glory, no man or being on earth can see and live. Flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God and it cannot withstand the fullness of My glory because of the effects of sin. My Glory is brighter than the sun times ten thousand, times ten thousand. Those who have been changed and glorified will be with me upon the clouds and watch as they are set ablaze with My Glory, none shall stand.

The great and terrible day of the LORD comes quickly!

Every eye shall see Me and for those that have My Spirit, that day will be great!

For those that have rejected Me, that day will be terrible!

Jesus the King of Glory

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/10/the-great-and-terrible-day-of-the-lord-comes-quickly/>

# The Days of Noah are Now

10-6-16

*This message is not to cause fear, on the contrary, it is important to see who and what we are dealing with during these end times, so that we can know how to pray and stand against and defeat the powers of darkness. 1 Cor 13:9 "For we know in part and we prophesy in part." Remember this verse whenever you read or hear a prophetic word from the Lord.*

*I heard these words in the Spirit:*

"I would not have My people be ignorant of the things that the enemy is doing, for My people perish for lack of knowledge. Everything done in darkness will be brought to light and every evil secret whispered in darkness shall be shouted from the rooftops. With this knowledge I also desire to impart wisdom to all who will listen.

Men will see what their existence is like without Me (Jesus) in their lives at all. Evil must be allowed to play out to the fullest degree. Satan has been trying to gain total control of the earth since the beginning. He would have killed everyone and destroyed everything if I would have allowed him. He made the earth without form and void before and he wants to do it again. Satan will not destroy this earth, I will and I will make it anew"

"Satan has been trying to implement his "New World Order" since Adam walked the earth. The same was in the beginning as will be in the end. The "New World Order" is simply Satan as the totalitarian ruler over all. He wants to unite the world against Me as he has done both before and after the flood. His goal is to have himself sitting on My throne in Jerusalem, exalted above all other thrones, principalities and powers instead of Me (Jesus). He has no original plans of his own, he just tries to replicate and ruin mine. He has tried to lead men united against me throughout all of history and I have foiled his every attempt. But now is the appointed time that I allow him to create the greatest deception ever."

"I have said as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be and yes it will be at a time that the world does not expect. The scriptures must be fulfilled. There is a deeper understanding that is now being revealed. In the days of Noah the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every intent of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. Can you not see that this is the case of the earth today? It will be even more so at the very end, after I remove My own. "

"Many overlook or explain away the verses that say" The sons of God saw the daughters of men, that they were beautiful; and they took wives for themselves of all whom they chose." And "There were giants on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God came in to the daughters of men and they bore children to them. Those were the mighty men who were of old, men of renown." Please understand, the women bore the children of fallen

angels, thus their offspring were called giants or nephilim and would today be called hybrids. They are not fully human and there is no provision for the forgiveness of their sin, for I died for mankind and that is why I called myself the Son of Man when I walked this earth. The only bloodline not infected by the fallen ones was Noah and his family.”

“To have sexual intercourse with human women and make them to bare children, would these angels not need a physical body? They also would need a physical form of transportation. Now do you suppose that they could ride a horse and a chariot from the heavens down to earth? Chariot yes, horse no. These vehicles have been seen by many over the years. In your day they are called U.F.O.s or starships and the larger ones are called motherships. There are many of them coming as they have in the past for everything that was, will be again. Some of these fallen ones have host bodies and some do not. Do not confuse fallen angels with demons who are the departed spirits of the nephilim.”

“I tell you the truth there are many walking the earth today who are not completely human. The scientists of this day are doing the same things as were done before the flood by the alchemists, witches and sorcerers. They are editing the genes of My creation and making abominations out of them. Today evil spells combined with modern machines make it easier for them to perpetuate their evil plots, plans and schemes.

Technology allows for the enemy to take a human that I have created and to transform their DNA with a computer chip so that they become a hybrid with superhuman powers. My prophet Daniel saw the final kingdom of this world. Feet made of iron and clay mixed together, but they do not mix. The baked clay is man who hardened their hearts towards me and the iron is the machines and computers that they will mix themselves with. The great stone not hewn by human hands is the destroyer, that will smash the kingdoms of this world to the ground and the mountain that grows from it is My kingdom that will grow ever larger and overtake all the earth.”

“As a consequence for this earthly power these hybrids will lose forever the chance to be redeemed by My blood. Many of the governmental leaders of this earth have had this procedure done to them already, because they lust for power and will stop at nothing to accomplish their goals. It is the goal of their father the devil and they are of his seed. They have this done to show their allegiance to their master. This procedure along with dark occult practices allow the fallen ones to take over a person’s body, soul and spirit. I alone am the only one who can set the captives free.”

*Then the Spirit led me to Revelation 13 and this is what I believe He was showing me.*

*John saw a beast rising up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and on his horns ten crowns, and on his heads a blasphemous name. The beast which he saw was like a leopard, his feet were like the feet of a bear, and his mouth like the mouth of a lion. The*

*dragon gave him his power, his throne, and great authority. Also John saw another beast coming up out of the earth, and he had two horns like a lamb and spoke like a dragon. Do these not sound like a hybrids to you? Jesus does not create things in this way. Also why is it that John called these beasts? If Jesus called Himself the son of man, does it not stand to reason that the Antichrist (the first beast) and the false prophet (the second beast) are not 100% human?*

*The Lord hates mixture! A little leaven leavens the whole lump. Wait doesn't Barack Hussein Obama have an 18" scar above his right ear? I Wonder what that means?*

*Then the Spirit directed me to these verses:*

Rev 13:16-18 "He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, and that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate ( or compute) the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man: His number is 666."

*Then Jesus continued:*

"All of you will be given a choice, if your physical body survives the coming economic collapse, disease, starvation, disasters and calamities that are coming. I AM the only shelter from this ferocious dark storm that is upon you. You must have faith and believe that I will do as I have promised. You must not fear or the enemy shall overcome you, he uses fear the same way that I use faith. If I have told you to make earthly preparations do it now. Many will take the mark of the beast out of fear for their earthly lives not thinking about their spirit that goes on forever. I will provide, the righteous will not be forsaken and their seed will not need to beg for bread, but you must believe My word and not doubt. I have said in My word that I will be with you until the end of the age, and I keep My promises. You need not remind me of My promises for I do not forget. You My children must remember My promises, you must spend time with Me, you must praise and worship Me, for from this you will have your strength. Out of the obedience of doing these things in faith for a little while in the darkness, I will then bring My glory down upon you and The enemy will flee from your very sight! All the earth awaits the manifestation of the sons and daughters of God!

YOU SHALL BE MY MIGHTY ONES!"

"Draw close to Me now My beloved,

I AM your hope, protector and sustainer, I AM the glory and the lifter of your head.

I AM the one who closes the ark door!"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/10/the-days-of-noah-are-now/>

# I AM Your only Savior Look to Me and Live

10-10-16

I have already spoken to you and My other true prophets and voices about the things that are coming upon your county (America) and the world.

The whole earth is Babylon but there is only one Babylon the great. The entire system is going to be brought down.

I have said it many times before. Who has listened? Where is your heart?

Where is the repentance that is required, there is no turning away from sin!

You pray that I will save this worldly system so that you can save your comfortable way of life?

You say "We need more time Lord!"

What have you done with the time that I have given you?

Did you fall on your face in sackcloth and ashes in repentance to Me, for your sin and the sin of your nation? I AM a holy God and I AM not mocked!

Once again I will remind you that everyone will reap what they have sown.

Many say that these words are hard, we cannot listen or read them!

Many look for those who are prophesying a "good word".

Good for what? Gratifying your flesh and sending you to hell?

Can you not discern that this the error of Balaam?

I tell you the truth because I love you!

Love is not always kissy and huggy.

Sometimes love is tough and correction and discipline are in order.

I will do everything in My power to keep those that I have created from eternal punishment.

I never made hell for any man yet most choose it because they love their sin.

I Am the way the truth and the life and I paid the price and took your punishment.

Yet if you do not turn from the sins that you cling to I will turn the punishers on you, hoping you will turn and repent and look to Me as your savior.

I will shake this country and this world so hard that everyone will feel it!

Everyone will see who is in control, but what will they choose?

Drop the things of this world out of your hand and raise your hands up to Me in surrender.

All who surrender to Me will be placed upon the solid rock and will not be shaken.

You cannot climb upon this rock without My help, for it is too high for you.

There is no man or beast that I have sent to save you.

I AM your only savior look too Me and live.

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/10/i-am-your-only-savior-look-to-me-and-live/>

# I Will Not Repent of the Destruction that is Coming upon America

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received 10-13-16 through 10-15-16*

*This message grieves my heart to write and even now I have tears streaming down my face. I must be obedient to my call and release this message in hope and prayer that a few will receive it and turn to the Only One that can save them Jesus Christ.*

*1 Cor. 13:8-9 For we know in part and we prophesy in part. But when that which is perfect has come (Jesus), then that which is in part will be done away.*

*These words were spoken to me in the Spirit:*

Those who have spiritual eyes to see and spiritual ears to hear, look and listen. I tell you these things so that fear will not overcome you and so that you are prepared. I AM the only shelter from the coming storm, under the shadow of My wings you will find peace and comfort. I AM the song in your heart, I AM the only joy for your soul, I AM love and you will arise and shine as My glory is poured out upon you to give you strength.

When you see The Event that has been prophesied by My messengers and foretold by the fallen ones, you will understand what time it is. It is the time of the end. It shall not be postponed, for once again I tell you very few have turned away from their sin. On the contrary this world gets darker by the day in every nation on the earth.

Many will begin this season strong in Me but will stumble and fall because of fear and doubt.

You must remember My words and My promises, and keep yourself humble before Me. You must show love to your fellow man, your neighbors, if you turn them away, you are turning Me away. You must walk in the power of My Spirit and though you stumble and even fall, you will not stay down.

You Must be born of the Spirit and your sins washed away by My blood, baptized and full of My Holy Spirit to make it through this time. Praying in the Spirit without ceasing will be the way you gain the strength and refresh yourself to be able to stand back up after you fall.

Those who have been causing division in My body will be stopped. For they shall be shaken to the very core of their being by this event. My body shall be shaken the hardest for it is asleep I have said ENOUGH! AWAKEN!

I will once again flip the tables of the money changers. All religious activity that uses My name yet is without the power of My Holy Spirit will cease to exist. There will be no more middle

road of compromise, you will either follow Me or follow the enemy. I tell you ahead of time that My way will not be the easy way so count the cost now but My way is the only way to life. My way will be supernatural in protection, power and provision.

America The Event planned for your shores will be 10 times more destructive than anything you have ever seen before, for you have rejected Me and My ways and My laws.

I will allow this so called terrorist act, so that your blinders will be removed and you will see the evil that runs this system of Babylon the great. All the games, charades and political theater will be over and your leaders will be shown for who they truly are. The fire of fury that will be unleashed will be astounding, but this will only be the beginning. Even worse disasters will come upon this land that once knew Me. Your entire banking system will begin to crumble after this first event. It will falter at first and then seem to stabilize for a season and then come crashing down never to recover again. Men shall riot, loot, steal and kill because of the lack of food. The people will cry out for protection from their government and martial law will be declared. Most will cry and weep for the days of old but they are never to return.

And what of the one who was to make you great again?

I AM the Great I AM!

Disease, famine and civil war shall be upon your land and brother shall fight brother and father be against son. America, I tell you troops from other nations that are said to bring peace will divide your land and hold you captive. My city and My land will never be divided by you. I will NOT allow it! This land shall be divided by a great earthquake and the seas shall rise upon you O Babylon the great. War looms on the horizon even now as you concentrate on things that don't matter and will never come to pass. In the end America shall fall in one day and it shall be burnt from one end to the other. Then your false hope shall arrive from the heavens and most will take their mark and worship the beast because they did not know Me. Oh why America could you not see that I AM your Savior?

I have warned and pleaded with you America for many years and the warnings are over.

Oh how have cried and interceded for this nation to come back to me but it will not.

You have been blessed with more abundance of food and material wealth than any nation ever, yet you do not thank Me. You stand tall and proud but you will be made to bow as you are humbled.

I have loved you, but you have gone after idols and strayed from the straight and narrow way. This is My final course of action toward you America, It never had to be this way.

I have a remnant in you that I will protect for they will be the reapers of the great harvest of souls. Many more of My own shall I take to be with Me out of the devastation and destruction brought upon this land.

America this is your final hour.

Repent before your Creator, Savior and God.

I will not repent of the destruction that is coming upon America.

I AM Jesus the risen Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/10/i-will-not-repent-of-the-destruction-that-is-coming-upon-america/>

# The Father is Searching for You

10-22-16

*A message from the Father:*

Children it's getting very dark outside in the world and I am calling you. You've been playing outside in the world for too long, it's time to come in to The Father's house. There is safety and comfort here and the evil ones who seek to destroy you cannot touch you here. Why have you let your lamps go out? Come to me and I will give you fresh oil for your lamps! If you wait any longer the darkness will envelope you and you will not see your way back to me.

There is a false light that is burning ever brighter. Soon it will shine so brightly that it will seem to be My Son, your savior Jesus. If you are closer to the false light than to Me, you will go to that light and not to Me.

My voice is still and small, though I AM the creator of everything including you. I have nothing to prove. Please quiet yourself and hear My voice. I will never scream and yell at you like the enemy.

When you hear My voice you will have peace in your spirit, and rivers of living water flow from your innermost being.

I love you more than you can ever know, please don't reject me.

Your enemy Satan or the devil, who was once called Lucifer, has told so many lies about Me that most of you don't know what to believe anymore. He is the father of all lies and there was no evil before him. He is the cause of the horrible things that happen on this earth, I made everything perfect before he caused man to sin. Sin brought death into the world, before this, nothing died. Man was in perfect communion with me and we walked together in the garden in the cool of the evening. Man knew only life and light and even glowed with my glory. There was perfect peace on earth and even the animals were in harmony with each other and man. Vegetation just grew and there was no need for plowing and sowing – just pick and eat. This is the world that I wanted for all of you!

As the remedy for sin and death, I sent My Son Jesus Christ, Yeshua HaMashiach, to die for your sin, He and I are one. You don't have to die spiritually, I offer you everlasting life once again, as it was in the beginning. Accept My sacrifice, follow Me with all of your heart and I will help you overcome your sin. Once you really know Me you won't want to go against My commandments. My commandments are all for your good and I give you My Holy Spirit to lead and guide you into all truth. If you are truly following My Spirit you will automatically follow My commandments without even thinking about them. If you make a mistake, just ask

for forgiveness and I will forgive you immediately, if you mean it with all of your heart. I AM who judges the heart!

Those who say they follow Me but love to stay in their fleshly, sinful ways are not Mine and I will say to them depart from Me you never knew Me. When you know Me you will love Me and My commandments and they will not be difficult to follow. You will have love for Me and for your fellow man and you will not do things just to be seen by man.

I tell you My love is inside of all those who are Mine. Those who call themselves by My name yet commit evil abominations will be punished more severely than anyone else. The church that claims to worship Me, but actually worships Lucifer the fallen one who is Satan, your true dark and evil ways will be brought into the light before everything is said and done. You have given Me a bad name for long enough!

Child, I am searching for you now, please come back to Me. You are on the threshold of the darkest time that the earth has ever known. I have to allow terrible things to happen to this world because of the abundance of sin on the earth. All will be shown that this is the last chance to get to know Me. I invite you now to seek protection and peace in My secret place where the enemy cannot come.

Let me hug you and tell you how much I love you!

I will never force you.

Please come now!

I plead with you!

Your Loving Daddy God

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/10/the-father-is-searching-for-you/>

# I Do Not Break My Promises

*10-27 and 10-28-16*

*The Holy Spirit spoke this to me:*

I AM that I AM

The Creator of the earth, the universe, the multiverse and all realms both seen and unseen.

Do you truly know The I AM?

I AM capable of anything you ask of Me!

Do you believe it?

Do you think that I will ever break My promises?

Do you think that I will forget the ones who are close to Me?

If you doubt and do not believe Me, you trust and believe the lies of the enemy.

Get to know my promises, they are more important now more than ever.

My promises are Yes and Amen to those who trust in, cling to and rely on Me, for they are spiritual Israel. Do not believe the lie that the promises in Old Testament are not for you. It is true that I fulfilled the law, but I did not throw it out. He who loves Me keeps My commandments. I AM the same yesterday, today and forever!

In the time that is directly ahead of you, you must trust Me because I know your future and I know the best possible outcome for My kingdom and for your wellbeing both spiritually and physically. Remember that I love your family, loved ones and friends more than you ever could and I love your enemies as well. One of My promises is this, "When a man's ways please the Lord, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him." When the enemy comes to your door will you trust in My promise or will you defend yourself and your family? Trust in Me to protect you. For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it. Do not live as though this temporal life is more important than it is. It is a testing place and a vapor that dissipates into the air. You were put here to find Me and tell others the way to Me. You were not put here to build your own kingdom, it is fleeting and it all will burn in very short order. My kingdom shall last FOREVER!

Let your treasures and your heart be there.

My children, I want you to take your eyes off of the worldly events and focus on Me and My kingdom. If you focus on the death and destruction that is to come, you are not focusing on Me. Yes, I have warned My prophets so that you may be prepared but most of that preparation must be in your heart. What good will it do if you have earthy supplies enough for you and your families for many years, if you turn away your neighbor and he and his family starve to death because you did not feed them and tell them about Me. Their blood will be on your hands! That is not My way of love. If even your enemy comes to your door you are to feed him and tell him about Me. You are to give him anything that he asks for. If you love and show mercy and kindness, then love, mercy and kindness shall be shown to you. If this life is taken from you by your enemy, do not fear for it is much better for you in heaven than it is here, your trials and testing will be over and you will have a great reward for giving your life for Me. For it is written, "Precious in the sight of the Lord Is the death of His saints."

Finally My precious children remember these promises, I will never leave you or forsake you even to the end of the age. You shall not all sleep, but you shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. You will, Arise and Shine! For your light has come! And the glory of the Lord is risen upon you. You who are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And thus we shall always be with the Lord.

Do not ever give up on My return!

Do not be deceived, every eye that is on earth shall see Me.

I know you have been waiting for what seems to be a long time, but this is the generation that will see Me part the sky.

You do not realize how many of the saints of old longed to see this day but many of you shall see it!

Love,

Your coming King Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/10/i-do-not-break-my-promises/>

# I AM the Eye of the Storm

11-6-16

My precious children, turn your eyes upon Me now. You have taken your eyes off of Me and wondered about the works the enemy too much in this season. You have let Him take your focus off of Me. He does this so that He can get you far away from Me so that He can harm you and even kill you if you don't come back to Me in time. I know these times are confusing to you and you have never seen such a time, because there has not been such a time ever on the earth.

**YOU MUST NOW BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD!**

Remember that My voice to you is small, still and peaceful. I AM never in a hurry and I AM always right on time. You must use the fruit of patience and longsuffering. I tell you to be prepared and ready always for whatever comes. I do not tell you to be ignorant of Satan's devices, for My people perish for lack of knowledge. I send you out as sheep in the midst of wolves. Therefore be wise as serpents and harmless as doves. The voice that screams to you in hurriedness and fear is that of your enemy. Yes he may speak to you through demons but he also uses your very own mind against you. That is why you must be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is My good and acceptable and perfect will. You must make Me your dwelling place for in the secret place the enemy cannot roam. There is no fear in heaven so you must not fear on earth, My perfect love casts out fear.

I AM the eye of the storm, but you must move with Me and not be complacent. Keep your eyes on Me! I call you to rise above these earthly things soar on the wings like eagles, and the winds that blow will cause you to go ever higher and closer to Me. The storm does not affect Me. Close to Me there is no storm, though you can see the destruction all around you, it will not harm you. I prepare a table before you in the presence of our enemies, they cannot touch you if you have My peace.

Draw near to Me and I will draw near to you, Always! I will never push you away, you are drawn away by your own desires and enticed, then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

I can and will calm the storm but not until this season of the end is over. I have told you many things that will come to pass. My prophets will not be put to shame and My word will always come to pass for I cannot lie.

Discern My voice and test the messages that you read and hear to see if they are from Me.

The Prince of Peace,

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/11/i-am-the-eye-of-the-storm/>

# You are now in the Beginning of the Great Deception

*11-13 and 11-14-16*

My darling beloved children, this is your Almighty Abba Father.

The world that you live in now is so evil that you cannot believe what you are seeing with your eyes or hearing with your ears. What I show you in the Spirit is truth, for I AM the source of truth. If you are of My Spirit it will bear witness in your spirit and with My Holy Spirit that lives within you that these words are truth. The physical man cannot know things of the Spirit, but you are not carnal you are spiritual and the Holy Spirit reveals to you all things pertaining to righteousness, holiness and Godliness.

You are now in the beginning of the great deception and many will fall away because they will be offended at Me because of the things that are happening and even more will fall away because of what will happen very quickly. The deception is growing ever more, each and every day. Those who do not seek Me and know Me are being deceived. Do not let your mind be clouded in the darkness that is on this world and the even blacker darkness that comes very soon.

The “church of America” and even many around the world have cried out to Me and I have given them the man that they have requested of Me. I have done this before, for the nation of Israel too, I was to be their only leader and I spoke to My people through My prophets, for at the time My Spirit did not reside in all of My people. The people kept crying out, so I gave them a king named Saul. I gave them what they wanted but it was not My perfect will for them. My perfect will is that I would reign as king over My people, My church and that they would look to Me for what they need and not a man. Not long from now I will reign over all of the earth on My throne from Jerusalem, for I AM coming again.

This man who claims that he will make America great again, speaks many words that your ears want to hear and much of it is the truth. He speaks much more truth than the lying Jezebel and her partner the king of Babylon the great. I tell you the truth My people, that they are ALL of the beast system of this world. The ones that you can see are the puppets but the forces driving them is much more evil than even them. They are the unseen hands of Satan himself and there are very few that know who they are, but I KNOW ALL AND SEE ALL !  
THEY WILL NOT HIDE FROM ME ON THE GREAT AND TERRIBLE DAY OF THE LORD!

None of the things that I have told you before have been delayed or cancelled, all is going just as I have planned it. Just because it is different from how you thought these things would

transpire, do not for a moment think that this generation is not under the hand of My judgment. The great shaking will commence when the man whom I have given, is taken away. As it has been written My church will be shaken first and then the world. I AM the Lord that gives and then takes away and My thoughts and ways are higher than yours. Yes they are past your finding out in this realm that you are in, but when you see Me as I AM all that you now long to know will be revealed.

As I have said you are only in the beginning of the great deception, for when those that are coming to the earth arrive and claim that they are your creators, it will be the end. I tell you all of these things so that you will not be deceived and that you do not fear for I AM with you and I shall defeat the enemy through you, if you have faith and do not fear. There is nothing that you cannot do when I strengthen you. Remember when you are weak I AM strong. Keep yourselves humble before Me as you kneel and prostrate yourselves before Me you gain My strength.

My beloved children I want you to come sit with Me and draw close to Me now. This is your only protection. Any earthly preparation that you have made will not last through the time that fast approaches. When you cry out to me with all of your heart, I will supply all of your needs out of My unlimited provision from the storehouses in heaven.

I LOVE YOU FOREVER AND WITHOUT CONDITION!

PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT FEAR TRUST ME!

Your Daddy YHWH

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/11/you-are-now-in-the-beginning-of-the-great-deception/>

# A Letter from Jesus to the Church of Babylon and to His Remnant

*11-18 and 11-19-16*

I AM the First and the Last. I AM He who lives, and was dead, and behold, I AM alive forevermore. Amen. And I have the keys of Hades and of Death.

Write these words to the church of Babylon.

You have a form of godliness but deny My power. You use My name in vain, though it is the ONLY name under heaven by which men can be saved. All of your righteousness is like filthy rags; you all fade as a leaf, and your iniquities, like the wind, have taken you away. There is no one who calls on My name, who stirs himself up to take hold of Me, though I AM the way, the truth and the life and no man comes to the Father except through Me. I AM the door of the sheep. All who ever came before Me are thieves and robbers, but the sheep did not hear them. I am the door. If anyone enters by Me, he will be saved, and will go in and out and find pasture. The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

If I were to say that you were like the church of Laodicea, I would have to apologize to the church of Laodicea. Luke warmness indicates that something was once hot or cold, as in a drink that refreshes the body. Your drink is poison that pollutes and destroys My body.

I do not tell you to come back to your first love because most of you have never known Me.

You have head knowledge of Me but you do not know Me with your heart. For I am the one who judges the heart and sees all and knows all. Your pre-written prayers and liturgy mean nothing to anyone, especially Me. You heartlessly sit through “service” after “service” thinking that you do service to Me. Don’t you ever think to yourself, how could this be?

In My great love and mercy I will give you a few more chances to come to know Me.

I am going to shake the whole world, so that you either let go of the things of this world and fall upon The Rock and be broken and humbled or you will be smashed to bits with the hammer of My judgment and be cast into the fire. This is “the event” of which I have spoken of before and when this happens even greater events will follow and not stop until after My return.

To My remnant I would say:

Know this, they are saying “peace and safety” but I say sudden destruction will come upon them and they will not escape. Peace will not come until I, the Prince of Peace, return and sit on My throne in Jerusalem. War will come and it will touch every nation, but especially Babylon the Great that will be burned in one hour. There will be no man that will come to rescue Babylon to restore and make it great again for it shall be utterly destroyed.

Do not believe the lies that are meant to lull even My very elect back to sleep. There is no hope for this world except for Me and My kingdom. You have put many men up on pedestals and made them your idols. You have prayed and fasted and interceded, and your requests have been granted, but what are you doing now? Is the battle somehow over? Are you now making plans for vacations, buying even bigger big screen TVs, new cars, new houses, even more gadgets and worldly possessions?

These things will all be burned. I have said, lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, that will last forever because there is no corruption or destruction there.

Have you let down your guard and dropped your shield of faith? Have you taken off your helmet of salvation? Have you taken off the belt of truth, the breastplate of righteousness, and have you taken off your shoes and stopped running the race that has been set before you, or even sharing My Gospel? Have you even put down your sword, which is My word and stopped praying, fasting and interceding, because all is well and you have what you want?

Have the beast, the false prophet and the devil and all of his followers somehow been thrown into the lake of fire before their time?

I say, No this cannot happen before the appointed time as prophesied in the scriptures. Heaven and earth will pass away but My word will not pass away!

This is the appointed generation and it shall not pass away until all of the scripture has been fulfilled.

That means all scriptures about death, destruction and chaos but also the fulfillment of the manifestation of the sons and daughters of the living God. My glory shall shine through them in every tribe and nation and they will bring heaven to earth as a witness of My great power, so that none that see them will have an excuse. For I will be revealed through them in the great and terrible day of the LORD and after their work is done, I will return for them and destroy My enemies.

Once again because of My great love and mercy I warn.

Come out of her, my people, lest you share in her sins, and lest you receive of her plagues. For her sins have reached to heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities.

I, Jesus came to seek and save that which is lost.

Come into My open arms and be saved!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/11/a-letter-from-jesus-to-the-church-of-babylon-and-to-his-remnant/>

# You Will be Given Greater Weapons to Use Against the Enemy

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received 11-21 through 11-23-16*

My bride, I love you and I long for you more than I can express to you in your earthly language.

I make myself known to you through My manifest and abiding presence. The world cannot understand this for they have been deafened and blinded and no desire to know Me; but you know Me and I know you and I desire that you all would be one just as you are one with Me and as the Father and I are one.

You are the ones who have My love in your heart always because I have put it there. The ones who do not love, do not know me. They may know about me but they do not know Me in the intimate way that is required to be My bride. You keep My commandments and they are not grievous to you because you walk in the power of My Spirit and you have put away all of the lusts of the flesh.

You are the ones who long for Me constantly and you never forget Me. You cannot imagine even one day where you did not speak to Me or worship Me. My bride would gladly give her life for Me, if it was required of her, because she knows that if this life is taken away from her, she will immediately gain the next, that is far greater than this earth can give her and she will stand in the presence of her true love.

My loves, the things that you will have to see will try your faith.

There is so much coming, but I do not want you to fear, for if you do I will not be able to protect you, for you will open the door for the enemy to come in and attack you.

Once the event happens, I will give you more clarity and though the calamities will be all around, so will an ever increasing measure of My Spirit. You will have a knowing of what to do because I will give you specific instructions. You will need to find a secret place alone with Me so that I can give these instructions. Yes, your families and friends will need you, but you will have nothing to give them if you don't seek Me first and foremost. I AM your strength, your shield, and your helper and I will dispatch more angels to aid you than ever before too. If you are having problems with fear call upon Me for help, I will not condemn you, for the things that will be happening on this earth will be more horrific than you can imagine. You must just lay everything down before Me and let Me work through you, by the increased faith that I will put

in your heart. You will need to stay in a constant state of worship, singing and praying in the Spirit always. This is how you will gain strength and faith My beloved bride. As you do this your power in the Spirit will increase and I instruct you even now to increase your alone time with Me.

Yes, you are the ones who have been chosen for this time on earth since before the foundations of the earth. You also had a part in this choice. You will be tested and tried more than any other generation before or after you. Anyone who tells you otherwise is a deceiver. The world you live in will not ever go back to the way it was. This is the time of the great harvest and the workers are so few, but you, My pure, holy, spotless, beloved laborers will have great rewards because of this. The rewards that you will gain will last for all of eternity and they are so much greater than anything that I can give you here on earth. You can't even imagine what I have in store for you, even if I have taken you to heaven, because I have not shown them to anyone who has visited here. They are secrets known only to Me and the Father and you will be astonished by them!

I have said, do not set your hand to the plow and look back. Likewise those who set out into the harvest and stop their work because of fear, are not worthy of My kingdom. Do not long for the times that are past, as Lot's wife, for you will be consumed as she was. You are not dogs who return to their vomit and you are not pigs that return to wallow in the mud after they have been made clean.

You are My overcomers and you have been given the power to trample over serpents, scorpions, demons, fallen angels and even Satan himself, by My blood sacrifice and the words of your testimony. You will not fear the death of this life because you do not love this world or the things that are in this world, for they are a deception and a distraction away from Me.

My beloved bride, you will be given greater weapons to use against the enemy than those that you have now but this will happen as the conditions on your earth become ever darker and cataclysmic. When the enemy comes in like a flood, I raise up a standard against him and you are the ones! You will just have to walk through a short span of complete darkness before I completely empower you. I know many of you do not understand this but because of the rules that I have made for intervention on this earth, I cannot give you My full power until the enemy has been granted to use his full power.

The darkness will flee before the great glory that I will give to you!

I tell you that the enemy is no match for you!

You will help Me defeat him!

I AM your groom

The Victorious King of kings and Lord of lords,

Jesus

Yeshua

Yahushua

Eph 5:25-27 Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; that he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Rev 18:23 The light of a lamp shall not shine in you anymore, and the voice of bridegroom and bride shall not be heard in you anymore.

Rev 22:16-17 "I, Jesus, have sent My angel to testify to you these things in the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, the Bright and Morning Star." And the Spirit and the bride say, "Come!" And let him who hears say, "Come!" And let him who thirsts come. Whoever desires, let him take the water of life freely.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/11/you-will-be-given-greater-weapons-to-use-against-the-enemy/>

# When the Ark Door is Closed None Will Enter in Anymore.

*11-29 and 11-30-16*

Why are you looking for things in this world to get better without ME?

Why are you looking to men for the solution to the world's problems?

Do you think that men have the answers?

I tell you that they do not have the answers.

I know you all have many questions right now. You need to seek ME.

I AM the answer!

Do you not think that the enemy, Satan, would not give you riches in this world to keep you from following ME? I am not the only one who can prosper you in this world. Just because you have material wealth does not mean that MY favor is upon you. The enemy controls the financial system of this world and he rewards many of his followers with temporal wealth but only I can give you riches in heaven that moth and rust cannot corrupt and no robber can break in and steal. DO NOT BE DECEIVED!

The cares of this world and the deceitfulness of riches have choked off MY Word to many, and they have become unfruitful. I said with good reason that it is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than it is for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God, but all things are possible with ME, though not probable. Whatever captures a man's heart will rule him. That is why men with great riches do not easily repent of their sin and give me their heart, because their heart has been taken captive. I can only set free those that truly want to be and they are very few.

Remember repentance is not only being sorry for the sin you have committed, it is also not committing the sin again. There is always forgiveness for those who are truly repentant. Remember I AM the one who can judge a man's heart. Those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition. For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

I flipped the tables of the money changers outside the temple once and I will do it again. Do not look for the third temple to be built or you will be deceived. My temples are not those

made with human hands anymore, they are MY children who have My Spirit dwelling in them. Yes, there is coming a time very soon when you all will be tried in this area. You must rely on ME more than the things of the world; no matter how much you have stocked up ahead of time it will not be enough. Do you think just because you have money enough to stock up ahead of time that you will be spared this trial? You will not, and if you do not share what you have prepared ahead of time with others that are in need, you will be judged severely and all that you have will be taken from you. You will need MY miraculous provision to survive and your physical body will perish unless you trust and have faith in ME.

Many are saying that there is a delay of judgment, there is a reprieve, or that he has relented and changed His mind. But I ask you, what would that take? How could it be true, because people voted for someone? Nothing has changed except that the deception is now even greater. You believe that there is one God. You do well. Even the demons believe—and tremble! I AM a Holy God and there is no other beside me!

Repentance from sin is the only way judgment can be averted.

Do you see that happening?

The reason that there is confusion in the church is because most are not listening to ME. They listen to the loud voices of this world. My voice is still and small though I AM over all things and I could shake the whole earth with my voice alone. Before the end this will happen. The peace that is now here is a false peace and it will not last long, for the Antichrist is soon to be revealed and most even in the “church” will follow him because they did not truly know me.

Israel is the apple of MY eye and Jerusalem is the city of the great King. She is also my timepiece.

Do you see the nations of this world being peaceful with Israel and recognizing it as MY land or do you see her enemies encircling her and plotting her destruction?

The scriptures are very clear when you see Jerusalem surrounded by armies, than know that desolation is near. Yes this has been fulfilled in the past but as My Spirit told Solomon,

“That which has been is what will be, that which is done is what will be done,

And there is nothing new under the sun.”

Make sure your calling and election is sure. Check daily to make sure you are in the faith. Pray without ceasing.

There is no hope in this world besides ME. I AM the ark and the door that closes quickly. When the ark door is closed none will enter in anymore.

All that will come must not delay!

Jesus the Hope of the World

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/11/when-the-ark-door-is-closed-none-will-enter-in-anymore/>

# America, You will be Burnt from End to End

*12-4 and 12-5-16*

America, you have seen large fires recently, first in the middle and then on each coast.

None of these fires are accidents.

Do you not find this troubling?

Did you hardly even notice?

Maybe it doesn't bother you because these tragedies did not affect you personally?

These fires are symbolic of what will very soon happen to your entire country.

America, you will be burnt from end to end.

What is coming WILL affect your life and you will no longer be able to ignore and stay complacent in your ease and comfort.

You will have to rely on Me for your daily bread or you and your families will starve.

Peace and safety shall be no more!

My bride shall be protected and provided for if she stays close to Me.

I AM the Prince of Peace that America has rejected

Turn to Me in repentance and I will forgive your sin.

Whoever calls upon My name, Jesus, with all of their heart will be saved!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/12/america-you-will-be-burnt-from-end-to-end/>

# These are the End of the End days Before the Day of the LORD

12-6-16

Deception abounds My children!

The strong delusion is at the door. They will say that they are your creators and most will believe them because of their false proof. I AM the Creator of everything seen and unseen and I AM their Creator. Satan himself appears as an angel of light and he will say that he is Me.

My elect will not be deceived but those who thought that they were the elect will be.

These are the end of the end days before the day of the LORD and you need to be sober and vigilant; seducing spirits are all around you telling those with no spiritual discernment, that all is well and everything will work out, prosperity will come back and there are no worries for God is smiling upon us and overlooking our blatantly gross sin. You My children know that is not the case.

You need to read and memorize the scriptures while you still can. You need to hide My written and spoken Word in your heart so that you don't sin against Me. You need to spend quiet time with ME every day so that you know My voice. My sheep know My voice and another they will not follow. You need to talk to Me like your best friend, because I am the friend that is closer than your brother. Yes I am closer than your spouse and closer than your next breath. I AM the Spirit who dwells within you and I know everything there is to know about you. Remember, My Word spoken to you will never contradict the scriptures.

You must worship and praise Me every day to gain spiritual strength in this darkest of times. Children when you see one of your siblings in error, go to them gently in My love. Do not correct them in a public area in person or on the internet.

Yes, My rules still apply on the internet and I warn you now that My Father will judge harshly those who cause discord and division in My body. Ask ME and I will show you the loving way to correct those in error. Remember a soft answer turns away wrath, but a harsh word stirs up anger. If you stir up anger with another they will listen to NOTHING that you say. If you try to convince a man against his will he is of the same opinion still.

Yes, I confronted the Pharisees, Sadducees and the money changers and there is a place and time for that. Must I remind you that I knew these men's hearts? I knew everything that they were thinking and I know what you are thinking. When you are rebuking one another is your heart pure or is there a self-promoting motive behind what you do? Always pray to Me

before correcting one of your brothers or sisters. I will tell you the most loving way to handle any situation, for I AM love and that is the way you walk in the Spirit. Sometimes that most loving thing to do to these people is to say nothing and deliver such a one to Satan for the destruction of the flesh, that his spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus.

This is the itchy ears generation, whatever sounds good is what they want to hear.

They do not want to hear about judgment because of sin. They say that the “Old Testament God” brought down judgments. They say the “New Testament God” is much nicer, He lets us do whatever we want and there are no consequences because of Jesus. As Paul said “What shall we say then? Shall we continue in sin that grace may abound? Certainly not! How shall we who died to sin live any longer in it?” My blood was the sacrifice for sin once and for all but not a license to sin.

I am Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, today, and forever. I never change, I AM the Lamb who was slain from before the foundations of the world.

I AM the One who was and is and is to come and I come quickly. There will be no time for repentance when I come.

BE HOLY AS I AM HOLY!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/12/these-are-the-end-of-the-end-days-before-the-day-of-the-lord/>

# In Me, You Will Survive The Storm!

12-9-16

America, your biggest idol is money and it will come crashing down.

The god of mammon will no longer provide for your needs.

Your material wealth has been unsurpassed by any nation ever in the world but look at you now.

You and your leaders have the highest amount of debt this world has ever seen.

The wealth of this once great nation is a facade; a boldface LIE from the pits of Hell!

Your economy is worse than a house of cards, it is a mountainous pile of down feathers that will be blown away by the smallest of gusts. Behind the mountain of down feathers is a deep abyss full of fire that your country will be forced into. At first a small gust will come and men will scramble to put the down feathers back into the large mountain hiding the abyss.

But Oh you foolish men! Do you not see?!

The Storm of not only the century but of all earthly time is on its way!

When this Storm hits the mountain of downy feathers they will never be found again and those not firmly planted on The Rock and clinging to Me with everything that is in them, will be blown into the fiery abyss.

I AM your strength. I AM your rock and your fortress and your deliverer;

I AM your strength, trust in Me.

I AM your shield and the horn of your salvation, Your stronghold.

In Me, you will survive The Storm!

Jesus

Yeshua

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/12/in-me-you-will-survive-the-storm/>

# I Will Reveal a Mystery to You if You can Receive it: DNA

*12-3 through 12-13-16*

My beloved child, it is not by mistake or coincidence that you are reading these words at this exact moment in time. If you are reading these words you have been called and chosen, believe it!

It is by My mercy that I have not yet shown myself as I AM to the evil men of this world who dare to defy Me! The day of the LORD comes quickly and no being in heaven or on earth or under the earth can stop the LORD of hosts!

Any man who looks upon Me in their sinful fleshly body would die instantly. I AM an all-consuming fire brighter than a trillion suns. I AM HOLY, HOLY, HOLY!

Sin cannot exist in My presence, that is why I AM the once and for all cure for sin through the blood sacrifice of Myself through My son Jesus, We are One. You are one with Me if you have accepted My sacrifice and My Holy Spirit dwells within you. The spiritual law of sin and death has no hold on those who have been born again in the spirit. Yet you still live in a physical body that is corrupt and dying. Very soon this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. You shall not all sleep, but you shall all be changed—in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and you shall be changed. (1 Cor 15:51-53)

Pray that you will experience this transformation without experiencing physical death!

I will reveal a mystery to you if you can receive it.

The DNA of your mortal, corruptible bodies shall be changed by the vibration of the sound of the last trumpet. Isaiah 60:1-3 is also you after your physical DNA has been changed, " Arise, shine; for your light has come! And the glory of the Lord is risen upon you. For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the Lord will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you. The Gentiles shall come to your light and kings to the brightness of your rising."

1 John 3:2 says "Beloved, now we are children of God; and it has not yet been revealed what we shall be, but we know that when He is revealed, we shall be like Him (Jesus), for we shall see Him as He is." John 1:12-13 "As many as received Him (Jesus), to them He gave the right to become children of God, to those who believe in His name: who were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God." Also Romans 8:19-23

“For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now. Not only that, but we also who have the first fruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body. “Understand that when your physical DNA is changed, all of physical creation will be released from the curse of sin and death.

I want you to understand that before the fall Adam and Eve had a physical body that was without sin and they shone with My glory. When they sinned the frequency or vibration of their DNA was lowered and they were no longer able to shine because corruption entered into their DNA and death began in all of the earth and even the animals were affected. So you see, the DNA is changed by the evil that the enemy would have you do and he loves to keep your vibration low so that you don't have energy to accomplish My will for your life, which is the very best thing you can do. He has devices that change men's DNA so that he can control them. The mark of the beast will be one of these but will also be visible from the outside of their body. Do not be deceived into taking it!

Cain's DNA was of his father Satan and he murdered his righteous brother Abel.

When the voice of Abel's blood cried out from the ground how did I hear it? (Gen 4:10)

I heard the vibration of the DNA in his blood. Please understand, each one of you have DNA that makes a different vibration or sound that I, your creator can hear.

In the same way the perfect DNA of the blood of My son Jesus cries for ALL to be washed in, cleansed and made brand new in the spirit. In him the corruption of the spirit can become incorruption by accepting that sacrifice and trusting, clinging to and relying on Him.

In My children that have been born again of the Spirit; their DNA gives off a wonderful joyful sound that is music to My ears. My children live holy and righteous lives and sanctifying and consecrating themselves to Me and doing My will. Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; old things have passed away; behold, all things have become new; your spiritual DNA has been changed. ( 2 Cor 5:17)

Humble yourselves before Me daily, I AM Always longing for you to spend time with Me and by doing this your mind, will and emotions will be changed. When you praise and worship Me in Spirit and in truth, the DNA that is inside of every cell of your body is energized, and when you worship Me I touch you with my presence, a small amount of My glory, and you are changed and the vibration or frequency of your DNA is increased. When you read, hear and meditate on My word your mind is transformed and renewed by your DNA being changed as Paul said in Romans 12. The more time that you sit quietly and listen to the voice of My Spirit your DNA vibration is increased and strengthened.

I say to you, do not walk according to the flesh but according to the Spirit. Because you have been born again you are able to do this, but must have your DNA transformed into My image DAILY by the renewing of your mind and you will not be conformed to the patterns and systems of this world, but you must present yourself as a living sacrifice, submit your will to Me and be holy as I AM holy.

You can only do this because My Spirit is in you, your body is dead because of sin, but your Spirit is life because of righteousness. But if the Spirit that raised My son Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through His Spirit who dwells in you. (Romans 8:9-11)

My children, you can see that this transformation of your DNA is not only or your spirit but your physical body as well, although right now this is not instantaneous. but one day it will be.

Even now the outpouring of My Spirit is increasing into My pure and holy vessels and some of you have noticed the change. I warn you My children, Satan's wrath is about to be poured out because he will lose his place in the heavens, his vibration or frequency will be lowered and he will only have a place on earth. When this happens My holy ones will be manifested their DNA will be completely restored and they will walk the earth in My full power and authority and nothing will stop them. I will write My name in their forehead, they will sing a new song before My throne that no one else can learn, they are the wise virgins and they have kept their lamps full of the oil of My Spirit and have trimmed their wicks from any defilement. These are the ones who will follow the Lamb wherever He goes. These will be redeemed from among men, being first fruits to Me and to the Lamb. And in their mouth was found no deceit, for they are without fault before My throne. (Rev 14:1-5)

I speak now to many of you reading this. You are the ones the scripture refers to.

The time has come for power and demonstration of My Spirit and not mere words!

This shall be a time with many signs, wonders, healing and miracles taking place.

ALL SHALL KNOW THAT I AM GOD ALONE!

My child, I love you more than you can ever imagine!

Your Abba Father YHWH

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/12/i-will-reveal-a-mystery-to-you-if-you-can-receive-it-dna/>

# The Time of Warning is Over

12-14-16

My children,

The time of warning is over.

All of the things spoken through My servants the prophets and the things written in the scriptures must now come to pass.

This the time that all things must come to pass.

The outpouring will come.

Your DNA will be changed when the calamities hit.

The son of perdition will stay in position.

Soon is the time of your transition.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/12/the-time-of-warning-is-over/>

# I Raise Up Kings and Kingdoms and I Take Them Down

12-19-16

My children, sit quietly in My presence and be at peace no matter what happens.

I AM in control rest in that.

No matter what happens today, there will be men that thought it would turn out differently.

Many will be disappointed, do not be one of them. Be still and know that I alone am God!

I raise up kings and kingdoms and I take them down. It is according to My plan.

My plans are more intricate than you can ever understand, there is no way that I can reveal all of it to any of you. My beloved ones, you all have an intricate part to play in this plan, but only if you choose to yield to My will.

Anyone who refuses to yield to My will, shall be turned over to the enemy so that they can be broken and humbled before Me, in hope that they will turn back to Me.

I AM the king of kings and to My kingdom there is no end.

Remember My love, pride goes before destruction and a haughty spirit before a fall.

Come to Me and I will give you peace and rest.

Your Prince of Peace,

Yeshua

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/12/i-raise-up-kings-and-kingdoms-and-i-take-them-down/>

# Dividing Time

*12-21 through 12-24-16*

This is not a time of relenting or reprieve of judgment as many people are saying.  
 This is the time that I am dividing and separating those false sheep from My sheepfold.  
 I will bind up the injured and strengthen the weak, but the sleek and the strong I will destroy.  
 I will judge between one sheep and another, and between rams and goats.  
 I myself will judge between the fat sheep and the lean sheep.  
 I will judge between one sheep and another.

Yes I AM also separating the sons of Adam from the sons Satan, the sons of Seth from the sons of Cain, the spiritual Jews from the spiritual gentiles, Israel from Esau. the wheat from the tares, the sheep from the wolves in sheep's clothing, the holy from the unclean, and the wicked from the just,

I also separate the outer court from the world, the holy place from the outer court, and the holy of holies from the holy place.

I AM watching carefully during this time of testing to see which of the sheep are truly mine.

You will go through a time of trials and some will through the fire and not be burned.

To be separate from the world and from sin and from those who practice sin.

I have told you time and time again, be holy as I AM holy.

I have told you without holiness no man will see the LORD (YHWH).

Give to the LORD (YHWH) the glory due His name;

Bring an offering, and come before Him.

Your offering is your heart, it's all you can give Me.

Oh, worship the LORD (YHWH) in the beauty of holiness! Tremble before Him, ALL the earth!

I have made the way it is called the Highway of Holiness. I AM the way!

The unclean shall not pass over it, But the redeemed shall walk there,

Whoever walks the road, although a fool, Shall not go astray.

“Come now, and let us reason together,” Says the LORD (YHWH), “Though your sins are like scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they are red like crimson, they shall be as wool.

And your holiness is not of yourself, I give you My holiness to wear like a garment. Put it on and do not take it off. I AM the sinless, perfect Lamb who was slain before the foundations of the world.

My blood takes away your sin, I put all the sins of the world on Myself, and I give you My

righteousness if you accept My sacrifice and do not trample it under foot.

You must be born again! Not of flesh and blood but of the Spirit. Flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God, but your Spirit has been made alive by accepting My atonement for your sin.

I say to you lay down your idols before Me, even at My feet for they all will be destroyed.

All will be destroyed in The Day of The LORD! (YHWH)

Do not look to mere men to save you, I AM your savior!

Do not hold men in such high regard as some of you do.

If you do this, you will be deceived and you will end up following the king of fierce countenance, the foolish shepherd, the son of perdition, the man of lawlessness, the man of sin, the beast, the Antichrist.

I will save My own, if they are hidden underneath My wings of protection, in the secret place, in the holy of holies where the enemy cannot tread. You will be surrounded by a holy wall of fire round about and the enemy will fear you and you shall be changed.

The day of the LORD (YHWH) begins as I gather together the nations to battle against Jerusalem, and it shall be a burdensome stone for all the earth and all that burden themselves with it will be cut to pieces, all the earth will be gathered against her. (Zech 12:3)

Zech 14:2 – 9 “The city shall be taken, the houses rifled, and the women ravished. Half of the city shall go into captivity, but the remnant of the people shall not be cut off from the city. Then the LORD (YHWH) will go forth and fight against those nations, as He fights in the day of battle. And in that day His feet will stand on the Mount of Olives, which faces Jerusalem on the east. and the Mount of Olives shall be split in two, from east to west, making a very large valley; half of the mountain shall move toward the north and half of it toward the south. Then you shall flee through My mountain valley, for the mountain valley shall reach to Azal. Yes, you shall flee as you fled from the earthquake In the days of Uzziah king of Judah. Thus the LORD (YHWH) my God will come, and all the saints with Him. It shall come to pass in that day that there will be no light; the lights will diminish. It shall be one day which is known to the LORD (YHWH)—neither day nor night. But at evening time it shall happen that it will be light. And in that day it shall be that living waters shall flow from Jerusalem, half of them toward the eastern sea and half of them toward the western sea; in both summer and winter it shall occur. And the LORD (YHWH) shall be King over all the earth. In that day it shall be—“The LORD (YHWH) is one,” and His name one.”

I and My Father are one and all who believe in My name are one in Us through the Spirit.

Beloved, I tell you these things so that you fear not. Yes the process for the division of My land and My holy city Jerusalem has begun, but not until all the armies have surrounded her will it take place.

This time is not far off and will come quickly.

ALL WILL KNOW THAT I AM GOD MOST HIGH IN THAT DAY!

2 Peter 3:11-13 “What manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness, looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat? Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.”

I AM the Holy One of Israel

Jesus Christ the Messiah

Yeshua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/12/dividing-time/>

# 2017 Will Bring More Changes Than Ever Before

*12-30 and 12-31-16*

My son, write these words for those with spiritual eyes to see and spiritual ears to hear. Those who are not spiritual will not receive this message, for they love this world and the things that are in this world and they do not want to hear that it will all be taken away and stripped from them. The time of warning to the ones who will mock, scoff and revile Me is over. The kingdoms of this world are soon to become the kingdoms of your God. The time of grace is almost over and the sinners and backsliders will have cry out to Me as the fiery trials, disasters and judgments are loosed upon this earth, for they have not heeded My warnings. I will do everything in My power to humble them but I will not override their free will. The men of this world have not listened to Me and they follow their enemy and their adversary the devil, Satan, some knowingly and some unknowingly.

Do you not see how quickly things are happening now? Satan knows his time is short and his wrath is great but it is small in comparison to the wrath of My Father. His cup of wrath is full and overflowing but He mercifully waits to pour out the wine of His wrath until My bride is taken off of this earth. You are the ones whose heart is mine and long for Me every second of every day. You are the ones who do not love this world or the things in this world but there is love in your heart for each other and even your enemies. I am still showing secret things to My beloved bride because she listens to My every word and she obeys Me. I desire that each of those in the bridal party would hear My voice clearly as we spend secret quiet time together just being together.

This next year will bring more change in both your physical and spiritual realm than you have ever witnessed before. Yes, the Day of the LORD is at the appointed time and is drawing nearer, but all other events can and have been varied. I do this to confuse and frustrate the enemy and to allow more time for those who do not know Me to come. The day has come when no extra time will be given and all things shall come to pass as it is written in My Holy Word. All of you would do well to know the things that must shortly come to pass by reading My Word, instead of listening or reading someone else's interpretation. My Holy Spirit will guide you into all truth. Please know this My dear ones, I do not give out dates, for there are too many variables involved. Each man's actions alter the outcome of each event that is to happen. If I were to tell you the exact outcome of everything that would take place in your life, would it take any faith in Me on your part? Of course I know what the final outcome will be, I AM GOD! Those who are giving out dates that do not come to pass are causing unbelief both

in the world and in My body. I warn them now to stop giving dates out in My name. If you have opinion about a certain date state it as such, but do not say that you are speaking My words.

As I have told you before, the earth is the final testing ground. The prayers of the saints have effected things more than you know. I love to show mercy instead of judgment. I have held back nuclear war and financial collapse for many years because of prayers and My great mercy. The restrainer will now be taken out of the way and the lawless one will be revealed, whom I will consume with the breath of My mouth and destroy with the brightness of My coming. He is rider on the white horse has already gone out and conquered for years now. The fiery red horse is being released at this time and he will ride over ALL the nations on the earth none will be spared even My city, Jerusalem, will be touched by it. I will help her as soon as she calls out to Me and I will utterly and completely destroy her enemies, for upon her enemies I have pronounced a curse. Pray for her, that she will recognize Me as Yeshua Hamashiach, Jesus Christ the Messiah and it will be well with you for you receive a blessing.

My time is kept by lights in the firmament for signs and seasons, and for days and years and by events. The Blood Moon tetrad was a sign, do not believe that it meant nothing. Some well-known men did not interpret this correctly but it was a warning to those who asked Me for wisdom, My time of vengeance is here. The event that many are looking for is very soon, when you see this, you will know that My words are truth and for I cannot lie for I AM NOT A MAN! There will be no mistaking this event, do not be afraid that you will miss it. This fiery "terrorist attack" will be on all forms of your media 24/7. You have seen nothing of this magnitude before, but you will see things that will eclipse this event by many times shortly thereafter. Your governments will be given the power to institute martial law at this time. Once this event happens the black horse will be released and the current economic system will fall, so that their new beast system can be put into place. Famine and scarcity will be upon the whole earth. A day's wage will buy a loaf of bread and then there will be no bread to be bought. After this no man will be able to buy sell or trade in the new beast system without the mark of the beast on their right hand or forehead. The oil and the wine will not be harmed. These are those with My Spirit dwelling inside of them, they will be protected and provided for as the great harvest begins. Their DNA will remain pure for they will not take the mark of the beast.

I tell you these things again so that you will be prepared for what is about to take place on this earth. You are not to be in fear but to trust in cling to and rely on Me. My perfect love casts out fear, so feel My love for you right now! It is but a taste of what will revealed to you later, when I change you back into the glory you once had before there was sin.

Heretofore I have shown some of My bride the disasters and judgment and some of My bride the miracles and glory of the upcoming times. I want you to truly realize that it is not one or the other, it is both. I want you to KNOW this in the deepest part of your being. As My light

moves forward, the darkness will try with all of its power and might to overcome and put out the light.

**THE DARKNESS WILL NOT SUCCEED!**

Do you truly understand this?

Stop living your life in defeat for I AM THE VICTOR!

If you are one with Me YOU ARE VICTORIOUS ALSO!

I AM IN YOU!

I AM the One who is worthy to open the seals.

I AM the Lamb who was slain and by My blood I have redeemed you!

Rev 5:8-14

Worthy Is the Lamb

Now when He had taken the scroll, the four living creatures and the twenty-four elders fell down before the Lamb, each having a harp, and golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of the saints. And they sang a new song, saying:

“You are worthy to take the scroll,

And to open its seals;

For You were slain,

And have redeemed us to God by Your blood

Out of every tribe and tongue and people and nation,

And have made us kings and priests to our God;

And we shall reign on the earth.”

Then I looked, and I heard the voice of many angels around the throne, the living creatures, and the elders; and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands, saying with a loud voice:

“Worthy is the Lamb who was slain

To receive power and riches and wisdom,

And strength and honor and glory and blessing!”

And every creature which is in heaven and on the earth and under the earth and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, I heard saying:

“Blessing and honor and glory and power

Be to Him who sits on the throne,

And to the Lamb, forever and ever!”

Then the

four living creatures said, “Amen!” And the twenty-four elders fell down and worshiped Him who lives forever and ever.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/12/2017-will-bring-more-changes-than-ever-before/>

# Little Time Left to Plant Seeds Now

1-4-17

My beloveds,

There is little left time to plant seeds now, but you must continue to do so.

How can anything grow without a seed?

The cedars of Lebanon came from small cones.

How can a mighty oak grow without an acorn of truth?

You must sow the seeds and let me worry about the soil of men's hearts.

Ask of Me and I will give you just the right seed, that will grow in the various conditions of the heart.

Some need seeds of love and kindness but some need seeds break through the stone ground.

I can smash through even the hardest of rock with one seed.

For when My judgments are in the earth, The inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.

Let grace be shown to the wicked, yet he will not learn righteousness.

My beloved ones, I desire that you would be like the great tree that is planted by My living waters, whose roots grow deep and is not moved by every wind that comes along.

The great trees that have been rooted and grounded in Me and My Word, shall withstand the shaking that comes now.

I AM the Everlasting Seed

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/01/little-time-left-to-plant-seeds-now/>

# Donald Trump is Not Who Most Think He Is

*1-6 and 1-7-17*

My dear children,

I love you all so much!

I speak to you because you listen to Me. You are the ones who hear My voice and obey My commandments, because of your deep love for Me. You have no ulterior motives behind your love for Me. You love just being in My presence, just being with Me and I always love having intimate time with My children. I died and resurrected so that all could have this relationship with Me again, like Adam and Eve had with Me in the garden of Eden, but very few take advantage of My sacrifice. Even the ones that do, have a hard time believing that I would talk to them daily, but I am always speaking, longing for you to listen and heed My call. Beloved, I warn you now that everything is not as it seems in your world. Since the presidential election that took place in America the deception has multiplied exponentially. Most of those that were on their knees crying out to Me for Donald Trump to be elected have turned back to their old sinful ways. They have gotten what they wanted and now don't have time for Me. They break My heart! Even though I knew that they would turn back to their sin, I gave them another chance.

Let no man say that I am not merciful and gracious.

I gave them their Saul. I always give men what they think they want even though I have warned against it. I give men over to their sin, if they constantly reject My Spirit. Yes I hand men over to Satan for the destruction of their flesh so that their soul can be saved. Donald Trump is not who most think he is, he does not know me intimately, he is not born again of My Spirit. He has confessed for all to see, that he thinks that he has no need to repent of his sins, yet the religious leaders of America hold him up as their hope. I AM the one who their hope should be in. America will NOT be great again, for I AM the one that made her great and I will take her down and she will be humbled.

Please notice that I am no longer addressing them with a harsh rebuke because they disregard My pleas for them to return to Me in repentance. They love their man and he is an idol to them, because they see him as a way to keep their other idols, their wealth of this world. They love their easy way of life, the riches of this carnal realm and their best life now. Though I said that your life in this world would not be easy. In this world you shall have tribulation, if you truly follow me. If you are in love with Me, you overcome and transcend this world system of sin, rebellion and idolatry, because of the power I give you in the Spirit.

Donald Trump shall be taken away so that they shall have yet another chance to return to Me in fervent repentance. The separation is still ongoing, and will continue until My return.

My remnant bride fills herself daily with the oil and the wine of My Spirit. She longs for more of Me every day and I AM with her always and soon the measure of My Spirit will increase beyond anything you have known and she will be transformed. You are the wise virgins, My pure ones, and you live holy lives before Me in the reverent fear of your God. The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom. You are awake and alert, with your lamp burning brightly for all to see. Your lamp and flask are full of oil because you know that I am returning soon. You know that your Beloved One would never lie to you, even though it seems like He has been gone for so long.

You are ready for My return!

The foolish virgins say in their heart “The Lord has delayed his return, we are tired of waiting, we will take a nap and when we arise from our sleep we will go and fill our lamps with oil.” But I will come at an hour that they do not suspect. All the predictions and prognosticators do not know the hour or the day that I come, not one will be right, but when that day comes you will look back and say, “OH now I see!”. All has been foretold in the scriptures and by My prophets. The days of darkness are getting ever darker and soon the darkness will be felt, this is why you must keep your lamp filled and have your flask filled also because there will be no time to go buy oil when I come.

It will happen quickly and without warning. I will be like a thief in the night to those who are not ready but to My wise virgins that day will be filled with joy and amazement as you see your beloved for the first time with your eyes.

**I LONG FOR THAT DAY! OH WHAT A REUNION IT SHALL BE!**

My awake ones, please notice and take heed that all ten are called virgins. Do not allow yourself to go to sleep. I am warning you of this to ease your suffering, because once the door is shut none will enter into the wedding feast. If you are shut out, you will remain in the great tribulation to be purged from the filthiness and sin of the world and it will be very harsh. In the vernacular of your day, it will feel like a blowtorch and a wire brush when you are purified and cleansed from your imperfections and sins, if you don't judge yourself and make yourself holy now. It will not be easy and many will not make it, though in that day all that call out My name, Jesus, Yahshua, ,Yahushua,Yehoshua, Yeshua, Yasu, Yeshu, Yesu, Isa, Jezusi, Chesús, Isuthi, Icyc, Yezus, Jeeshu, Jisu, Zeeshu, Jezuz, Yesu, Ježíš, Jezus, Jeesus, Hesús, Jisu, Xesús, Jezi, Jesu, Yexus, Yesus, Íosa, Iezusu, zesu, zezusu, Iisusu, Iesu, Gesù, Zjezus, Isho, Jasus, Isus, Иисус (Iisus), Gesùs, Ìosa, Ježíš, Zishu, ‘Eesa, Gièsu, Iesu, uJesu, Iso or any other variant of My name will be saved! Yes I even answer to those who say God or Lord because I AM! For I see the intent of the heart when men cry out to Me. When one cries out

to Me I know if he/she is sincere or not. For with the heart man believes (trusts in, clings to and relies on) in My name unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

I AM the Word, the discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

I am My beloved's, and My beloved is mine!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/01/donald-trump-is-not-who-most-think-he-is/>

# Lands and Nations that have Lived in Peace will Now See War

*1-13 and 1-14-17*

To all the saints, the consecrated ones, those who live holy before Me, My remnant, My bride: I want you to give you understanding and wisdom because you are the ones who are intimate with me. You know Me and I know you.

Hear the Word of your LORD!

I AM NOT the one who has prospered the rich nations of the world. The god of this world system has done this in my name. Men think that I AM blessing these nations even making them great again but it is a very deceptive lie from the very bowels of Sheol! I the Almighty Lord God of ALL does not bless sin. I AM not pleased by the sin that I see continuously before Me. I gave My life so that all men could be free from sin and it grieves Me deeply.

I will put an end to this but before I do, I must allow the sin and darkness to run its complete course.

As I did with Israel when they wanted flesh to eat and I gave them quail for a month, until they vomited it out of their nostrils. Men will have their fill sin until they are sick to death of it!

They will go the way of their father the devil and they will long for death as a relief and will not find it, for there is no rest for the wicked in hell.

Lands and Nations who plan, plot and scheme to divide My land shall find themselves being divided. Anyone who burdens themselves with Jerusalem will be cut into pieces. My beloved prays for the peace of Jerusalem. My word shall stand for all time! "I will take the Israelites out of the nations where they have gone. I will gather them from all around and bring them back into their own land. I will make them one nation in the land, on the mountains of Israel. There will be one king over all of them and they will never again be two nations or be divided into two kingdoms." (Ezek 37:21-27)

Lands and nations that have lived in peace will now see war because you do not heed My word. I AM the Prince of peace to those who hear Me. Civil war will divide their peoples, ideology against ideology, ethnic group against ethnic group, father against son and brother against brother. My children shall be unified by My Spirit. These lands and nation's enemies will rise up from without and within and they shall fall into bloody chaos and turmoil. The righteous is taken away from evil and he shall enter into peace. Terrorism will run rampant, because the order of societies will collapse. Destruction that you have only seen in movies and on TV will become their reality but to the dwellers of the secret place of the Most High; a

thousand may fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you. Only with your eyes shall you look, and see the reward of the wicked. Economies will crumble in these lands and nations, for their money and riches cannot save them. I pave the streets of heaven with gold and I will save My humble people. Lands and nations where there has been plenty there will scarcity. Men shall gladly sell their soul for a bite to eat, yet I will provide for My own.

The lands and nations that have been first will be last and those that have been last shall be first. I have allowed for a test of peace, prosperity and protection and the rich have turned away from Me and loved another. Their beloved leader is none other than Satan himself and he shall lead them to destruction. The whole world is fascinated by the beast. His complete system of bondage and control is almost in place. This will not be stopped for it is written and it shall come to pass now with no more delay.

Beloved My time has not changed, Israel will tell you where you are at in the prophetic timeline.

The apple of My eye is also My timepiece and My fig tree. “Now learn this parable from the fig tree: When its branch has already become tender and puts forth leaves, you know that summer is near. So you also, when you see all these things, know that it is near—at the doors! Assuredly, I say to you, this generation will by no means pass away till all these things take place. Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will by no means pass away.” ( Matt 24:32-35)

I tell you now My righteous and holy ones, that you are victorious in Me alone. Make no provision for the flesh, for now you live by the Spirit. Be not bound by the shackles and chains of bondage to this world anymore, for I came to set the captives free. Dare to take me at My word!

Many do not truly believe that I am coming soon, but I AM. The world does not want Me to come because they love their sin, yet all shall see Me. My return is first in the Spirit and then in your physical realm.

Who can stop the LORD Almighty?

I love you all immeasurably!

Yeshua HaMashiach

Jesus Christ the Messiah

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/01/lands-and-nations-that-have-lived-in-peace-will-now-see-war/>

# Spiritual Changes Have Been Made and they Cannot be Stopped or Reversed.

1-18-17

My holy and spotless remnant bride,  
 I have heard your cries for righteousness to return to earth.  
 The earth is also groaning in anticipation of what is soon to come.  
 I see how your hearts are grieved at the great wickedness you see all around you.  
 I have heard your crying and weeping and I keep all of tears as a keepsake of your love for Me.  
 I see how you try to tell the people of Babylon that I am returning yet they turn a deaf ear to you.  
 I see how they revile, rebuke and respond to you harshly. The swine have trampled your pearls.  
 I see how your hearts long to be with your beloved.  
 I have heard all and I have seen all.

My heart longs to be with you always, our times alone in the secret place of the Most High are so very special to Me and they are to you as well.  
 It is true that I AM closer than your next breath but we both long for an ever deeper more intimate fellowship. We know each other now but we know there is more.  
 The consummation of the ages is about to commence My loves! We will be one and nothing ever will come between us ever again! This is your hope My beloved!  
 Things will not always be as they are now, don't lose hope!

You are sensing that things have been changing and they have, in the spirit, very soon in the fleshly realm. The changes cannot be reversed or stopped for all must come to pass before the appointed day, My day, the day of My return. On that day righteousness will be restored to the earth and the wicked will tremble in fear but you My beloved will rejoice in tears of joy. The evil will try to hide but I will find them, you will come to meet me with happiness that you've never before experienced.  
 There is nothing that can be done to stop Me. I have given the world much time to receive My mercy and grace but they have rejected you and Me.  
 The fullness of the gentiles will be brought in by you as judgment rains down upon the earth. When My judgments are in the earth all the inhabitants will learn righteousness, most will rebel but some will come to repentance and you will bring them in.

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem; for Jerusalem will be at peace when her King is seated upon the throne and that is I, the holy righteous judge, the GREAT I AM!

Yeshua HaMashiach  
Jesus the Messiah

Matthew 5:6

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, For they shall be filled.

Psalm 9:8

He shall judge the world in righteousness, And He shall administer judgment for the peoples in uprightness.

Isaiah 26:9

With my soul I have desired You in the night, Yes, by my spirit within me I will seek You early;  
For when Your judgments are in the earth, The inhabitants of the world will learn  
righteousness.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/01/spiritual-changes-have-been-made-and-they-cannot-be-stopped-or-reversed/>

# Refocus on Me Now!

1-21-17

My plan is so incredibly huge that there is no possible way that you can comprehend it all. You have to trust Me and have faith in Me. For it is written “God hath shut up all in unbelief, that he might have mercy on all. O the deepness of the riches, both of the wisdom, and knowledge of God! How unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! For who hath known the mind of the Lord? Or who was his counselor? Or who hath given unto him first, and he shall be (repaid) recompensed? For of Him, and through Him, and for Him are all things: to Him be glory forever. Amen.” (Romans 11:32-36 1599 Geneva Bible)

Foolish men say “Everything is random” or “Everything happens by chance”.

Men make up that excuse when their finite mind cannot understand something.

**NOTHING HAPPENS BY CHANCE!**

How can a mere man comprehend and understand an infinite God without His help?

“For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord.

For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts above your thoughts.” (Isaiah 55:8-9 1599 Geneva Bible)

I have revealed Myself in so many ways, through creation, through scripture, through deliverance from impossible circumstances, through miracles and healings, through dreams and visions, through direct revelations of My heart by My Holy Spirit to My prophets and all those who listen to My still, small voice, My voice has even been heard by a few, but My greatest revelation of Myself was through My son Jesus Christ.

**HE IS ME and I AM HIM.**

Men say “If God is real, why doesn’t He show Himself to me?” Yet I have!

Men will seek Me and always find Me, when they seek Me with all their heart. (Jer 29:13)

I AM always there to be found.

Refocus on Me now!

The event that changes everything, is still coming, but that is not where your focus should be.

You will not be able to figure out everything that is coming, because I have not told anyone or even all of you collectively, every single detail.

I have told you what you need to know for now and I will reveal more and more as the time grows closer. Nothing will be revealed before it is time.

The enemy cannot know the things that I have planned, for he would plan, plot and scheme against it.

Listen to Me now and I will give each of you specific instructions as you seek me in the secret place.

The enemy cannot enter the secret place of the Most High, for there is a wall of My holy fire that keeps him out round about.

You all need to differentiate My thoughts from your own.

My thoughts are never full of fear, even if I tell of judgments that are coming. I tell you ahead of time so you can be prepared and NOT be in fear.

For I have not given you a spirit of fear but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.

(2 Timothy 1:7)

My love has been perfected among you in this: Have boldness in the Day of Judgment! Because as I AM, so are you in this world. There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear, because fear involves torment. But he who fears has not been made perfect in love. You love Me because I first loved you. (1 John 4:17-19)

Remember beloved, I tell My secrets to the ones I am closest to because they spend plenty of time with Me in the secret place.

I invite you to enter into the holy of holies with Me today!

I AM your Abba Father

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/01/refocus-on-me-now/>

# Your Will be Done on Earth as it is in Heaven

1-24-17

When you pray, if you are praying My will you will get your answer.

My will is good, acceptable and perfect.

My perfect will can be found by you if you seek Me diligently, forsaking everything else.

Sometimes you stray ever so slightly off of My path.

Then My will is to put you back on My straight and narrow way.

This may involve pain in your physical world but will reap a great harvest spiritually.

No trial is pleasant at the present time but you will look back and see what good things have been gained from it. If you would keep humbling and laying yourself down at My feet, it will be much less painful for you. My yoke is easy and My burden is light but you can only take My yoke when you lay down the yoke of this world and the burden of your sin.

Sin is a cruel taskmaster that is why there is no rest for the wicked.

Lay it all down now and I will give you rest .

Do not envy the wicked and their wealth for it will all be destroyed and they will be left with nothing.

I provide for My own, this is MY promise!

I never promised riches and fortune in this life but what I have in store for you will amaze and astound you. You will see that the suffering that you are going through now is WORTH IT ALL!

Please pray to Me, "Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven"

You will see My goodness in the land of the living!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/01/your-will-be-done-on-earth-as-it-is-in-heaven/>

# **This is Not yet the Strong Delusion but Look How Many have Fallen Away from Me!**

1-25-17

My beloved holy spotless true remnant church:

I have a question for you today.

How do you see the “church” full of “Christians” reacting to what just transpired in the political system of America? Just so you know, what happens in America affects your entire world. The “Christians” are so happy that their “god” has blessed them with more prosperity and that he had overlooked their mountains of unconfessed, undealt with, unforgiven sins. Those that were crying out to me for mercy, grace and forgiveness just 3 short months ago have turned their backs on Me as if I was nothing to them. There were even some who cried to Me “We need more time Lord, to preach and evangelize the world!”, yet now they are taking vacations and buying houses and cars and every other thing under the sun. I answered their prayers and gave them what they asked for and what they asked for was not My perfect will. I gave them what they asked for yet they will end up with more than they ever bargained for. I tell you that the scribes and Pharisees were not half as much hypocrites as the “church” of today and their punishment will not be as severe on judgment day as the “pastors” of these “churches”.

THEY HAVE ALLOWED THEMSELVES TO BE DECEIVED! To know how to spot the counterfeit you first must truly know the real thing and they have not truly known Me, so they cannot spot the fake. I died so that all men could know Me yet they look to men as their saviors and not Me. I have given today’s “church” over to the lust for wealth, prosperity of this world in their convenient man made religion. They have so many idols before Me, even their bulletins come before Me! They say that I am a God of order so that there is no room in your “service” for My Holy Spirit to move. Your hearts are far from Me! Have I not said love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind? He that loves Me keeps My commandments, yet if you just kept this one, all others would be kept also.

There are more preachers preaching the doctrines of devils than them that are preaching My true Gospel, the “good news” that I, Jesus can save anyone from sin! These “pastors” do not tell their congregations to rid themselves of sin, they say that I am a loving God and I love them just way they are and this much is true. But I love you too much to leave you in the sinful condition that they are in.

Have I not said that you must be born again of the Spirit?

Has it not been written “if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.”? Most of those out there deceiving many into sin are themselves unaware that they themselves are deceived into following the evil one.

“People draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men.”(Isaiah 29:13) They never searched for Me with all of their heart though. Most think they are following Me and My Father because they never REALLY knew Me and they never REALLY wanted to.

You have heard it said that the road to hell is paved with good intentions but I would add that hell is full of religious men who thought they knew Me. These religious men think that they can say My name like a magic word and My blessing falls down like rain. When have I blessed that which is unholy? I say without holiness no man will see the Lord. Be holy as I am holy!

Because the preachers in the churches have not been preaching My gospel I have raised up an army of bloggers, Youtubers, Facebookers, Twitterers, internet radio shows and the like to preach My true gospel to the ends of the earth. Now even many of these are falling away from Me. This grieves My heart greatly! This is not yet the strong delusion but look how many have fallen away from Me!

Beloved when the fallen ones come, unless you are in intimate, constant fellowship with Me and My Spirit you will be deceived. This is why I have warned for so long to be close to me. They come as angels of light they will amaze and astound and deceive most who thought they were the elect they will make the very elect question themselves and Me. But you must remember when I come I will split the sky from east to west, every eye shall see Me coming in the clouds with ten thousands of My saints.

I AM the rider on white horse and I am called Faithful and True, and in righteousness I judge and make war.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/01/this-is-not-yet-the-strong-delusion-but-look-how-many-have-fallen-away-from-me/>

# The "Kick Off" Event is Very Soon

*1-29 through 1-31-17*

My children do you see now how things are speeding up?

Be aware that the speed of events will continue to increase until the very end.

Things that used to take years will take days, then hours then minutes, then seconds.

After this time will be no more!

Keep in mind the words that I have spoken to you in the past.

You need to remember what I have said. My words are eternal, they transcend time. The words that I have spoken to you even as a child I have not forgotten and the promises I have made to you will be fulfilled. You do not need to remind me of My promises but you will want to remind yourself of them, to give yourself hope during the darkness: for it is arriving now. Go back and review the things that I have spoken through My prophets of today and My scriptures.

Not one jot or one tittle will be left unfulfilled. No matter when My words are written; in the present day or thousands of years ago IT WILL STAND FOREVER! I will always uphold My true prophetic voices and NONE of their words will fall to the ground.

Whoever receives My prophet's words and takes them to heart will receive a prophet's reward, but whoever hears their words and does not obey, brings My judgment upon himself.

Everyone must work out their own salvation with fear and trembling before ME!

My prophets are very close to Me, they hear My voice. I tell them My secrets, but they see through the glass dimly, and they see only in part. Not everything has been revealed yet, or the enemy would know My full plan. The final parts of My plan will be revealed to My remnant bride in her secret place, where the enemy cannot go. He cannot stand My manifest presence.

I love so much to confound and confuse Satan's plans!

I have done it more times than you know. Once again beloved, he reacts to me and he does only what I let allow him to do. If I would have let him, he would have caused the event that starts the sequence of the end to happen long ago, and all of the earth would have gone into utter destruction, darkness and chaos before My perfect time. I have restrained him and until I decide to let him do as he pleases he will serve My purposes.

This "kick off" event is very soon, but I will NOT tell anyone the day or the hour; only that you are in the season, and that My physical return shall not precede the event.

Do not ask for the date of the event because deceiving spirits will be the ones who answer

you!

I tell you, look to Israel and pray for her protection and the peace of Jerusalem.

After this event, food will be scarce. Those with faith in Me shall be provided for but billions will die because they refused to repent and instead blame Me and curse the only name that can give them true life. There will be persecution of My people like NEVER before. Many will be called to be martyrs and I will strengthen them with courage beyond what they possess now, I will increase their faith and before they feel the pain of the execution, they will be standing before Me. Those that are tortured will be given even more grace. I will be standing with them gazing deeply into their eyes with all of My love until their fleshly bodies give out and I will receive them into My loving arms and lead them into paradise where they will have a great reward; an eternal reward.

Be anxious for nothing and do not fear or worry My beloved! I will be with you always, that is My promise and I cannot break it.

When the “kick off” event happens an extra portion of My Spirit will fill My remnant bride that is practicing righteousness and holiness, without spot or wrinkle or any such thing. This will not be a light sprinkle but a deluge of My Spirit will be poured out in the former and latter rain outpouring. Each successive event will be bigger and more destructive and the measure of My Spirit will increase in measure before each one. The ones who have chosen the assignment of reaping My harvest, will be protected, and thousands of souls will be saved by each one. Everything will culminate at the opening of the sixth seal. My Spirit will transform their DNA to a point where they will glow and they will be changed back to their original state just as Adam and Eve before the fall. This will happen to very few, but these few will do the mightiest work that My kingdom on earth has ever known.

Then I will come and take them to be with Me forever!

My beloved My call is to you now,

Will you forsake all the things of this world and do My mighty Kingdom work?

You can do ALL things through Me, for I give you My strength!

Jesus

Yahushua

The Sixth Seal

[Rev 6:12-17](#)

[12 I looked when He opened the sixth seal, and behold, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became like blood. 13 And the stars of heaven fell to the earth, as a fig tree drops its late figs when it is shaken by a mighty wind.](#)

14 Then the sky receded as a scroll when it is rolled up, and every mountain and island was moved out of its place. 15 And the kings of the earth, the great men, the rich men, the commanders, the mighty men, every slave and every free man, hid themselves in the caves and in the rocks of the mountains, 16 and said to the mountains and rocks, "Fall on us and hide us from the face of Him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb! 17 For the great day of His wrath has come, and who is able to stand?"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/02/the-kick-off-event-is-very-soon/>

# You Need the Baptism of My Spirit for What is Coming Upon the Earth

*Received 2-5-17 through 2-7-17*

I want My people to change their mindset from a physical mindset to a spiritual one.

I want to transform you by the renewing of your mind but you have to lay everything down at My feet. I want My people to truly say “The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.”

I want you to know in your hearts that I AM everything you need and everything that you want deep down in your spirit. I want you to realize that you are truly nothing without Me and nothing in this world can fill the emptiness that you sometimes feel. That is why you must be full of My Spirit to overflowing, then there is no emptiness, no loneliness, no longing for companionship, no yearning for the arms of a lover. I AM all of these things to you, let Me show you! I AM your perfect lover!

My love is spiritual but it does offer physical pleasure, but not like the lust that the world calls love.

Those that are intimate with Me know how pleasurable My manifest presence is (that is His presence that can be physically felt). I will give you peace that is unexplainable, for it is not of this world. I offer a sense of wellbeing that drugs can never give you. My Spirit renews your strength as you rise above the troubles of this world and enter into praise and worship of the Most High. As you enter into My presence you will feel the weight and the warmth of My glory as I wrap My arms around you and tell you how much I love you.

I desire that all of My children would experience this every day!

I long for you to know how close I am to you.

When you call for Me I AM already there, it is not just a saying, it is the truth.

Be baptized in My Spirit! Ask Me! I want to do this to you!

This is the way that you always know that I am always with you.

You need the baptism of My spirit for what is coming upon the earth.

Beloved, I will never do anything to harm your spirit man but I will allow things to happen to your fleshly body if you allow it to draw yourself away from me.

I have said, “Do not seek what you should eat or what you should drink, nor have an anxious mind. For all these things the nations of the world seek after, and your Father knows that you need these things. But seek the kingdom of God, and all these things shall be added to you.”

“For all that is in the world : the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life : is not of the Father but is of the world.” Many of those who call themselves by My name have problems with putting money and possessions before Me. It’s not wrong to own things because they make life in this world easier and more pleasurable but if these things own you, if these things are what you think about and strive for, am I your LORD? I am very grieved to say that if you have your best life NOW, that you will end up in the lake of fire, because heaven is many times better than this world has to offer and that is where your treasure needs to be.

I am a good Father and I love you more than anything or anyone ever could and I love you more than you can even comprehend. I love all 7 billion plus people living on this earth that much!

Yes, I know the number of hairs on each of their heads! Yet very few of them know Me intimately.

In these last days I want that to change. A good Father disciplines His children so that even greater harm does not come to them. I am going to take away the things that have stolen men’s hearts away from Me. Nearly every modern possession and convenience will be done away with during this time of tribulation. Yes, I will have to use the fiery kick off event for this. Everyone will go through these trials at the same time and most will not take it well, in fact violence shall spread throughout the earth like never before. My children will show My love. When it happens many hearts will cry out to Me and I will hear them. Yes, most will not, but because of the fiery kick off event and the other events that follow, many more will come to Me this way and that is what My kingdom work is about, seeking and saving that which was lost. My transformed holy children, My intimate ones, will show them. All men’s hearts will be revealed by the light of My children and their light has come from Me the Father of lights.

All is about to commence!

Come to Me for personal instructions.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/02/you-need-the-baptism-of-my-spirit-for-what-is-coming-upon-the-earth/>

# What Will You Chose? Me or This World?

2-10-17

Beloved, you have heard “No one, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.” This speaks of longing for the things in this world, do not desire them.

I tell you this day to look back on your relationship with Me, your first love Jesus.

Has there ever been a time in our relationship that you were closer to Me?

Has there ever been a time in our relationship when you more in love with Me?

Has there ever been a time in our relationship when you spent more time alone with Me?

If the answer is yes to any of these questions, ask yourself why and what is different.

Beloved, I ask you to judge yourselves so I will not have to.

I tell you lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares you, and you will run with endurance the race that is set before you!

Anything that is wasting your time with Me, even your ministry has to go.

Do I want masses of people who know about Me?

Or do I want a remnant bride who knows Me intimately?

The latter are the only ones who will be protected under My wings in the secret place.

Everyone will be tried by fire.

But My remnant bride will be the only ones who will shine!

What will you chose?

Me or this world?

I died for you to be close to Me!

I LOVE YOU!

Jesus

Yahushua

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/02/what-will-you-chose-me-or-this-world/>

# A Warning From the Lord for All Who Will Listen – Habakkuk 2

*[Editor: the word of the Lord is in italics here as described by Jeff below]*

2-11 and 2-12-17

The Lord directed me to read the book of Habakkuk.  
When I read chapter 2, I could feel He was going to speak to me.  
He took me back to chapter 2 starting in verse 2.  
What He spoke to me is in **italics**.

Habakkuk 2:2

*“Then the Lord answered me and said:”*

*“Write the vision and make it plain on tablets, that he may run who reads it.”*

**He said to me, I have a warning for all who will listen!**

3 *“For the vision is yet for an appointed time;”*

**The time of judgment is now! Do you not see?**

*“but at the end it will speak, and it will not lie.”*

**You are at the end, for I cannot lie.**

*“Though it tarries, wait for it; because it will surely come,”*

**Be patient My words are true, all I have spoken will come to pass in your days.**

*“It will not tarry.”*

**When the event comes, you need to be ready beforehand, for I have spoken it to you!**

4 *“Behold the proud, his soul is not upright in him;”*

**I resist the proud but give grace to the humble.**

*“But the just shall live by his faith.”*

**I AM the author and finisher of your faith, by Me you live.**

5 *“Indeed, because he transgresses by wine, he is a proud man, and he does not stay at home.”*

**I say be not drunk with wine, but be filled with the new wine of My Holy Spirit and humble yourself before Me in the secret place.**

*“Because he enlarges his desire as hell, and he is like death, and cannot be satisfied,”*

***This speaks of the evil one, who will not ever stop his killing and destruction until I stop him.***

*“He gathers to himself all nations and heaps up for himself all peoples.”*

***The whole world system is controlled by the evil one. How can good come from it?***

6 *“Will not all these take up a proverb against him, and a taunting riddle against him, and say,”*

***The nations know that the righteous Judge is coming. They are your jury and accuser.***

*“Woe to him who increases what is not his—how long?”*

***No man knows the day or the hour...for I will come like a thief in the night!***

*“And to him who loads himself with many pledges’?*

7 *Will not your creditors rise up suddenly?”*

***Do you not see? The land who was once the richest of all nations, has become the biggest debtor ever! O Babylon! You have been warned over and over and over!***

***But in that day no warning will be given!***

*“Will they not awaken who oppress you? And you will become their booty.”*

***You have poked the bear and angered the dragon and My shield is no longer in front of you.***

***They will take your sons and daughters and they will ravage the your wives in front of you.***

8 *“Because you have plundered many nations, all the remnant of the people shall plunder you, because of men’s blood”*

***I will not be mocked, you will reap what you have sown, no more will you be called the land that I have blessed! For their blood is upon your hands.***

*“And the violence of the land and the city, and of all who dwell in it.”*

***War will come to your shore! Peace and safety will be no more!***

9 *“Woe to him who covets evil gain for his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of disaster!”*

***O evil king! You see the calamity coming but you warn not your people?***

***Neither shall you be saved in The Day of the LORD!***

10 *“You give shameful counsel to your house, cutting off many peoples, and sin against your soul.”*

***This shall be the judgment upon this land, you shall be tired, poor, yearning for freedom, a wretched refuse, that is homeless and tempest tossed because your lamp has gone out!***

11 *"For the stone will cry out from the wall, and the beam from the timbers will answer it.*

12 *"Woe to him who builds a town with bloodshed, who establishes a city by iniquity!"*

***I say, Woe unto you Babylon the great! You shall fall and great will be your fall! For you were the highest of nation but will be made the lowest! You have become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.***

***For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.***

13 *"Behold, is it not of the Lord of hosts that the peoples labor to feed the fire, and nations weary themselves in vain?"*

***I the Lord do not wish for men to only work for those things that moth and rust corrupts for they will be burned up in the Day of the Lord.***

***I say store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, that last forever.***

14 *"For the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea."*

***Every eye shall see Me coming on the clouds! Every knee shall bow to me and acknowledge***

***that I AM LORD, for My glory will be seen in all the earth. Some will fall down in worship but most will fall down in shame, disgrace and lament.***

***Today is the day of salvation, mercy and grace will be given. No man is promised tomorrow!***

***Call upon the name of Jesus in repentance of your sins and you will be saved!***

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/02/a-warning-from-the-lord-for-all-who-will-listen-habakkuk-2/>

# None of the Supernatural Miracles that are promised by Me in These Last Days will Happen Without Faith

*2-15 through 2-19-17*

My beloved children,

I have so much planned for you in these end days. I have miracles planned that will be worked through your very own hands but you must believe Me.

I have put circumstances in your lives right now that are meant to build your faith, you are not believing that I want good things for your lives. I care about every part of your lives, KNOW THIS!

I want so much for you to believe Me and My Word but because everything does not happen in an instant, you lose your faith. Has it not been said that faith is the substance of things hoped for and the evidence of things not seen? Although you cannot see the things that I have promised it doesn't mean that they are not within your grasp. If I have promised you something you have to have faith and believe that My words are truth no matter what you see with your physical eyes.

I am calling you to see with your spiritual eyes! TRUST ME!

I never said that it would be easy, that is a false doctrine of demons and men.

I have said that in this life you will have tribulation but be of good cheer for I have overcome the world! You must overcome too or you will not receive the promises that I have I have for you.

Doubt, fear and unbelief has lost so many the good things that I have in store for those that love Me.

Yes, beloved it is possible for My promises for your life to NOT come to pass but it is Not My will, it is because you gave up hope, lost faith and doubted. When this happens you call Me and My word a liar, because you reason that it works for others but Not for you. That is a LIE from the enemy!

Why do you believe him instead of Me? You allow Him to steal, kill and destroy in your life and that is NOT MY WILL!

The scripture says that “without faith it is impossible to please Him, for He who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him” **and this is still true.**

I AM Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, today and forever!

I do not change but you change constantly. Sometimes day by day and sometimes minute by minute.

I say do not be double minded, tossed about like a ship on the sea, up and down, up and down.

The men and women listed in Hebrews chapter 11 were not any better than you!

In fact, most did not have the benefits of My Holy Spirit living within them.

So how much more does stepping out in faith apply for you because you have My Spirit living inside of you? Beloved you have no need of any man to teach you but the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father has sent in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you.

Remember that when you pray to Me, do not try to impress Me with big words and long prayers that have no meaning except to impress religious men. I would rather hear 10 words prayed to me in faith than 10 thousand words prayed in doubt and unbelief.

I see what is in your heart when you pray to Me.

That you can have faith in!

This message is a NOW word.

My children must NOW step out in faith and obey My special instructions that I am giving each one of of you. Some of these instructions may not make any sense at the present time in human wisdom but they will make perfect sense after “the event” occurs. Everything will change at that point and nothing will be as it now is.

The just shall live by faith but the unjust shall die because they did not have faith.

Your faith is accounted to you as righteousness and the righteous are not forsaken by Me and My bread shall be provided to them.

Faith without works is dead and during the coming days you will surly need faith coupled with works just to survive. None of the supernatural miracles that are promised by Me in these last days will happen without faith. So have hope in Me that My words are true, love Me with all of your heart and the great outpouring that has been promised, will commence; but only by faith.

Any man that does not believe that this will or even can happen will NOT receive it.

He who believes in Me, the works that I have done he will do also; and greater works than these he will do, because I have gone to My Father.

Yahushua

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/02/none-of-the-supernatural-miracles-that-are-promised-by-me-in-these-last-days-will-happen-without-faith/>

# I have Special, Specific Instructions that I Want to Tell Each One of You

*2-24 and 2-25-17*

My dearly beloved remnant/bride;

You need to come before Me more often into the quiet, hidden, secret place, alone with Me and no one else. I want you to enter into deep worship. Yes, you may play some soft music to aid you in entering into to the holy of holies. Beloved, I want you to be here with Me!

This is where I AM! No evil can enter in here.

I desire only worshippers that worship Me in Spirit and in truth.

This is the closest place to heaven that you have here on earth.

It is not enough for you to speak to Me as you go about the tasks of your busy day.

I want special one on one time with you!

Am I not your first love? Am I not the one you claim to live your life for?

You will not regret time spent with Me alone, for I AM your perfect lover.

Draw nigh to Me and I will draw nigh to you. Come sit and lay at My feet.

Linger with Me just a little while and your day will be so much more bearable, less chaotic and even enjoyable!

Let Me just surround and totally cover you with My presence. Yes, you will feel My Spirit upon you, do not be afraid, trust Me. You will feel the weight of My glory descend upon you and I will cover you as I stand rejoicing and singing over you. Then I will anoint your head with My anointing oil, you will feel its warmth and you will be energized in your body, soul and spirit. I will pour into you the new wine of My Spirit, the oil of gladness, and My liquid love that shed abroad in your heart by My Spirit. The peace that I give is truly beyond anything this world has to offer. No fear, no yearning, no striving. When you are completely in My presence you will not desire anything else! That is how you know that you have truly been all the way into intimacy with Me, when you are full of love and peace. It is there that we become one and it is there that you are transformed and no words are necessary. Beloved, the time we share like this is what you will need to get you through the horrible dark times that are here and the even darker more chaotic times are right in front of you. You will transcend all of this if you heed My words. The storm will not be calmed until it runs its course but you will walk on the water with Me if you fear not.

Be still and sit quietly at My feet and I will whisper in your ear, not sweet nothings, I will tell you things of importance that you have been wondering for a long time. When your mind is at perfect peace is when I speak, not when your thoughts are racing to and fro. You must fix

your spiritual eyes and ears on Me alone. I have special, specific instructions that I want to tell each one of you and this is how and where you will hear it. I cannot speak it through another person to you, you must hear the voice of My Spirit for yourself.

Have I not said, “My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me.”?

If you have my Spirit I speak to you whether you realize it or not, in the still, quiet time is where you will learn to discern My thoughts from your own. If you cannot discern them now, you will not be able to in the future, when all the power of hell is loosed upon this earth. DO NOT DELAY in practicing hearing My voice, for your earthly life will depend on it. The specific instructions that I will give you now and in the future should not be made known publicly, because it will be much easier for you if the enemy does not know them. If the enemy knows your specific plans, he will try with all of his might to come against them and the battle in the spirit will be much more severe and some will give up the fight.

As I have told you, this will require an act of faith on your part to step out and believe the thoughts and words that come from Me. Pray to Me and I will confirm them to you by My Holy Spirit that is inside of you. You must be totally immersed and baptized by My Spirit; ask Me for more each day and I will give more to you each day. Many of you have and will soon receive the gift of tongues and speaking in a heavenly prayer language as the Spirit gives utterance. The enemy cannot understand when you speak in tongues, he hates it! He will try to cause doubt and unbelief in you when you first step out and try it but you must have faith and persist. When you pray in the Spirit angels are dispatched and carry out my plans. Your spirit is edified and energized and you will have strength and boldness like never before.

Beloved, I am calling you to be set apart, holy, consecrated and sanctified before Me every day now. Yes, anoint your head with oil as a sign, not to Me only but to yourself and your enemies.

The enemy knows who are truly mine just as I do but by being pure and sinless the enemy has no way into your life. If the enemy has nothing in you, he cannot affect you. He still paces back and forth scheming how he can get at you. He will try to touch those closest to you who are not as strong as you, so you must pray for protection for your family and friends, as well as yourself, your household, your workplace and your ministry. The enemy will attack these areas if not protected by Me and My angels.

Repent of your sins known and unknown every day.

Ask for My blood to cover you and wash you whiter than snow.

Believe for My hedge of protection like the one that surrounded Job.

It is a wall of My consuming Holy Spirit fire that the enemy dare not cross.

My angels await you to give them commands and aid you in many ways that you know not.

Be pure and holy without sin and all the doors in your life open to the enemy I will shut and

I will open doors and windows to heaven upon your life, that My blessings and glory rain down upon you as you go about My kingdom work.

You were created by Me to do good works, which I have prepared beforehand that you should walk in them.

Love Always and Forever,

Jesus

Yahusha

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/02/i-have-special-specific-instructions-that-i-want-to-tell-each-one-of-you/>

# If You Have Not Love, I Have No Part In You

3-4-17

My sons and daughters, I long to lavish My love upon your hearts.

Everything that you do must be motivated by My love.

If the things that you do are not out of love they are not from My Spirit.

Anything that you do that is not out of My love, even if it is a good thing, will be burned up by My all-consuming fire. All that will remain will be gold, silver and precious stones, for these are purified by My holy fire. All the deeds of the flesh will be burned up, including man's religion, which is him attempting to come to Me in his own way, on his own terms. These are the ones of whom I will say "Depart from Me I never knew you!" Yes, they have done many great things in the eyes of man, but I AM the one who judges the heart and I see the true motivation behind every act.

When I walked the earth in My fleshly body did I not confront the scribes, Pharisees and Sadducees? I knew their hearts were evil even though the people of the day thought that they were holy and sinless, even beyond reproach but they did not have My love, and did not know Me even though I stood right in front of them. The very one that they claimed to worship was in their midst and they did not even recognize Me.

I tell My beloved it is no different today, in fact it is much worse!

Because religious men who are supposed to know me do not, they will follow the one who imitates Me, the false messiah, the man of lawlessness, the little horn, the man of sin, the son of perdition, the antiChrist, who is none other than Satan himself in a flesh and blood body. The ones who do not know Me will worship him because they never loved Me and have no heart knowledge of who I am, for they do not love and they do not even recognize it.

True love only comes from Me and you must be filled with it daily because this world drains the love out of you. Come into intimate fellowship with Me and you shall be filled with My Holy Spirit oil and wine, My liquid love must fill you to overflowing. I want a love relationship with you, not a bunch of rule keepers. Duty, obligation and habit are not what this is about!

Love has ALWAYS been what it's all been about!

You will be tried and tested severely in the coming days and only those who have My agape love; a love that transcends, supersedes and is high above anything this world has to offer, will overcome and be victorious. It was My love for you that held Me on the cross and that is the kind of love you need to get through the time that is coming.

That kind of love is not in you unless I put it in you!

Those who have My love in them will be given an extra measure of love in these last days. It is by love that you will perform all of the miracles that I have promised because My Spirit only does these things by faith through love. There is no other way!

This is how you know that you are in Me and I in you; if you have this kind of love, not by any other way, for My Spirit bears witness to you because of My love in you.

My love by the Spirit is how you cry out "Abba Father!"

My loving kindness is what leads you to repentance so that you avoid My judgment.

My love changes the very fiber of your being; your DNA.

My love changes your heart from a heart of stone to a heart of flesh.

My love makes you a new creation and makes all things brand new.

My love must permeate every facet of your being!

What is impossible with man is possible with Me!

Beloved, do not give up hope. I know you do not have this kind of love in yourself. NO MAN DOES, unless he gets it from Me. Do not fear, for My perfect love casts out fear. My strength, which is love, is made perfect in your weakness. You cannot save yourself from sin and you cannot love the Lord your God with all your heart, mind, soul and strength and you cannot love your neighbor as yourself.

It cannot be done, unless you are filled up and baptized in My Spirit, let no man deceive you!

I gave Moses the law to show men that they cannot keep all of the law. No man, besides Me, has ever kept it all, but those who walk in the Spirit of love can keep it ALL. These are the ones who do not fulfill the lusts of the flesh. These are ones who become My manifest sons and daughters, these are My friends and they love Me and they keep My commandments.

Do not become prideful over this, for that is not love but humble yourselves before Me.

You must become a servant of all, just as I, the maker of everything seen and unseen, died a sinners death, even though I have not ever committed a sin. I humbled myself to become the perfect, spotless, pure and holy Lamb who was slain for those who hated Me. Yes, I loved you when you hated Me and every man has because your very cells and strands of DNA cried out with hatred toward Me.

But I saw you for who you would be, when My love transformed you, not as you were.

Greater love has no man than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends. But who gives his life for those that hate him? I DO and all of those that have My love, do as well!

He who seeks to save his life will lose it but he who loses his life for My sake shall find it, eternally.

If you have not love, I have no part in you.

Judge your own heart and see if My love is there and you will not be judged by Me.

For a righteous man judges all things and your righteousness comes from Me.

Love is the greatest miracle in all of creation!

I AM LOVE!

I warn you this day, not to take this message lightly because it does not speak entirely about mysteries of the last days and of the dreadful, apocalyptic destruction that is coming upon the earth.

Love is the KEY to it ALL. Without it nothing else even matters!

You must warn people of the destruction that is to come because of My love in your heart. If you see what is coming and do not warn, their blood will be on your hands.

Without love all of creation would explode in a fraction of a second, for love is what I hold every particle of every cell of everything in existence together with!

Those who reject My love will be without it for all of eternity.

My love for you cannot be measured and neither can eternity.

I LOVE YOU!

Jesus

Yahusha

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/03/if-you-have-not-love-i-have-no-part-in-you/>

# Hope and The Final Antichrist

*3-6-17 through 3-10-17*

Beloved, do not give up hope!

In My last few instructions, I have told you to have faith, to have intimate, alone time with Me, and to have love. Now I tell you to have hope in Me! I went to the cross hoping that the whole world would be saved by having faith in Me and the sacrifice of My own perfectly sinless flesh and blood body, because I love each one in this world, even those who hate Me, though they grieve My heart. This is why it rains on the just and the unjust because I give everyone a chance and I say when that chance is over for I AM the fair and righteous Judge of ALL.

I am coming back just as I have promised, but not how man has supposed it. Have hope in fact that I cannot lie and that I am now revealing more hidden secrets to those who are paying close attention.

Beloved I know that you have been waiting for what seems to be a very long time, but in respect to eternity, it is almost no time at all. If you haven't noticed, My time is not your time.

Just as My thoughts are not your thoughts and My ways are not your ways. I always look at time with an eternal perspective. Just as you can look on your past and it seems like no time at all has passed; I do that with the present and the future too. I can be in the present, in the past, and in the future all at the same time. In My reality that you cannot perceive, the elect are already seated with Me in heavenly places. I created time for the realm of existence in which you now live so that you would not be left forever in a sinful state, but you have to choose to be set free from sin. I plead with men to come to Me but they will never be forced, in this realm, but they shall harvest what they have sown to. If it has been to heaven there will be unimaginable blessings but if it has been to the flesh, there will be inconceivable destruction. For everything on the earth that you now see will melt with a fervent heat and thus it shall be purified.

Many religious men have hope in a building.

I warned you that such a time as this would come at the end of this age.

A wicked and adulterous generation looks for a sign so that they can sin up until the last possible day  
and then "repent" of their sins and then call Me their " Lord " .

I see their hearts!

These men are bringing confusion to My body.

The temple that they are looking to build; I will never be in it. I will sit on the throne in the New Jerusalem that comes down from heaven and there will be no temple in it, My Father and I are the temple of it (Rev 21). I no longer dwell in buildings made with human hands. As Paul said “Do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you” (1 Cor 6:19)

Who do you suppose will sit on that throne?

*Then He had me read 2 Thess 2:3-4* “(The Day of the LORD) will not come unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition, who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God.”

*Then the Lord told me to go to Daniel 9:26-27 Amp* “And after the sixty-two weeks [of years] shall the Anointed One (Messiah) be cut off or killed and shall have nothing [and no one] belonging to [and defending] Him. And the people of the [other] prince who will come will destroy the city and the sanctuary. Its end shall come with a flood; and even to the end there shall be war, and desolations are decreed. And he shall enter into a strong and firm covenant with the many for one week [seven years]. And in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and offering to cease [for the remaining three and one-half years]; and upon the wing or pinnacle of abominations [shall come] one who makes desolate, until the full determined end is poured out on the desolator.”

*Then the Lord said* “This passage speaks of Me except for the last half of verse 27. I made a covenant with many when I took on flesh and blood. I caused the sacrifice and offering to cease by My perfect one time sacrifice for ALL mankind. I AM the perfect, holy lamb who was slain for All the sins of the world and My blood is sprinkled on the altar and all over all those that would accept My perfect sacrifice.”

*Then the Holy Spirit brought to my recollection the interpretation of the last half of Daniel 9:27 that I had heard on the Tribulation Now show.* “On the wing of a flying army, of detestable and especially disgusting things, shall be that which astonishes, devastates and stupefies”. Supporting verses of this are, Isaiah 13:4b – 6 “The Lord of hosts musters the army for battle. They come from a far country, from the end of heaven—The Lord and His weapons of indignation, to destroy the whole land. Wail, for the day of the Lord is at hand! It will come as destruction from the Almighty.”

2 Esdras 15 :28-29 “Behold an horrible vision, and the appearance thereof from the east: Where the nations of the dragons of Arabia shall come out with many chariots, and the multitude of them shall be carried as the wind upon earth, that all they which hear them may fear and tremble.”

Also read Joel 2:2 – 11.

*The Lord continued*, “The one who will stand in the temple of God showing himself to be God is not 100% man, though you cannot tell that right now with your five natural senses. It can be sensed supernaturally by the Holy Spirit’s discernment; of which I have given a measure to all of the elect who are My true remnant bride.

The leader of this army is one spoken of in 2 Thess 2:3-4, although the Father commands and allows all. He is not yet possessed by Satan yet, but it will happen after “the kickoff event” that I have spoken to you about.

You will see these things happen with your very own eyes for a short time.

The one of I AM speaking of is Barack Hussein Obama.

He will be the final Antichrist.

I have told you this to warn My people, for the worst persecution, devastation and destruction the world has ever seen will be wrought by this being. I will slay him with the breath of My mouth and bring him to an end by the appearance of My coming.(2 Thess 2:8)

Barack Hussein Obama will rise to power once again and Donald Trump’s tenure will be cut short.

This is confirmed in [Rev 17:9-11](#) ” Here is the mind which has wisdom: The seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman sits. There are also seven kings. Five have fallen, one is, and the other has not yet come. And when he comes, he must continue a short time. The beast that was, and is not, is himself also the eighth, and is of the seven, and is going to perdition.”

*Then the Lord said to me*, “I have now told you with surety what you have only guessed about before. Take this warning with the utmost seriousness. He that has spiritual ears will hear.”

Selah (pause and reflect)

*Then the Lord continued speaking*, “You must be diligent to know and study the scriptures and know the voice of the Spirit of truth.”

[1 John 2:27](#) “But the anointing which you have received from Him abides in you, and you do not need that anyone teach you; but as the same anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is not a lie, and just as it has taught you, you will abide in Him.” This speaks of My Spirit.

If you come before Me every day and humble yourselves you will not by any means be turned away.

Now is the time to press into the holy of holies like never before, just as the high priest did.

1 Peter 2:9 says “But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people; that you should show forth the praises of Him who hath called you out of darkness into His marvellous light.”

He had to use his strength to enter for the veil was thick and heavy.

My Father tore that veil from the top down so All may enter.

But so few ever do because they do not make the effort.

Draw near to Me and I will draw near to you.( James 4:8)

I am always here waiting for you just to turn toward Me!

When you do I am right there with more love you could ever desire.”

Jesus Christ

Yeshua Hamashiach

The Hope of the World

*To all who read this:*

*This message was given to me over 5 days and I give it to you in much prayer and in the fear of the Lord. Much spiritual warfare had to be done to receive the full message.*

*There were a couple of points where I felt the enemy was blocking my hearing the voice of the Holy Spirit and I was about to give up. The very best way that I know of to break through the spiritual darkness is worship and praying in tongues.*

*What the Lord spoke to me in the section that He said Barack Hussein Obama will be the final Antichrist was so powerful that I started shaking and crying in the middle of Burger King after eating breakfast. Until March 10, 2017 at 10:30am I had only contemplated and even said that it was most probable, but now I know beyond a shadow of a doubt that Barack Hussein Obama will be the final Antichrist. The words that He spoke to me were not audible to my ears but they were inside of my head. I am aware that this may not be a huge revelation to the readers of my blog, for I know you read and listen to others. I have probably heard Obama is the Antichrist hundreds if not thousands of times before, but today it was made 100% real to me. There are other revelations in this message that did not originate by me. We are the body of Christ and my revelations confirm theirs as well they should. As He has told me before, we all have different pieces to the end times puzzle, nobody is given the complete picture. It's impossible for your brain to hold that much information!*

*There have only been a few messages that He has spoken to me this strongly and here is a list of them: <http://holyspiritwind.net/2016/03/judgment-is-set>*

<http://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/america-you-are-going-down-for-last-time>

<http://holyspiritwind.net/2016/10/i-will-not-repent-of-destruction-that>

*Also I might add that this one here shows Obama working with the alien/fallen angels.*

<http://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/kings-of-this-world-listen-to-me>

*God Bless you all!*

*Stay under the shadow of His wings,*

*Jeff Byerly*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/03/hope-and-the-final-antichrist/>

# Do You Really Trust Me to Protect You? Or Do You Trust in Yourself?

3-16 and 3-17-17

*The Lord spoke these words to me during my early morning prayer time.*

“Children please listen to this warning! When it comes right down to where the rubber meets the road do you trust me to protect you? I tell you the rubber will meet the road very soon and you and I will know what is in your heart. Many of you know Psalm 91 by heart and can recite it on command. I tell you, living it is much harder than memorizing it.

Verses one and two of psalm 91 are this “He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. I will say of the Lord, “He is my refuge and my fortress; My God, in Him I will trust.”

Are you dwelling in the secret place of the most high?

Are you so close to Me that you are underneath My shadow?

Am I truly your refuge and fortress or do you trust in the arm of the flesh to protect you?

Verses three through eight: It says this is what I will do for those who are very close to me, “He shall cover you with His feathers, And under His wings you shall take refuge; His truth shall be your shield and buckler.” I will be your defense if you let Me! But do you defend yourself?

Here is what I will defend you from: traps, disease, terror by night, arrows, and in this day bullets that fly by day, pestilence and destruction, “A thousand may fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you. Only with your eyes shall you look,

And see the reward of the wicked.” Does this mean you are to slay a thousand or ten thousand or is it I who protects? Do you want Me to be your refuge or do you rely on yourself?

Who do you suppose will do a better job?

How much do you really trust Me then?

I tell you to heed this, “Whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel’s will save it.” (Mark 8:35)

When I was in the garden and the men came to take Me did I not say, “Put your sword in its place, for all who take the sword will perish by the sword. Or do you think that I cannot now pray to My Father, and He will provide Me with more than twelve legions of angels?” (Matt 26:52-53) Do you not think that you cannot pray for 12 legions of angels to protect you also?

I said, “My kingdom is not of this world. If My kingdom were of this world, My servants would fight, so that I should not be delivered to the Jews; but now My kingdom is not from here.”

(John 18:36)

Ask yourself child; where is your kingdom? If it is heaven do not be afraid!

If your kingdom is here on earth be very afraid because it will ALL BE DESTROYED!

“Let anyone who has an ear listen: If you are to be taken captive, into captivity you go; if you kill with the sword, with the sword you must be killed. Here is a call for the endurance and faith of the saints.” (Rev 13:9-10)

If you live by killing another you shall die in that same way.

Does this not apply to guns and firearms and weapons of all sorts?

I tell you the enemies that will come against you will have weapons far superior to yours.

What will you do then? Will you take as many out as you can before you die as well?

Where did I tell My followers to do that?

Do not twist My scriptures to say things that it doesn't to justify your flesh.

Your trust must in Me your strength and deliverer!

Persecution is coming upon all of that resembles Godliness even if it truly is not of Me.

You have seen this happen in other countries but it will be upon your own soil.

I ask you do you see any of My saints from the middle east or Africa or even China or any of the saints of old, defending themselves with earthly weapons. They were glad to give their lives for Me! They have great eternal rewards! As Stephen gave his life and felt no pain as he was stoned so is it for all those who are asked to be a martyr.

Are you better than them? But yet I say, “Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man.” (Luke 21:36)

I AM the protector of the weak and innocent! All of your little ones are in My hands!

Do you not consider that the reason I allow the little ones to be taken, is so that I can have a harvest of souls? Those that destroy, offend and corrupt them though, will be judged VERY HARSHLY!

As I said before, “Whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea.” ( Matt 18:6 )

You must understand that most of My judgment will be given out in the spiritual realm because I have ordained earth as a testing place not a final destination. The heavens and earth you now see will be rolled up like a scroll and cast in to the fire as will everything and everyone that sin has defiled.

Pray to Me every day to have a hedge of protection over yourself and your loved ones and everything in your household. Pray for a wall of Holy Spirit fire to encircle you. Pray for My angles to be there to protect you. Break every curse, and cancel every assignment, plot, plan or scheme of the enemy. Speak aloud, “No weapon formed against me shall prosper”.

I will hear and I will act upon the faith that I see and hear.

You are not to take the life of one made in My image and if you do it is sin! I gave Moses the law and it says "You shall not kill". This is part of loving your neighbor as yourself and loving the Lord your God with all your heart, soul, and strength.

I ask you, how can you love your neighbor as yourself while you are blowing his head off?  
If you send a soul to hell, do you think their blood you not be on your hands?

Those that kill another will be cast into the great tribulation and even worse into hell

You are not the judge of men's hearts, I AM!

Vengeance is Mine says the Lord, I WILL REPAY!

I AM A FIERCE WARRIOR!

NO ONE IS A MATCH FOR ME!

DO NOT TAKE WHAT IS MINE!

I warn all who would be My end time remnant, My bride, if you want My miraculous power to be used through you, you must let go of every earthly provision of the flesh. You must walk in the Spirit and fulfill the law of love by faith in Me and My word. You shall overcome Satan by My blood, for I AM the Lamb and the word of your testimony for you do not love your life on this earth and are not afraid to give it up.

You must surrender everything to Me your Lord and Savior,  
Yeshua HaMashiach, Jesus Christ.

*Then I was impressed upon to give this teaching.*

*Do not twist the scriptures to say what you want them to say!*

*There are many who would hold Luke 22:36-38 up to say Jesus advocated use of the sword,*

*"Then He said to them, "But now, he who has a money bag, let him take it, and likewise a knapsack; and he who has no sword, let him sell his garment and buy one. For I say to you that this which is written must still be accomplished in Me: And He was numbered with the transgressors." (Isaiah 53:12) For the things concerning Me have an end. "So they said, "Lord, look, here are two swords." And He said to them, "It is enough."*

*We see that Jesus said to buy a sword to fulfill prophecy about Him. The disciples said they already had 2 swords and it was enough. As was before mentioned in Matt 26:52-53 and John 18:36*

*If Jesus wanted the disciples to fight for or even defend Him, would not each one of them have needed a sword? Jesus' kingdom is not of this world and the angels could have saved Him if he would have called upon them. Would that not be the case for us as well?*

*Many of you would point to the Old Testament scriptures where The Lord told Israel to go in and kill every man, woman and child and destroy and burn everything. This is true, but do you know why the Lord would ask Israel to do such a thing?*

*The answer is there if you study closely, the ones the Lord wanted wiped out had angel and human DNA. They were giants, Nephilim, Rephaim, Canaanites, Hittites, Amorites, Perizzites, Hivites, Jebusites, Philistines etc.*

*They all were of a DNA mixture, angel and human, that was unredeemable, they could not be saved. The book that explains this best is Enoch. It is one of many books have been taken out of our modern bibles. The original 1611 King James Version of the bible had 82 books. Why do we only have 66 now? (topic for a different discussion!)*

Enoch 15:7-12 explains, "7.And therefore I have not appointed wives for you; for as for the spiritual ones of the heaven, in heaven is their dwelling. 8. And now, the giants, who are produced from the spirits and flesh, shall be called evil spirits upon the earth, and on the earth shall be their dwelling. 9. Evil spirits have proceeded from their bodies; because they are born from men, [[and]] from the holy Watchers (a type of angel) is their beginning and primal origin; [they shall be evil spirits on earth, and] evil spirits shall they be called. [10. As for the spirits of heaven, in heaven shall be their dwelling, but as for the spirits of the earth which were born upon the earth, on the earth shall be their dwelling.] 11. And the spirits of the giants afflict, oppress, destroy, attack, do battle, and work destruction on the earth, and cause trouble: they take no food, [but nevertheless hunger] and thirst, and cause offences. And these spirits shall rise up against the children of men and against the women because they have proceeded [from them]."

*When a giant dies his spirit becomes a demon or evil spirit. These demons have no body of their own and they go to neither heaven nor hell until the final judgment.*

*Remember when Joshua sent out the spies and their report? Giants were in the land and they were not lying or exaggerating. One of the most famous bible stories of all time was of David who slew the giant Goliath. It is not a fable, it is truth.*

*Here are some more scriptures that layout ways true Christians should conduct themselves:*

Rom 12:14-21

14 Bless those who persecute you; bless and do not curse. 15 Rejoice with those who rejoice, and weep with those who weep. 16 Be of the same mind toward one another. Do not set your mind on high things, but associate with the humble. Do not be wise in your own opinion. 17 Repay no one evil for evil. Have regard for good things in the sight of all men. 18 If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men. 19 Beloved, do not avenge yourselves, but rather give place to wrath; for it is written, "Vengeance is Mine, I will repay," says the Lord. 20 Therefore "If your enemy is hungry, feed him; If he is thirsty, give him a drink; For in so doing you will heap coals of fire on his head." 21 Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

Matt 5:38-48

38 "You have heard that it was said, 'An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth.' 39 But I tell

you not to resist an evil person. But whoever slaps you on your right cheek, turn the other to him also. 40 If anyone wants to sue you and take away your tunic, let him have your cloak also. 41 And whoever compels you to go one mile, go with him two. 42 Give to him who asks you, and from him who wants to borrow from you do not turn away. 43 "You have heard that it was said, 'You shall love your neighbor and hate your enemy.' 44 But I say to you, love your enemies, bless those who curse you, do good to those who hate you, and pray for those who spitefully use you and persecute you, 45 that you may be sons of your Father in heaven; for He makes His sun rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust. 46 For if you love those who love you, what reward have you? Do not even the tax collectors do the same? 47 And if you greet your brethren only, what do you do more than others? Do not even the tax collectors do so? 48 Therefore you shall be perfect, just as your Father in heaven is perfect.

#### Romans 13:1-14

Let every soul be subject to the governing authorities. For there is no authority except from God, and the authorities that exist are appointed by God. 2 Therefore whoever resists the authority resists the ordinance of God, and those who resist will bring judgment on themselves. 3 For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to evil. Do you want to be unafraid of the authority? Do what is good, and you will have praise from the same. 4 For he is God's minister to you for good. But if you do evil, be afraid; for he does not bear the sword in vain; for he is God's minister, an avenger to execute wrath on him who practices evil. 5 Therefore you must be subject, not only because of wrath but also for conscience' sake. 6 For because of this you also pay taxes, for they are God's ministers attending continually to this very thing. 7 Render therefore to all their due: taxes to whom taxes are due, customs to whom customs, fear to whom fear, honor to whom honor. 8 Owe no one anything except to love one another, for he who loves another has fulfilled the law. 9 For the commandments, "You shall not commit adultery," "You shall not murder," "You shall not steal," "You shall not bear false witness," "You shall not covet," and if there is any other commandment, are all summed up in this saying, namely, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself." 10 Love does no harm to a neighbor; therefore love is the fulfillment of the law. 11 And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. 12 The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light. 13 Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy. 14 But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.

#### Eph 6:12-18

We do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places. 13 Therefore take up the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

14 Stand therefore, having girded your waist with truth, having put on the breastplate of righteousness, 15 and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 above all, taking the shield of faith with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God; 18 praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, being watchful to this end with all perseverance and supplication for all the saints.

*This is by no means an exhaustive list on this subject but I pray you receive the truth that lies within.*

*Love and Peace,  
Jeffrey D. Byerly*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/03/do-you-really-trust-me-to-protect-you-or-do-you-trust-in-yourself/>

## Just Beneath the Surface...

*3-16 through 3-23-17*

*The Lord had me look at the desktop on which I am sitting at. It is old now and getting worn out. It was an inexpensive piece of furniture but when it was brand new it looked like real wood from a distance although anyone with a carefully discerning eye could tell that it wasn't. Now there are plenty of wear marks and scratches through the thin veneer where anyone can see just what the desk is made out of. Sometimes because I am so used to seeing this desk I don't even notice that the "ugly" is showing through.*

*This is what the Lord spoke this to me.*

"Since the very first sin a battle has been waging between My kingdom and the kingdom of Satan who was once called Lucifer. He was once the most beautiful of all created beings. It is the battle of light verses darkness. I want to contrast with you My kingdom with that of the enemy so your discernment may increase during this time of darkness on the earth. Those of mine with spiritual eyes and ears know what is happening the contrast is ever sharper between darkness and light and the gray is disappearing. Those who are not of My Spirit cannot see or hear for they are covered with a thin veneer or veil of darkness that they perceive as light. Their ears cannot hear and understand My truths because their mind has not been renewed and they can only perceive the wisdom and knowledge of this world. The knowledge from the tree of good and evil not the tree of life.

Even some who have received Me as their Saviour have problems discerning between My ways and the ways of the world because darkness has been allowed to creep back into their lives. Paul wrote

"Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; old things have passed away; behold, all things have become new." Ask yourself, dear ones, "Is this still true in my life?"

You must be honest and seek Me on this, for I answer a heart that asks out a pure motive.

I know the ones who seemingly seek Me but seek with evil intent, for I know every thought you have and yet I still love you but I love you too much to let you stay in your sin because it brings death. True love warns of the consequences of sinful actions even though it is painful at the present time. When you sin there is mercy and grace for you, but you must not sin willfully and habitually, over and over and over again because if you do, your true heart is revealed. If this happens I give a man over to sin. As Paul said, "To deliver such an one unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh, that the spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus." (1 Cor 5:5)

Yet even then I can change them if I am allowed.

What is impossible for man is possible with Me!

I hate all sin! I died for all sin! Most of all I hate pride and hypocrisy!

Those with pride and hypocrisy do not think they need Me, they are good enough on their own.

I will show them all soon how very wrong they are. It has been said by the prophet Joel that My Spirit shall be poured out upon all flesh and this is very true. Do you think all flesh will receive the Spirit being poured upon them? Most will not. Yes, My glory exposes all sin that lies just beneath the surface and it is ugly! In fact, most will reject it with violent hatred for what the light of My Spirit shows them. Their righteousness is as filthy rags and they will not like what they are shown. That is why very few in the churches have My glory because they do not want it. They want what they think is just enough of Me to keep them from going to hell and they want their favorite acts of the flesh that are not deemed as harmful by the world. They will be shown that that I don't know them and they don't know me.

All men will be confronted and shown their need for Me.

I want My children to understand that what has been allowed in the past, will not be allowed in the season that lies before you. As My glory is increasing those that love darkness will run away from My light, but those that see the light and long for more, they are the ones who will enter the ark just before the door is shut by Me. The ones who see My glory and back away will have very little chance of making it into My kingdom, but even they will be given a chance to cry out to Me in humble repentance during the time of tribulation that will quickly start.

The "ugly" that lies just beneath the surface of the veneer of civilized society is being revealed.

Just beneath the surface there is economic collapse where it looks like prosperity.

Just beneath the surface there is famine where it looks like there is plenty.

Just beneath the surface there is disease where there looks to be health.

Just beneath the surface there is war and destruction instead of peace and safety.

Just beneath the surface there are earthquakes and volcanoes where all seems to be solid ground.

Just beneath the surface there violent storms and tsunamis where the forecast calls for smooth sailing.

Just beneath the surface there is bondage and captivity where liberty and freedom are promised.

Just beneath the surface there is death where a new way of life is promised.

I AM all you need.

I AM the bread of life.

I AM the great healer.

I AM your protector.

I AM the solid rock.  
I AM the One that calms the seas.  
I AM the who sets the captives free.  
I AM the way the truth and the life.

As with such cheap imitation furniture there is no way to refinish it to make it new again.  
These heavens and this earth shall be rolled up like a scroll and cast into the fire.  
Behold I AM making all things new!

Children rid yourself of the cheap old imitation, and receive the “new” that has already been bought and paid for.

I AM Jesus Christ, Yeshua HaMashsiach”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/03/just-beneath-the-surface/>

# REPENT AND COME TO ME NOW AMERICA, I AM RETURNING SOON BE READY!

3-25 through 3-27-17

*In the morning of 3-25-17 as I was awakening the Lord spoke to me.*

*He said, "You have heard that it was revealed to My servant Dumitru Duduman that America is Babylon the great. He was given the scriptures Jeremiah 51:8-15, Revelation chapter 18, Zechariah chapter 14 by an angel ( *this can be found here [https://www.handofhelp.com/vision\\_1.php](https://www.handofhelp.com/vision_1.php)*). He was shown the total destruction of America in one hour by fire for America is Sodom and Gomorrah as well. I want you to tell My people that these things will still happen for America has not repented of her sinful ways, and in fact she has grown far worse than it was than when Dumitru was told to warn.*

*My son, there are other scriptures that apply to America in the bible and I want you to be a king and search them out, for it is My glory to conceal multilayered truth in My word. ( Proverbs 25:2 )*

*My revelations to My prophets is progressive, though they will never contradict the written scriptures."*

*I want to add here that I have not read or heard Dumitru Duduman's revelations from the Lord for quite a while and barely remembered what he had been shown, only the part about America being Babylon the great. As I was awakening I kept on hearing Dumitru Duduman's name over and over in my mind and then I tried to think on something else but the thoughts kept going back to Dumitru Duduman so I went to the website above and that is when the Lord began to speak to me. This is the way most of the messages I receive from the Holy Spirit are, in that usually He gives me a phrase or a verse and in this case a name and then I start typing or writing and it just flows out. There are other times when the Lord moves on me so powerfully that I cannot type or write until later as in the case of <http://holyspiritwind.net/2017/03/hope-and-final-antichrist> and a few other messages that He has given me. Sometimes I am even given small parts of a message over a few days of time and then He ties it all together into one like this: <http://holyspiritwind.net/2017/03/just-beneath-surface> I do not know why I was led to share this here but it is best never to put the Lord in a box because He will leave you with a broken box.:-)*

*The Lord reminded me what he told Jonathan Cahn*

*Isaiah 9:10 "The bricks have fallen down, But we will rebuild with hewn stones; The sycamores are cut down, but we will replace them with cedars."*

*The Lord told Him that this verse paralleled the 9-11-01 judgment on America and how she would try and rebuild herself without the Lord who made her great.*

*Back on July 1st of 2016 the Lord gave me Jeremiah chapter 5 for America in this message <http://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/america-you-are-going-down-for-last-time>*

*Not too long ago, in February, that the Holy Spirit had revealed to me that Habakkuk 2:2 -14 is for America during this time <http://holyspiritwind.net/2017/02/a-warning-from-lord-for-all-who-will>*

*The Lord reminded me that people love to quote 2 Chron.7:14 “If My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land.” but this has not happened in America. So the Lord says this “But if you turn away and forsake My statutes and My commandments which I have set before you, and go and serve other gods, and worship them, 20 then I will uproot them from My land which I have given them; and this house which I have sanctified for My name I will cast out of My sight, and will make it a proverb and a byword among all peoples. 21 “And as for this house, which is exalted, everyone who passes by it will be astonished and say, ‘Why has the Lord done thus to this land and this house?’ 22 Then they will answer, ‘Because they forsook the Lord God of their fathers, who brought them out of the land of Egypt, and embraced other gods, and worshiped them and served them; therefore He has brought all this calamity on them.” 2 Chron. 7: 19-22.*

*This was true for Israel and it is true for America!*

*The natural branches were broken off the Olive tree to make room the wild branches to be grafted in. We all have the same root.(Romans 11:11-31)*

*Are not all of the promises of God yes and Amen? (2 Corinthians 1:20)*

*Shall we not receive judgment if we go astray and not only the “nice” or “good” promises?*

*The Lord has also been speaking to me that the judgment laid out for Edom in the book of Obadiah will be paralleled by that of America because she has not turned from her wicked ways.*

*Here I will show verses 2 – 7.*

*“Behold, I will make you small among the nations;*

*You shall be greatly despised.*

*The pride of your heart has deceived you,*

*You who dwell in the clefts of the rock,*

*Whose habitation is high;*

*You who say in your heart, ‘Who will bring me down to the ground?’*

*Though you ascend as high as the eagle,*

And though you set your nest among the stars,  
 From there I will bring you down," says the Lord.  
 "If thieves had come to you,  
 If robbers by night—  
 Oh, how you will be cut off!—  
 Would they not have stolen till they had enough?  
 If grape-gatherers had come to you,  
 Would they not have left some gleanings?  
 "Oh, how Esau shall be searched out!  
 How his hidden treasures shall be sought after!  
 All the men in your confederacy  
 Shall force you to the border;  
 The men at peace with you  
 Shall deceive you and prevail against you.  
 Those who eat your bread shall lay a trap for you.  
 No one is aware of it."

Also Jeremiah 49:14-22 shows this as well.

"I have heard a message from the Lord,  
 And an ambassador has been sent to the nations:  
 "Gather together, come against her,  
 And rise up to battle!  
 "For indeed, I will make you small among nations,  
 Despised among men.  
 Your fierceness has deceived you,  
 The pride of your heart,  
 O you who dwell in the clefts of the rock,  
 Who hold the height of the hill!  
 Though you make your nest as high as the eagle,  
 I will bring you down from there," says the Lord.  
 "Edom also shall be an astonishment;  
 Everyone who goes by it will be astonished  
 And will hiss at all its plagues.  
 As in the overthrow of Sodom and Gomorrah  
 And their neighbors," says the Lord,  
 "No one shall remain there,  
 Nor shall a son of man dwell in it.  
 "Behold, he shall come up like a lion from the floodplain of the Jordan  
 Against the dwelling place of the strong;  
 But I will suddenly make him run away from her.

And who is a chosen man that I may appoint over her?

For who is like Me?

Who will arraign Me?

And who is that shepherd

Who will withstand Me?"

Therefore hear the counsel of the Lord that He has taken against Edom,

And His purposes that He has proposed against the inhabitants of Teman:

Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out;

Surely He shall make their dwelling places desolate with them.

The earth shakes at the noise of their fall;

At the cry its noise is heard at the Red Sea.

Behold, He shall come up and fly like the eagle,

And spread His wings over Bozrah;

The heart of the mighty men of Edom in that day shall be

Like the heart of a woman in birth pangs."

*The Lord continued speaking,* "Once again I speak to you, there are men, who I have not spoken to, that say that I have given a reprieve, relented or delayed the judgment upon America because of a man, Donald J. Trump. I tell you that he even does not know Me, as I have told you before. He thinks he knows me and he thinks he does good, because so many religious men have laid hands on him and thus he is deceived to think that he is right with Me. My people please look at his fruit!

Do My true children act like him?

Do I tell you to act like him?

The answer is NO!

So who is he listening to?

These men speak with a deceiving and seducing spirit that speak the lies that the people want to hear.

He who has eyes and ears to see and hear, let him have wisdom and understanding. He who walks by the Spirit judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. (1 Cor 2:15) He is a king of Babylon and I did appoint him to be king, just as every king that has ever ruled in any nation on the face of the earth. He is not a Cyrus, David or Elijah as I have told you before, he is like king Saul because the people wanted him as their king but he does not have My Spirit upon him, do not be deceived. For how could he be king without the approval of the dark powers and principalities, the rulers of the darkness of this age, and the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, that run the political systems of the world?

He was chosen to be king many years ago by Me and then by them.

Because of the outcry of My people Donald J. Trump was allowed to be appointed, but he is also part of the judgment upon America. He will be taken away as an even more severe judgment will be allowed by Me upon America. This will affect the world financial system. Yes, this will happen after the fiery event that kicks off the entire sequence, like falling dominoes, for you America.

After this time Barack Hussein Obama will rise back to power and become the final Anti-Christ.

This is not to be confused with the event that many others have prophesied and warned about, for that event will be seen by every nation in the world. That cosmic event is from Me and cannot be duplicated by anyone or anything other than the Great I AM. The event that comes to America I do not cause, I only allow it, because My protection has been lifted upon the nation because of great and grievous sin that abounds in the land. Many who are My children will be taken home to be with Me and taken away from the great evil of civil war, famine, disease, floods, earthquakes, volcanoes, tsunamis, great winds, giant hailstones, hail and fire mixed with blood, meteors and asteroids that will come thereafter. Most of this is caused by the effects of the destroyer (Planet X/ Nibiru), for it is My instrument of judgment that I have used in the past and I will use it again, just like when Israel was held captive by Egypt. It is at this time that the fallen angels ( aliens ) will be forced to return earth and they will tell the men of the earth that they are "creators". They will be led by the son of perdition and will deceive most, except the elect. They will change men's DNA by the mark so that they are no longer human and will no longer be able to receive salvation by My blood.

You must understand the enemy copies Me, for I also change the DNA of My people. At this time I will send out My remnant/bride/end time harvesters during this time and many will be saved, as many great miracles will be performed. They will be protected and shall not be harmed after they are transformed, for My glory shall shine upon them after I change their DNA. This is the former and latter rain outpouring. This is the revealing of the sons and daughters of God, that all of creation is longing for because it will be freed from the bonds of sin forever. (Jer. 5:24, Hosea 6:3, Joel 2:23, Isaiah 60:1-3, Romans 8:12-25 )

America you will be brought to your knees so that you may repent of your wicked, evil ways. You are not My chosen nation, Israel is, and you will turn against her yet again and then you will fall.

When I will bring you down I will use your fall to show the other nations of the world My righteous judgment. America you are not above My laws and you will be judged for not following them.

It is by My grace and mercy that you even have this chance but it is because of My holiness and righteousness that you will account for every sin that is not under My blood.

REPENT AND COME TO ME NOW AMERICA AND ALL PEOPLES, TRIBES AND TONGUES OF THE EARTH!

I NEVER TIRE OF FORGIVING THOSE WHO HUMBLE THEMSELVES BEFORE ME!

I HAVE SPOKEN TO YOU PLAIN LANGUAGE SO THAT YOU MAY UNDERSTAND.

I AM RETURNING SOON BE READY!"

*Thank you my Lord for using me as your vessel to give your message.*

*I love you all and pray that you receive this.*

*Jeffrey D. Byerly*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/03/repent-and-come-to-me-now-america-i-am-returning-soon-be-ready/>

# I Will Break Your Hardened Hearts with My Hammer of Judgment

*3-29 through 4-1-17*

O wealthy, proud nations of the world you think you have no need of Me, for you have everything you need. You are rich in worldly things but spiritually you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked. Your wealth is in this world which is perishing, it will all burn! I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.

I came to you in your prosperity and you received me not. I came to those in third world countries and they received Me with great joy. I AM pouring out My Spirit upon the meek, the humble, the poor, the contrite, downcast and downtrodden and they are overflowing with My Spirit. They are experiencing My glorious end time miracles already! The third world countries who have no worldly wealth are becoming rich in Me.

O civilized, westernized nations of the world, My end time flood of former and later rain will come to you when you have been made a third world country! Tribulation will come upon the whole earth. I told you that it would come even from the time of My earthly physical ministry. Nothing has changed, it cannot, for it is written. I said in this world you WILL have tribulation but be of good cheer for I have overcome the world. I have not changed My mind. There are many false teachers and preachers in this day that will tell you this is not true and they are liars. They only say good things that make your ears tingle with joy, but it is not the truth. The fires of tribulation and persecution will refine you and the dross will float to the top and it will be skimmed out of you by Me.

I will humble the prideful and lofty ones. I will bring down the ones that sit up high and think they cannot fall. I say, repent! Cry, weep and wail on your faces before me with fasting before the LORD your God. I long for you to say as David did, "My flesh trembles for fear of You, And I am afraid of Your judgments." Is not the fear of the Lord the beginning of wisdom? Yet you have become fools because you don't fear Me.

I will break your hardened hearts with My hammer of judgment.

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Those who have no chance to repent, I use as instruments of My wrath, that shall be poured out on the unrighteous as a last chance for repentance by My mercy and grace. I can take your heart of stone and give you a heart of flesh and though your sin be as scarlet, I will make them whiter than snow. Place the blood of the Lamb upon the lintel and doorposts of your heart with hyssop, so that the destroyer will pass over you.

To My virgins keep your lamp filled daily and stay awake, for seducing spirits have been loosed.

Those who have let your oil get low, buy from Me pure oil so that the wicks of your lamps do not grow hard from impurities. The wick of your lamp is your heart. If the oil in your lamp is impure you will have to trim your wick and rid yourself of the hardness; these are the cares and desires of this world.

Those that still have a coal or ember left of My fire left within them need only for My Holy Spirit to blow His mighty wind to kindle a bright burning flame inside you again.

Stop blocking and let Him blow!

To those who have let your fire go out:

I will relight your spirit and you will see that which has made your flame go out.

To those have never had My fire inside you:

Let My all-consuming fire light a fire inside of you that you cannot contain!

I am coming at an hour that you do not think, so be at the ready!

If any man thinks he has figured out when My return is, and stays in in his sin thinking that I will not return for years and years; I will come when he is not ready and he will be put to shame.

This man will be cast into great tribulation and into the outer darkness where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

All that love darkness will experience great pain when the light of My glory comes!

I will destroy the darkness with the brightness of My coming!

*Thank you Lord for your warnings that you give out of your mercy, grace and love,*

*Jeffrey D. Byerly*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/04/i-will-break-your-hardened-hearts-with-my-hammer-of-judgment/>

# Let My Eternal Perspective be How You View this Temporary World

4-3-17

Beloved, the age of grace is coming to an end as the age of My kingdom will begin to dawn on the horizon. You have heard that it is always darkest before the dawn and this is so very true. Those with My spiritual discernment know that this world is darker than it has ever been before, but it is not yet as dark as it will be. It will become much darker than it is right now, there will seem to be no hope at all. I allow all this to happen because I want the lost and backslidden to cry out to Me, for I AM the only hope.

Then there will be a time of total and complete, utter, gross darkness that can be felt and almost seems to suffocate. This is when My glory shall be revealed in My beloved holy, spotless, sinless, perfect remnant bride. At that moment all the world will see who My remnant/bride truly is in the spirit, as your DNA is changed and the spirit man is made manifest in the physical realm.

When this change happens all of your struggles will be over!

No more will you ever sin or doubt or have any problem with the enemy ever again!

No physical weapons will have any effect on you!

Every physical problem and sickness that you have now will be gone!

You will not feel pain anymore!

At this time you will pray and you will immediately see the fulfillment before your very eyes!

Between now and the time of your transformation you just need to draw ever closer to Me and My loving arms will reach out and pull you in close. Spend time with Me and feel My presence and love within and without. Seek My face above everything else in this life. You need to know Me now more than any time in your lives. Your very lives and the lives of those around you will soon depend on how well you can hear My voice, because things will change in the physical world and the way of life that you lead now will be no more. Yes, once again I speak of the event that will kick everything off. I don't want you to be confused. I have shown many of My people different events.

Remember, I do not keep track of time of time as you do. If you could see My clock you would see how many events have to happen before the "kickoff event" but you still would not know when it will occur in your time. Once again, My time is not yours!

The only way you have to tell where you are on My clock is to know that everything I have spoken in the scriptures and My modern day prophets MUST come to pass.

Those that believe that they must control and subdue this world in order for Me to return are in error.

Did I not ask if I would really find faith on the earth when I return?

My kingdom is NOT OF THIS WORLD this is but a testing place.

These heavens and this earth will be rolled up as a scroll and thrown into the fire and they shall be consumed and I will make a new heavens and new earth.

The only things that matter to Me in the realm that you now live is the eternal spirits of those that I have called you to touch and save from the fire.

In the grand scheme of things, what else matters this much?

Let My eternal perspective be how you view this temporary world.

I AM the creator of time and I alone control it and time is truly running out, even though there are not many who think so. Time does My bidding and I use it for My purposes.

My true disciples are already seated with Me in heavenly places, even though you are bound to this earth for now. I AM the one who sets the captives free and soon you will be free of the limitations of this physical realm.

I SEE THE LOOKS OF JOY ON YOUR FACES ALREADY!

I COME QUICKLY!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua HaMashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/04/let-my-eternal-perspective-be-how-you-view-this-temporary-world/>

# War will Wax Hotter and Hotter Until the End

*4 – 5 through 4 -7 – 17*

My son, speak now to My church.

I desire to give you wisdom, knowledge, understanding and discernment on the way that I speak.

When I speak I will never give words that only tear down without giving words that build up in faith, hope and love.

I AM the vine-dresser and every branch that is mine I prune so that it might grow more plentiful and larger fruit. No, the pruning is not comfortable but it is necessary so that you will be able to grow in alignment with the way I created you. The wild branches have been grafted into the vine and I will reap a great harvest in due season. Every branch that does not bear fruit will be cut off and be cast into the fire.

Likewise, all flesh is like grass that withers and the flower that fades, but I AM the Word that stands forever. Speak My Word and you shall trim back the overgrown grass, flowers and weeds with My sharp two edged sword that divides between the soul and spirit and discerns every thought and intent of the heart.

My Word does not always speak things that are easy, pleasant or “nice”. I speak out of My love for you, to bring you to an expected end. That end is that you come to the fullness of who I created you to be, children of God that will rule and reign with Me throughout all eternity.

I desire that no man dies for eternity in hell, apart from Me. I love you enough to tell you the truth. If the grass, flowers and weeds of the flesh are not cut back by My Word, there will be a wilderness of chaos and confusion that will overrun your garden and it will have to be burned by My all-consuming fire.

I speak to you yet another warning so that you do not fear. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom and My perfect love casts out fear. ponder this!

Do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. But rather fear Him who is able to destroy both soul and body in hell. Each of you should work out your own salvation with fear and trembling knowing that I AM holy and that no one shall see The Father without holiness. For you would instantly be consumed, if any sin were found in you in front of Him. It is by His great mercy He sent Me into the world, so that all could be saved by My blood sacrifice, for all who accept Me and do not trample Me underfoot.

You are now seeing the fruition, in your physical world, of what has already taken place in the spirit.

I have told you many times that calamities are coming and they are; you are seeing the beginning.

Do not doubt My words!

There has been a shift and many have felt it, and the shaking is coming.

Do not believe the lies of the king of Babylon! I have opened a door that no man can shut and shut a door that only I can open. There will NO stopping what is coming, no turn around, no reprieve, no relenting.

You will see events vacillate but there will be no end to them until I AM seated on My throne in Jerusalem.

War will wax hotter and hotter until the end, there will be no turning back, it has started!

Yes, Isaiah 17 is happening right now, Ezekiel 38 and 39, Jeremiah 51, Revelation 18 and Psalm 83 are soon to follow.

The red horse has gone out and he is riding with fury and great speed like never before, because the time is short. The enemy knows this, he only has the time that I give him to do what he has wanted to do from the beginning. He wants to destroy EVERYTHING, but I will not allow that, for there shall be a remnant that will be saved. I have spoken it!

Cry out to me now!

Cry out for your families and friends!

Pray for a hedge of protection, My Holy Spirit wall of fire round about.

Break every curse and cancel all the assignments of the evil ones have sent against you.

Pronounce and decree that no weapon formed against you shall prosper!

Intercede for those that will soon be taken from this earth and into eternity.

Pray that I will reap a great harvest of souls across this world.

Pray for My warrior angels to fight on your behalf and the behalf of the elect.

Do not pray for this time of judgment to be stopped, because the appointed time has come.

Pray for Me to strengthen you through this time and that I increase the measure of My Spirit upon you.

Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man.

Rejoice always, pray without ceasing both with understanding and the Spirit, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Me for you.

Continue to pray for the peace of Jerusalem, for there will be peace, when from there I rule the earth in righteousness.

Pray that Israel cries out to Me in the day of trouble and I will come to rescue and put her enemies to shame.

Pray that Israel will see Me for who I AM,

Yahushua Hamashiach!

I AM Jesus Christ

King of kings and Lord of lords!

I AM COMING SOON!

Draw close to Me,

This is My heart's desire!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/04/war-will-wax-hotter-and-hotter-until-the-end/>

# This is Really Only the Beginning

1/28-30/2016

*The Almighty Lord God spoke to me and said:*

The day far spent and the night is upon you. The time of only reading and hearing of My power and miracles is at an END. You will now experience My power first hand. No more will you dream of My signs and wonders and miracles. They will come through others and they will come through you My bride.

I would not have you be ignorant of the things that are to come. I tell you do not fear for I have called you for such a time as this. I will be with you always even to the end of this age. You were called to bring My righteousness to the earth. DO NOT FEAR if you do the enemy will use it against you.

Once the events of destruction that I allow to begin to happen, the internet will be the first of your freedoms to go after martial law goes into effect. Then your freedom to move about even in your own country will be greatly hindered. TV will also be rid of anybody that is preaching the "true gospel".

The only religion allowed will be the "politically correct" all inclusive (except for the real way, truth and light) One World Religion headed by the false prophet.

Then the government will come and take all of the guns and Bibles and anything else that they want.

I warn you now that if you resist them, you shall pay with your life. If you lose your life I will not be able to use you in this last great harvest that will take place. The rewards for harvesting souls are very great and they will be with you throughout all of eternity.

Multiplication of food will take place on a daily basis and you will need this to survive. If you give your food you will have it multiplied if you hoard your food and do not share with those in need you will not have enough to survive and even that which you have will be taken from you.

Some of you will be called to be martyrs, there is great reward in this also. Know this, I will take the pain away, so please don't be afraid those that destroy the body but fear Him who can destroy both body and soul in hell. Those that turn their back on Me will rue that decision FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Stay hidden in Me and you will overcome all of this and you will see Me split the sky from east to west. Then you will forever be with Me and rule and reign in My Kingdom.

This is really only the beginning!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/04/this-is-really-only-the-beginning/>

# I AM THE LORD OVER ALL DAYS AND I SEE THE HEART

4-17-17

In the season of “holy” days that have just past, men’s religion was in the spotlight.

Some celebrated a ritual of putting a representation of lamb’s blood around the front door of their dwelling place. Others made one of their bi-annual trips to a building that speak about Me and there is much ritual, pomp and circumstance, speaking of My resurrection but doubting in their hearts. I ask you what do you believe was accomplished by any of this?

I TELL YOU I THESE THINGS ARE NOT DONE FROM OUT OF A DEEP LOVE FOR ME, WHICH COMES FROM THE SPIRIT AND DONE IN TRUTH THEY MEAN ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO ME! IN FACT THESE DAYS GRIEVE ME BECAUSE OF THE RELIGIOUS HYPOCRISY THAT TAKES PLACE ON THEM, BECAUSE THERE IS SIN IN THE HEARTS OF THOSE WHO PRETEND TO OR EVEN THINK THAT THEY KNOW ME. THEIR LIPS SPEAK MY NAME BUT HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.

I would rather that you never celebrate any of these holidays but come to Me with ALL of your heart

EVERYDAY and just surrender your life to Me. As I revealed to My true servant Paul, (Romans 14:5-6) One man esteems one day above another and one man esteems all days the same, but whatever each man does let them be convinced in their own mind and let them do it as unto Me, their Lord. For have I not made ALL the days?

I AM Lord of the Passover but am I not Lord over Monday?

I AM Lord of the Sabbath but why not enter into My rest on a Tuesday?

My resurrection is true but why not celebrate its power EVERYDAY?

Those that walk in the Spirit, are to do it at all times not just on holidays. “If by the Spirit you put to death the deeds of the body, you will live. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God.” Rom 8:13 b -14. My Spirit gives liberty not bondage, for all who choose Me do so out of their own free will.

There are some of those among you that are gentiles but have taken up the rituals, traditions and customs of the Jews and this is perfectly fine, but do not try to impose these rules on your brothers and sisters in My Spirit. Do not preach these things to unbelievers, for it is unprofitable and does not lead them into intimacy with Me. Do not look down upon those who do not keep the same rituals, traditions and customs as you, for if you do it is sin. Be not proud that you keep these traditions and customs because it is sin, the same sin as your

adversary the devil. I do not love anyone anymore or any less concerning the rituals, traditions and customs they keep and you earn no special favor from Me. Those who love Me worship Me in Spirit and in truth. As a rule anything that is “just for show” is of no spiritual benefit. Outward focus is for man’s eyes, not for mine.

Paul ran into this during his ministry **Galatians 2:11-21** “Now when Peter had come to Antioch, I withstood him to his face, because he was to be blamed; 12 for before certain men came from James, he would eat with the Gentiles; but when they came, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing those who were of the circumcision. 13 And the rest of the Jews also played the hypocrite with him, so that even Barnabas was carried away with their hypocrisy. 14 But when I saw that they were not straightforward about the truth of the gospel, I said to Peter before them all, “If you, being a Jew, live in the manner of Gentiles and not as the Jews, **why do you compel Gentiles to live as Jews?** 15 We who are Jews by nature, and not sinners of the Gentiles, 16 knowing that a **man is not justified by the works of the law but by faith in Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Christ Jesus, that we might be justified by faith in Christ and not by the works of the law; for by the works of the law no flesh shall be justified.** 17 “But if, while we seek to be justified by Christ, we ourselves also are found sinners, is Christ therefore a minister of sin? Certainly not! 18 For if I build again those things which I destroyed, I make myself a transgressor. 19 **For I through the law died to the law that I might live to God.** 20 **I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me.** 21 **I do not set aside the grace of God; for if righteousness comes through the law, then Christ died in vain.”**

I LOOK UPON THE HEART OF A MAN AND I ALWAYS HAVE!

I know the hearts of those that know Me and those who don't.

You must love Me and your neighbor. I fulfilled the law, so that you can do this by My Spirit.

ASK ME TO GIVE YOU A HEART TO KNOW ME BY THE SPIRIT, BE LED BY HIM  
AND FULFILL THE LAW OF LOVE.

I AM Jesus Christ the risen King of kings and Lord of lords.

I AM Yahushua HaMashiach the Passover Lamb who was slain before the foundations of the world.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/04/i-am-the-lord-over-all-days-and-i-see-the-heart/>

# **REPENT! OH WICKED, EVIL MEN WHO SHEAR MY SHEEP AND LEAVE THEM NAKED AND HUNGRY FOR MY WORD!**

4-23 through 4-25-17

The Almighty El Elyon (The Most High God) speaks to you this day.

I speak to a people who doubt My words, hardened their hearts and love their sin.

You mock My prophets and watchmen and say “Where are the calamities, destruction and judgments that you have said were coming? All shall be as it has been since we have been born. There is no need to worry or change the way we live, for all is well! We shall continue in our peace and safety!”

You call my prophets and watchmen liars and say that their words are too hard. You plug your ears so you do not have to hear them. You fill your ears with the chaotic noise from the evil one, the symphony of destruction that the wicked pied piper that plays a pleasant tune that leads to captivity and death.

“Give us a good word!” you say,” Who can bare the words of these prophets of doom?” you ask.

So you surround yourselves with slick charlatans who speak of wealth, riches and prosperity in this world, if you give your hard earned money to them.

Do you not see that they are ones who are getting rich and not you?

If you give to these greedy men how can I bless you? I say give to the poor and needy, so they will bless My name and turn to Me.

I tell you the truth, every last cent that they take from anyone in My name that is not used for spreading the gospel and building My kingdom, will be accounted to them on the day of judgment!

**REPENT! OH WICKED, EVIL MEN WHO SHEAR MY SHEEP AND LEAVE THEM NAKED AND HUNGRY FOR MY WORD!**

These false apostles, false prophets, false evangelists, false shepherds, false teachers you are from their father the devil, for he is the father of all lies and all liars born of him!

I say to these fools, sudden destruction will come upon you and you will not escape!

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, you fear Me not, therefore you have no wisdom.

But I tell you that you WILL FEAR when you see the judgment that is coming!

My scriptures and My word will never fall to the ground!

My word NEVER returns void.

My word is either accepted and restoration takes place or it is rejected and judgment is levied.

Though it has tarried because of My great mercy and grace, it comes and it is not late.

I am not slow to perform what I have said, it shall all be fulfilled in due time and when you least expect it, oh sinner! You who exalts your own name above Mine, I shall bring you down from your mountain top and throw you into to the deepest abyss and you shall see My wrath and you will not be able to stand against Me!

When I shake My church you will fall from your lofty positions and I will exalt the lowly, humble and contrite servants. They will bring in My former and latter rain outpouring and it will not be by the plans of men, it will be when this whole world is crumbling around them.

I AM long-suffering and patient, not willing that any should perish in their sins. I have given you years and years to repent! THE TIME IS UP!

Still you do not think you even have the need for My sacrifice that I made for you,

I gave My son and He gave His blood.

I will show you ONCE AND FOR ALL YOUR NEED FOR ME!

No man will save himself in the day of the LORD, for it is My day!

I will shake the heavens and the earth once again and all will know I AM the LORD!

My voice shall be heard throughout all of creation and all my enemies will fall!

Satan and his followers will lose their place in any realm except earth and it is there I will defeat them.

All who call upon the name of the Holy Lord Jesus Christ, Kadosh Adonai Yeshua Hamashiach, will be saved, if they call upon Him from their heart and not just their lips.

All shall bow to Him because I have given My Son the name above every name. ALL WILL BOW TO HIM either now, willingly or later as My final judgment is executed before they are cast into the lake of fire forever.

My beloved remnant who do My will; My pure, holy, spotless bride, these harsh words are not for you. The world does not know you but I know you. You are not the many but the few. I will use you to pull many from the fire. You shall be protected because of your obedience to Me. Because you are about your Father's business. I AM your provision, protection and power every day! I AM your shield, your fortress, your strong tower, no adversary will touch you if you hide in Me. You will not be shaken for you have a shelter built on The Rock. I AM The Rock and refuge for the weak, weary, sick, lame, deaf, blind, naked, downcast, down trodden, meek, humbled and broken, all those who the world has thrown away, because you are not strong enough. I say to you; I will make you more than conquerors and you will rule and reign with Me. You are My sons and daughters and soon you will be revealed! All of creation is just as anxious as you are for that day!

I will exalt you because you have exalted My name and loved Me no matter what the cost. You would trust Me to the death and for that I give eternal life!

Be ready at all times for this generation shall not pass until every scripture and prophecy is fulfilled.

Those who are watching, know that the time is at hand and know that there is an event that is the cue to the end of the end of this age; the great harvest, the great tribulation, the coming of your Lord and Savior, Jesus the Messiah and the peace of Jerusalem when He rules and reigns there. His Kingdom shall have no end!

My love is with you always and forever My child.

AMEN!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/04/repent-oh-wicked-evil-men-who-shear-my-sheep-and-leave-them-naked-and-hungry-for-my-word/>

# **In Order to Win this Battle You Must Surrender to Me for I AM the Victor!**

*4-28 through 4-30-17*

The Lord Jesus spoke to me and said:

My beloved sons and daughters, many of you are becoming discouraged and overwhelmed by things that you feel you should be doing for Me and My kingdom and this ought not to be. I have said that My yoke is easy and My burden is light and truly it is.

If you are feeling pressure to perform and produce it is not from My Spirit.

You WILL perform good works if you are walk in the Spirit and this is how it has to be.

Without Me you can do NOTHING!

But through Me all things are possible.

I desire for you all to know from the bottom of My heart that I want you all to be part of My remnant, part of My bride. Please do not think that I stand with My hand on My hips waiting for you to make a mistake, that portrayal of Me is from the enemy. If what He says were true, I would not have bothered going to the cross and suffering at all. I didn't come into this world to condemn the world but that the world through Me might be saved. I took all the sins that have ever been committed and will ever be committed upon Myself. Every one is paid for!

You are now set free from the bondage of sin. You do not have to sin!

This was not true without Me breaking the power of sin and death by raising from the grave and declaring victory over it once and for all.

Sin causes separation from Me but it no longer has to be this way. If you sin, bring it to Me and repent and don't plan in your heart to do it again. Yes it is really that simple!

You may stumble over and over again but as long as your heart is right before Me and you continue to turn away from your sin, there is always be forgiveness for you.

There becomes a problem when you no longer wish to give Me your sin and even try to hide it from Me. This is when your sin becomes willful and habitual and it will NOT be forgiven until it is stopped and surrendered to Me. GIVE ME IT ALL!

I do not condemn you, please understand though, you must humble yourselves and admit that you've done wrong or you fall into the same sin as the devil, he doesn't think he is wrong either.

Beloved, the transformation of your soul, does not take place immediately.

Yes, the battle of the flesh still rages but in the Spirit, the victory has been won!

Actions in the spirit always take place before they take place in your physical world.

Thus your will must be that of an overcomer. You must choose to overcome sin and this world each and every day and by the power of the Holy Spirit you can do it!

Beloved, your heart's desire must be must be for the things of My Spirit in order to be able to walk in it at all times. That is My desire for you because it is the best accomplishment that you can achieve; and that is transcending the ways of this world and having a heavenly mindset.

Putting Me and My kingdom above all else and building it out of the deep love that you have for Me.

Paul rightly said that everything not done out of love profits you nothing.

Good works done from a sense of duty or obligation are utterly meaningless to Me.

Children, I am for you, not against you and I want you to understand the things of the Spirit. You must just completely surrender ALL of your fleshly desires to Me because you do not have the strength to overcome them in yourself.

In order to win this battle you must surrender to Me for I AM the victor.

Let My Spirit work through you and your heart will be changed.

I will take your hearts of stone and turn them into hearts of flesh.

Unless a man be born again of My Spirit he will not see the kingdom of God.

When you live your life by the Spirit you will notice a difference.

In the coming days all who are not living by My Spirit will be swept under by the violent river of evil that is even now flowing. The violent river of evil will flood the whole earth but those living by My Spirit will walk on the waters. They will pull out those who cry to them in My name and set them on high ground but those that think they can save themselves will drown because of their pride.

Be filled with My Spirit now continually.

Oil floats on the waters.

Jesus Christ the Messiah

Yahushua HaMashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/04/in-order-to-win-this-battle-you-must-surrender-to-me-for-i-am-the-victor/>

# Key End Time Puzzle Piece to be Released Soon

*5-1-17 through 5-4-17*

Children, I have told you before that no man knows the day or the hour of My return because there are still pieces to the end time puzzle that no man has. Most of the puzzle pieces are in place, but a key one will be released soon.

There are a lot of men who are taking puzzle pieces and forcing them in places they do not go and it is making the picture unclear. The end of this season will bring clarity and you will understand exactly where you are when the fiery “kickoff” event happens. The financial collapse will soon follow. Then food will be hard to come by and many will starve but my remnant will feed even greater multitudes than I did, for I have gone to the Father. The whole world shall once again go to war and over one fourth of the inhabitants of the earth shall be killed by guns and bombs, by famine, disease and the beasts of the land. There will be many martyred during this time and I will avenge their deaths when the number of them has been fulfilled.

All this will happen before the day of the LORD. The great day Our indignation, vengeance, retribution and wrath shall be poured out upon the children of disobedience. No man shall hide from Us. We shall find all those deserving just punishment. There will be a global earthquake caused by an asteroid hitting the sea. There shall be tsunamis worldwide and every mountain shall be moved and every island will be out of place. The very atmosphere will be ripped open and recede like a rolled up scroll. The sun will be black and the moon will be blood, gross darkness shall cover the people and the whole earth for three days as in the time of Exodus, but My the houses of My people shall have light and people shall become light for they will be changed and My glory shall be shown on them. My children will be shown clearly to the world who they are!

The great end time harvest will take place and My manifest children shall be untouchable as they reap My harvest. The enemy shall be powerless against them! This when most of the greater works, that I promised, will take place.

At this time the heavens will be shaken and the principalities, powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, and the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places will fall to the earth, as a fig tree drops its late figs when it is shaken by a mighty wind. “They come from a far country, from the end of heaven — The Lord and His weapons of indignation, to destroy the whole land. Wail, for the day of the Lord is at hand! It will come as destruction from the Almighty.”

They will call this the Great Alien Invasion, but you will know that they are fallen angels.

Repent for the days are at hand!

Jesus the Lamb of God, your Savior

Scriptures References: Revelation 6, Exodus 10, Matthew 24, Ephesians 6, Isaiah 13

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/05/key-end-time-puzzle-piece-to-be-released-soon/>

# Beware My Children!

*Received 5-1-17 through 5-7-17*

Beware My children!

Almost everything you see on your news and media outlets are a distraction, deception to turn people away from Me. If some of the people knew what will be happening shortly, they would change the way they are living and seek after Me but the thin facade of peace is still visible for now. They have exchanged the truth for a lie. Their lying tongues say "Peace will not be as difficult as people thought" even as the war drums beat ever louder all around them. The one who plays the war drums the loudest is not the one who will make the decision to start the war, he is only a pawn, a scapegoat, a patsy. This how the evil rulers play their wicked game hiding every deceptive move behind shadows and darkness, pinning the blame on someone else. But I say everything that is hidden shall come to light, I will expose them and draw them out of their hiding places. I will open the curtain on these puppet masters and then I will destroy them and cast them into the lake of fire with their father, the devil.

I warned that men should take heed that no one deceive you in these last days before my coming and the end of the age but few know My words and even fewer obey them. These men are blind and deaf, and I could heal them but they have no desire to know Me or My ways. Such is the way of this ever falling world. It falls more into chaos every day. True peace only comes through The Prince of Peace. The enemy offers false peace and they believe his lies because they do not know The Word. Because they have not known Me and they have hardened their hearts against Me time and time again. They shall follow the false messiah and be given over to his lies. The plans of the enemy will be allowed to go forth now and most will be deceived because they did not watch and pray as I instructed.

A dark blanket of deception has been allowed fall upon all of those who love their sin and the things of this world more than Me. This dark blanket of deception has even fallen upon those who call themselves by My name if they do not know Me intimately. Head knowledge does not change the heart without My Spirit. Judgment has already begun on you America though it is not yet from nuclear bombs, the enemy is in your midst, hiding in the shadows and is ready to pounce just as soon as I allow it. They have been waiting for a while but the signal will be given and the event will commence. Once it starts it will not be stopped until the destruction is complete. Those who humble themselves, call upon My name and repent will be saved. There will be groups and even towns of My people that will be saved from destruction every major city shall be destroyed because of their tremendously great sin.

My Children, in preparation for the things that are soon to come, you need to spend more intimate time alone with Me now each and every day. I don't ONLY want this special alone

time but I also want constant communication through the Holy Spirit all throughout the day. That's how much I love you! When you have this constant communication with me that is how you have assurance that we are in right relationship with one another. If you are talking to Me constantly like you should be you will not be deceived by the evil deceptions that are coming upon this world too. I am the friend that sticks closer than a brother because I live inside of you by My Spirit. I am closer to you than anyone else ever could be! My Spirit will always lead you into truth, for I am truth. If you are in constant communication with me you WILL sin less and if you do sin I will let you know to take care of it.

You need to be humble, repent and turn away from your wrong ways and ask Me for forgiveness and you will be forgiven. This must be constant! You cannot let piles and piles of sins build up because you will stop hearing Me and then you will become comfortable with your sin again. Beloved, I do not condemn you! Come to me as a child and I will NEVER reject you. I took EVERY sin you have Ever committed and will ever commit upon Myself! Do not think of yourself more highly than you ought though. You are not perfect yet but soon you will be, for has it not been written," We know that when He is revealed, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is." Those who are not transformed cannot see Me as I AM, these will be destroyed with the breath of My mouth and the brightness of My coming.

My beloved bride will see Me as I AM because they are transformed and they will be like Me.

Jesus Christ

Yeshua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/05/beware-my-children/>

# You will do a Mighty Work in the Land Such as has NEVER been seen Before!

*Received 5-10 through 5-13-17*

My Children,

When I came as the Son of Man, I taught men how to pray, it has become known as “The Lord’s Prayer” or “Our Father”. I never meant for it to be repeated over and over mindlessly, I gave it to you as a pattern. I said, “When you pray, do not use vain repetitions as the heathen do. For they think that they will be heard for their many words. Therefore do not be like them. For your Father knows the things you have need of before you ask Him.” (Matt 6:7-8) Then I gave the model prayer. This is the danger of taking scripture out of context and this is exactly what Satan does. He mixes the truth with a lie.

Your prayer should start with worship of the Father, take the focus off of yourself and onto Him. After this you should pray that the Kingdom of God be established on earth as it is in heaven. This does not mean that you need to conquer this world in the flesh but in the Spirit. Pray for My second coming! Then you can pray for My protection, provision and power or heaven’s resources. Then you need to deal with your sin, ask for forgiveness and forgive others the wrongs that they have done to you. This must be done constantly. Remember this, there is no sin allowed in heaven and it should be eradicated from your lives on earth as well. Apply My blood constantly and wash your mind with the water of the Word, renewing yourself constantly as My Word is hidden in your heart. Do not allow the enemy any ground in your life for as the old saying goes, “If you give him an inch he will take a mile”. Pray for deliverance from the plans of Satan in your life and cancel everything that he has in store for you. Thank The Father in faith believing that what you have prayed will be done. Acknowledge that it is for the sake of His kingdom that they are done through His power and glory in My name, Jesus or Yahushua, Amen or so be it.

Don’t you see how simple that I have made things?

But, oh how man made and satanically inspired religion has polluted the pure relationship that I long to have with all of you. I gave Myself for it! They did not take My life, I willingly gave it and by My blood you can be set free from sin’s chains and bondage. There is no other way to become free from sin, no other way to be cleansed from the stain of sin but by My shed blood. When you are transformed from darkness to light I send My Holy Spirit to abide with you as a deposit. He will lead you into all truth, He will comfort you and never leave you unless you decide to turn away from Me, “Now the just shall live by faith; but if anyone draws back, My soul has no pleasure in him.”(Heb.10:38)

Yes, this is amazing grace of which the song was written, but it was never meant to be, the way it is now taught. My grace shouldn't be trampled underfoot or insulted. Many have counted the blood of the covenant by which you are sanctified a common thing. It is written, "Vengeance is Mine, I will repay," says the Lord. And again, "The Lord will judge His people. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God." (Heb. 10:30) How much worse will the punishment be, do you suppose, for those who have known the way yet perverted it so it would seem that I allow My people to continue in their sin?

Is it not written? "For if we sin willfully after we have received the knowledge of the truth, there no longer remains a sacrifice for sins, but a certain fearful expectation of judgment, and fiery indignation which will devour the adversaries." (Heb. 10:26-27) Yet even then through My mercy, grace, love and by My shed blood even these are forgiven if they repent, and turn from their wicked ways and ask me to forgive them.

There is only one sin I will not forgive in this life or the next and that is the blasphemy of the Holy Spirit. If any man does this they will have no conviction to ever repent of their sins, for I will no longer draw him to Me and he will be eternally lost. Such are those who take the mark of the beast, for it is one in the same. Then the propensity of the unredeemed man to sin becomes his only course of action. In easier to understand terms, the good part of his DNA is destroyed and he can no longer be saved or born again of My Spirit. He will forever be damned and thus be called a son of perdition or a child of hell. Examples of these are Judas Iscariot and the final Anti-Christ, Barack Hussein Obama.

My children, please do not worry, there is no way that you can commit this unpardonable sin by accident, and the mark of the beast will not be taken by accident either. The men that do these thing know exactly what they do, and they believe the lie of their god, Satan and they refuse to heed My warnings. I warn you of this not to cause fear but the very opposite to give you peace. There are so many false teachers out in the world today and they are teaching contrary to My Word. They are sending their unwise followers to hell and they themselves will end up in the hottest part of hell because they had My written word as a witness, yet taught lies to further build their own kingdom here on this earth. They all will be exposed for who they really are, before the end the age which is coming fast. Some of these false teachers and their followers will even be saved as the great tribulation goes across the whole earth. Some will be purified by the fire and others will be consumed by the fire, depending on if their name had been written in the Book of Life from the foundation of the earth or not. Not many will be saved in this way but for the few that will I give yet another chance because of My great mercy, grace and love for all the descendants of Adam that I died for.

Likewise beloved, there will be a switch flipped in the DNA of My obedient children that are practicing holiness and righteousness and living by My Spirit. When this happens you will no longer have to be bound to your sinful flesh, even it will be transformed and all the evil DNA of the enemy will be destroyed inside of you. You will be without spot, wrinkle, blemish or anything like it, before I set My feet upon the Mount of Olives (Zech. 14). You will be like Me

when and take your true form as this scripture is fulfilled, “Thus the Lord my God will come, and all the saints with Him.” ( Zech. 14:5) This is your hope My dear ones, you will do a mighty work in the land such as has NEVER been seen before and truly My church that began in the streets shall end there!

Listen and understand the words that I speak to you this day!

For My words give life and death flees the sound of My thunderous voice!

I AM the Lord Jesus Christ the Mighty, Victorious, Warrior King!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/05/you-will-do-a-mighty-work-in-the-land-such-as-has-never-been-seen-before/>

# A WARNING TO THE MEGA-MINISTRIES...REPENT!

*Received 5-15 through 5-18-17*

*The Lord has spoken a warning to me over these last few days.  
He who has ears will hear.*

“Hear the word of the Lord!

I desire to speak to you who head MEGA-ministries, churches, Christian entertainers, Television ministries, and internet ministries, those that write Christian books, and sell DVDs or CDs in My name.

I want to tell you that I love you the same as I always have, unconditionally and eternally. I am the same yesterday, today and forever. My Word and My law has never changed either and those who love Me keep My commandments.

Be honest with Me now, My beloved, you do not love me as you once did.

You have left your first love and another lover has taken My place.

You have built kingdoms for yourselves on this earth, instead of building My kingdom.

Once you served me with a clean heart and pure motives but you have fallen into the ways of the world. The cares of this world and the deceitfulness of riches have choked your once flourishing and fruitful work that I had called you to. You have let the idols of wealth and pride take you from the very close, intimate relationship you once had with Me.

To maintain and even increase the number of your followers you have compromised the message that you preach. You are afraid of offending the masses so you no longer say My name, Jesus, much anymore. You rarely speak of My blood or its cleansing power anymore and you don't speak about sin or hell either.

You have been deceived to believe that I am OK with My people doing whatever makes them happy because I died for their sins. This is not true, this is cheap grace and it means little to you because it costs you nothing. This what you teach the people that have been put under your care?

I told the Apostle Paul to die to self, pick your cross and die daily. So how can you who are dead to sin live any longer therein? The doctrine of “Once Saved Always Saved” is not in My word. You are to work out your salvation in fear and trembling, in all holiness and righteousness or your name shall be blotted out of the Book of Life.

Instead you have preached and taught what the people's itching ears want to hear, it is a different Gospel and it has no power of My Holy Spirit. The gifts of the Holy Spirit are not evident in your gatherings at all! In fact most of you believe they are not even for this day. Most of you don't believe that this word is from the Holy Spirit but there are some of you who KNOW it is and you feel conviction and I say to you REPENT and I will forgive you! You can still turn around, even though the time is short.

You will be accountable for each and every sheep that you have led to the slaughter, as well as every last cent that you have taken from them to make yourself rich. If you do not repent and change your ways their blood will be on your hands and you will pay for all of eternity for what you have stolen from Me.

I tell you that I AM the Rock of offense, I offend the fleshly desires of man. You will either fall upon Me and be broken or you will be crushed when I come down upon you with My judgment for sin. I DO NOT care about your comfort here on earth, especially if I see that you are heading straight for hell. I love you enough to warn you to change your ways!

I say to you that My judgment shall be upon you if you do not turn from your wicked ways and repent before Me for the lies that you have allowed to come out of your mouths that are directly from the evil one. A lying spirit has entered you!

A seducing spirit has deceived you and you don't even realize it!  
WAKE UP OH SLEEPER!

As you slumber the door will close on you! You have no oil in your lamp or vessel!

You have been so focused on your own kingdom that you have failed to realize where you are on My end times timeline. We are just about at the very end, this is why I warn you!

Those who do not repent immediately of your wicked ways are going to be exposed before the whole world and some will repent."

*I was given a quick vision of a popular televangelist sitting down doing his show and then a group of military men came in and cuffed the whole group and they were taken to a camp of some sort at gunpoint. The leader of the group cried out "I'm Sorry! I'm Sorry! Oh God I'm so sorry!"*

*I was given these verses, 2 Cor. 7:9-10 "Now I rejoice, not that you were made sorry, but that your sorrow led to repentance. For you were made sorry in a godly manner, that you might suffer loss from us in nothing. For godly sorrow produces repentance leading to salvation, not to be regretted; but the sorrow of the world produces death."*

*I was given another quick vision of a large stadium sized church and while the service was going on hundreds of men in camouflage and automatic weapons entered and started killing everyone they could. The leader of the church was one of thousands of casualties.*

*The last quick vision I was given I saw another large stadium sized church on Sunday morning. This time I was up in the sky looking down on it and a huge explosion when off and the roof collapsed, the whole building was engulfed in flames and I saw very few get out and run to safety.*

“My hand of protection has been lifted from you and you have been handed over to Satan for the destruction of your flesh so that your souls may be saved. You will not be flying away before any of the “bad stuff” happens, as you have told your flock. Everything that you now possess will be stripped from you and you be mocked, hated, tortured and killed because you were not under the shadow of my wings but you were found under the shadow of another lover!

Some of you will be thrown into the great tribulation and some will repent, but some will shake their fist at the sky and blame God and will be cast into the lake of fire forever.

I wish for none of you to choose the latter.

Return to Me in repentance, My children!

I wait for you to turn and I will be right there to embrace you!

I LOVE YOU!

Jesus

Yeshusa”

*People of God I urge you to send this message to any and every ministry that the Lord would lead you to send it to. Time is very short and this message needs to be heeded.*

*Love and Peace*

*Jeffrey D. Byerly*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/05/a-warning-to-the-mega-ministries-repent/>

# The Fire in the Spirit and in the Natural will Burn During this Season

5-21-17

[Watch Video Here](#)

My beloved remnant; My holy spotless bride,  
 I have a message of comfort that I want to give this day.  
 I know what you are all feeling right now, because I know you.  
 You are not of this world and you know you don't belong here.  
 Every fiber of your being hates the thought of staying in this evil world even one more day.  
 You long to be with Me, your groom, your first and only true love.  
 I see your tears, your anguish, your pain and your broken hearts before Me.  
 I feel the same!  
 I also feel great anticipation as the time that we will be united is very soon.  
 Please understand that the fullness of the number of the gentiles is SO CLOSE to being fulfilled.  
 Please pray that these will come into My sheep fold quickly, so that we may proceed unto the next step in our relationship.

Please be patient though My love. How would you have felt if I would have come before you were ready? Think back to where you were 10 years ago!  
 Think back even 5 years ago, were you ready like you are now? Think back even one year ago for some of you, you were not ready but now you are! Now that you are ready you need to help bring in the last guests and help the others with their preparations to meet their Groom, all the while keeping you garment spotless and without wrinkle and stay in intimate conversation with Me.  
 You will be glowing with My radiance on that day.  
 The day of the marriage and supper of the Lamb.  
 I can already see you and you are so beautiful to Me.  
 There is nothing in all of creation that I desire more than you!

What is it that will make you glow?  
 Of course it is the oil of My Spirit.  
 When I light you up, I burn away all of the impurities of this world out of you.  
 That is why you must be refilled constantly so you can burn for Me.  
 The fire in the Spirit and in the natural will burn during this season. The Spirit will always precede the natural and that is to make you ready for what is about to happen in the natural. Otherwise you would be unprepared for the fiery devastation and destruction you will see with

your natural eyes. I am giving you Spiritual eyes so that you may see the way I see. For just as in the Spirit, this world is burned out of you and so will the natural be allowed to be burned.

You My remnant bride, know that I am always about redeeming that which is lost. That's why I gave Myself on the cross as a sacrifice for all. There will be many that come to Me because of the fiery destruction that would never come to Me any other way. You have come to Me because of My love and compassion and that is how you will pull many from the fire. You will have strength and courage that supersedes anything you have known up to this point. Do not look back upon the former things, because they will pale in comparison to what I will do through you in the coming days. It will truly defy your imagination.

Have faith in Me not yourselves!

Even the stories from the Bible, though incredible and supernatural, they will be surpassed in number and magnitude.

Think of what I am saying here!

The Moses parting of the Red Sea, Elijah defeating the prophets of Baal, Joshua defeating Jericho as the walls fell into the ground, healings, creative miracles, resurrections from the dead, multiplications of food, manna appearing, chains falling off, protection from death, translation and divine transportation, even invisibility to the enemy. etc. etc. etc.

ALL OF THESE DIVINE OCCURRENCES MENTIONED WILL BE SURPASSED IN THE COMING DAYS! REJOICE FOR YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN FOR THIS TIME AND IT COMES DURING THIS SEASON!

SUDDENLY ALL WILL CHANGE!

I LOVE YOU IMMEASURABLY MY BRIDE!

Your groom Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/05/the-fire-in-the-spirit-and-in-the-natural-will-burn-during-this-season/>

# Count the Cost, I ask for All You Have, but My Reward is More than You Can Imagine!

5-29-17

Deut. 10:12-13 “And now, Israel (including spiritual Israel), what does the Lord your God require of you, but to fear the Lord your God, to walk in all His ways and to love Him, to serve the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul, and to keep the commandments of the Lord and His statutes which I command you today for your good?”

I AM the way but My way is narrow and requires My strength and help. I have given you The Helper and Comforter who is My Holy Spirit. Men of this world love the broad way because there are much less obstacles and many more of their companions are on it. It is the way and it seems right to them but it leads to destruction. The way of love is not the easy way.

I AM the truth and I do not make men feel good, who love their sin. Lies hide the ugly truth about the condition of their hearts and this world you now live in. Sin is like a cancer that grows and causes destruction to the body. I tell the truth and like a surgeon's scalpel I would cut out that which would cause death. It hurts for a short time but keeps one away from hell and torment.

I AM the life and without Me there is only death. You shall see exactly what I speak of with your own eyes, as death will reign in this season because the world has rejected Me. Only those who know Me shall experience true life and they shall have it more abundantly. They shall see the reward of the wicked but it will not come nigh them because they have the LORD their refuge and the Most High their habitation.

The reason I gave the Ten Commandments was to show men where their hearts stand. If your heart has been transformed by My Spirit you will have very little problem keeping them. You will make mistakes along your way but if you stay in a humble state of repentance and ask for forgiveness, I will always cover your sins with My shed blood. If My Spirit has not touched your heart, you will not be able to keep any of My commandments. The first two commandments summarize all the rest. Love the Lord your God with all of your heart, mind, soul and strength, also love your neighbor as yourself.

Love is the fulfillment of the law and love covers a multitude of sins. It was out of My love that I humbled Myself for all of you. Shall you not live your lives in humble service to the one who paid your debts? All those who do not humble themselves before Me now shall be humbled in the time that is even now coming upon the earth or humbled by death and hell fire.

Humble yourselves before the Lord out of the love you have in your heart for Him.  
In due time you will be lifted up and reign with Me for all eternity.  
Being humble and loving in all things, requires death to the flesh.  
Count the cost, I ask for all you have, but My reward is more than you can imagine!

Your loving humble servant and Almighty King of kings,  
Jesus the Lamb of God  
Yeshua HaMashiach the Lion of the tribe of Judah

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/05/count-the-cost-i-ask-for-all-you-have-but-my-reward-is-more-than-you-can-imagine/>

# Nations of the World: I Know Your Next Move and I will Set a Trap for You

*Received 6-6 and 6-7-17*

I the LORD God Mighty Creator and Righteous Judge shall speak to the nations of this world this day.

I would say to you: I see what you are planning and I know every wicked, evil plot, plan, scheme and treachery that you believe you will unleash against My people and My land Israel. All who deal wrongly with them shall be smashed to pieces and utterly destroyed.

O eagle who flies higher than any other, your wings will be plucked off of your body and you shall fly no more. What has been your strength will become your weakness.

You are already weaker than you show. Your wealth has gone between your fingers as sand and that is what you have built your kingdom on. The seas shall rise and your kingdom will fall because it was not built upon the Rock.

You have been corrupted from the inside and now it shall show on the outside. Your pride and arrogance I cannot stand and you shall be made lowest of all nations. You shall turn your back on My land and so shall I turn my back on you and fire will devour your cities. Israel shall be surrounded by her enemies round about and you shall turn away from her, so I will not help you when your enemies' fiery plan is unleashed. They are already within, for your heart was turned away from Me and you love another. The lion, the bear, the leopard and the dragon shall have their way with you. Only a small remnant will be saved from among you and these will know I AM God.

Yes, I see even now as you stirring up the whole world for war against her (Israel). I see that you are hiding what you are doing but I have seen and I know your next move and I will set a trap for you. You will be caught in this trap and you will not escape. I will send My angels to punish you and to throw you off of your highly exalted throne and you will know who is the LORD of ALL. You will know My fury and My wrath for you have kindled My anger and an unquenchable fire burns toward you. I will consume my enemies with My all-consuming fire and none who are against Me shall escape. I will find you even if you run to the end of the heavens. I will throw all of you down to the earth and here you shall meet your death and be cast into the lake of fire that burns forever and you will not escape.

I warn all you leaders of this world, who are against Me, YHVH the LORD God of Israel and My son Yeshua Hamashiach, the Savior of the world: repent of your evil ways or you all shall meet the same fate as your father, who is Satan. You shall all unite against Me once more

and I shall defeat you once more. You roam like a lion seeking whom you may devour but I AM the Lion of the tribe of Judah. You shall deceive many, as they will believe you are My Son but I will show you to be the son of perdition. The angel of light will be shown to be only darkness.

My remnant, stay at the ready and stay in the Spirit, praying without ceasing in humbleness before Me. My protection, provision, power and peace are yours as you love Me and your neighbor with your new heart that I have given you.

No longer shall you ask Me when shall these things happen, for they are happening before your eyes and in your days they are fulfilled.

Daniel 7

New King James Version (NKJV)

Vision of the Four Beasts

7 In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon, Daniel had a dream and visions of his head while on his bed. Then he wrote down the dream, telling the main facts.[a]

2 Daniel spoke, saying, "I saw in my vision by night, and behold, the four winds of heaven were stirring up the Great Sea. 3 And four great beasts came up from the sea, each different from the other. 4 The first was like a lion, and had eagle's wings. I watched till its wings were plucked off; and it was lifted up from the earth and made to stand on two feet like a man, and a man's heart was given to it.

5 "And suddenly another beast, a second, like a bear. It was raised up on one side, and had three ribs in its mouth between its teeth. And they said thus to it: 'Arise, devour much flesh!'

6 "After this I looked, and there was another, like a leopard, which had on its back four wings of a bird. The beast also had four heads, and dominion was given to it.

7 "After this I saw in the night visions, and behold, a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, exceedingly strong. It had huge iron teeth; it was devouring, breaking in pieces, and trampling the residue with its feet. It was different from all the beasts that were before it, and it had ten horns. 8 I was considering the horns, and there was another horn, a little one, coming up among them, before whom three of the first horns were plucked out by the roots. And there, in this horn, were eyes like the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking pompous words.

Vision of the Ancient of Days

9 "I watched till thrones were put in place,

And the Ancient of Days was seated;

His garment was white as snow,

And the hair of His head was like pure wool.

His throne was a fiery flame,

Its wheels a burning fire;

10 A fiery stream issued

And came forth from before Him.

A thousand thousands ministered to Him;

Ten thousand times ten thousand stood before Him.

The court[b] was seated,

And the books were opened.

11 "I watched then because of the sound of the pompous words which the horn was speaking; I watched till the beast was slain, and its body destroyed and given to the burning flame. 12 As for the rest of the beasts, they had their dominion taken away, yet their lives were prolonged for a season and a time.

13 "I was watching in the night visions,

And behold, One like the Son of Man,

Coming with the clouds of heaven!

He came to the Ancient of Days,

And they brought Him near before Him.

14 Then to Him was given dominion and glory and a kingdom,

That all peoples, nations, and languages should serve Him.

His dominion is an everlasting dominion,

Which shall not pass away,

And His kingdom the one

Which shall not be destroyed.

Daniel's Visions Interpreted

15 "I, Daniel, was grieved in my spirit within my body, and the visions of my head troubled me.

16 I came near to one of those who stood by, and asked him the truth of all this. So he told me and made known to me the interpretation of these things: 17 'Those great beasts, which

are four, are four kings[c] which arise out of the earth. 18 But the saints of the Most High shall receive the kingdom, and possess the kingdom forever, even forever and ever.'

19 "Then I wished to know the truth about the fourth beast, which was different from all the others, exceedingly dreadful, with its teeth of iron and its nails of bronze, which devoured, broke in pieces, and trampled the residue with its feet; 20 and the ten horns that were on its head, and the other horn which came up, before which three fell, namely, that horn which had eyes and a mouth which spoke pompous words, whose appearance was greater than his fellows

21 "I was watching; and the same horn was making war against the saints, and prevailing against them, 22 until the Ancient of Days came, and a judgment was made in favor of the saints of the Most High, and the time came for the saints to possess the kingdom.

23 "Thus he said:

'The fourth beast shall be

A fourth kingdom on earth,

Which shall be different from all other kingdoms,

And shall devour the whole earth,

Trample it and break it in pieces.

24 The ten horns are ten kings

Who shall arise from this kingdom.

And another shall rise after them;

He shall be different from the first ones,

And shall subdue three kings.

25 He shall speak pompous words against the Most High,

Shall persecute[d] the saints of the Most High,

And shall intend to change times and law.

Then the saints shall be given into his hand

For a time and times and half a time.

26 'But the court shall be seated,

And they shall take away his dominion,

To consume and destroy it forever.

27 Then the kingdom and dominion,

And the greatness of the kingdoms under the whole heaven,

Shall be given to the people, the saints of the Most High.

His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom,

And all dominions shall serve and obey Him.'

28 "This is the end of the account.[e] As for me, Daniel, my thoughts greatly troubled me, and my countenance changed; but I kept the matter in my heart

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/06/nations-of-the-world-i-know-your-next-move-and-i-will-set-a-trap-for-you/>

# NO MAN KNOWS THE DAY OR THE HOUR OF THE RETURN OF MY SON!

*Received 6-2 through 6-13-17*

Those who have ears to hear, eyes to see and hearts to receive this message will understand and know it is the truth. Those who have allowed themselves to be covered by the dark veil of evil deception will not for they love the lies more than the truth.

I AM TRUTH!

My beloved children, this is your Abba Father who speaks to you this day.

I see your longing to leave this earth and to dwell with Me where all is perfect and holy, where sin has never left its filthy stain. I long for you too and know exactly what all of you are feeling. I know all of you are tired of waiting, because My Spirit dwells within you and I feel every emotion that you have. I see your tears and collect them in a bottle and soon I shall pour them upon your dry and weary bones and they shall give you life. What has been sown in tears shall be reaped in joy!

I shall also pour out My anointing oil upon your head in abundance and it will drip down upon the face, then the neck and then all over the body even to the feet. It has been said "How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him who brings good news, Who proclaims peace, Who brings glad tidings of good things, Who proclaims salvation, Who says to Zion, "Your God reigns!" Isaiah 52:7. And how will this peace come about? Will it be the peace of man that fades and withers? Shall it be the peace that the evil one offers, that is not peace but puts man at enmity to Me and chaos and destruction upon himself?

No, the peace you shall have is lasting and beyond all human reasoning, for it is not from man but it is from the Prince of peace and from the King of kings and Lord of lords. The peace I give you is not of this world, for this world will not have peace until My son reigns on His throne in Jerusalem and Our enemies subdued.

Any man or being who opposes Us will be cast down and utterly destroyed!

My words are sure and true!

Children, I know many of you just want to get on with the events that have been prophesied by My servants from years past all of the way up to today. I say to you, have patience while the last few of your brothers and sisters are being brought into My kingdom. Their eternity weighs in the balance. I ask you this, which one of your earthly brothers and sisters would you leave for dead and cast into the fire? Would you let your mother or father walk blindly off a cliff into a fiery abyss without warning them with urgency? Would you desire for your sons and

daughters to burn in the lake of fire forever and ever? Your answer to all of these questions are no and thus are mine.

I know you hate the words “soon”, “very soon”, “at hand”, “quickly”, “shortly”, and even “now” in My messages to those who prophesy. I want you to know that I am not oblivious how you keep time for I am the one who made time in your realm and soon time will be no more. Extreme urgency must be felt by all of you at this time, because so many souls hang in the balance. In perspective of eternity 2000 years is “quick” and one day is a thousand years. You will see that time means nothing when you are on the other side.

Do not be like the prodigal’s brother or I will have to discipline you and it will not be pleasant. Even that I do out of My great love, for I will that none be lost or destroyed, even though most will choose it.

Would I be a good Father if I did not give this generation plenty of warnings?

I tell you this, they have been given more warnings than every other generation and they have also rejected My Spirit more than any other generation. Yet I give them up until the very last beat of their heart to choose Me and most do not. This is a mystery to some of you but believe in the fairness and justness of My judgment. Every heart is revealed who I AM as I have said in My word and though you live under a veil of forgetfulness of former things. My Spirit pierces through that veil if allowed and leaves if rejected.

The days of this age of grace are few and there will be a time that will be merging with the age of My kingdom on earth and these shall clash violently. There has never been a time on the earth like it and will never be again. You are at the end of the peace and safety in this world and some places are already seeing the chaos and destruction of the evil one. Watch and pray for those under this oppression of the enemy and you will find mercy from Me when it comes to your land and your family. No nation on this earth shall be spared My righteous judgments but My righteous remnant shall watch in amazement as I save them from the enemies plans against them. I look upon My sons and daughters with such love and you will do a greater work than your brother Jesus did, for He has come unto Me and the appointed days are at hand.

Call upon Me for strength and you shall have it!

Your every need shall be provided for, you need only believe and speak it forth, in the name of Jesus and you shall receive all that I will for you to have. Stay in intimate fellowship with Me through the Holy Spirit and cleanse yourself from every act of the flesh by the blood of the Lamb.

When you are free from sin this world has no hold on you for the chains, shackles and even the prison walls come down if you urgently cry out to Jesus Christ, Yeshua HaMashiach.

The captives are set free!

The warning time is ending, one second before the door closes is enough time to repent but one second after the door closes is too late.

NO MAN KNOWS THE DAY OR THE HOUR OF THE RETURN OF MY SON OR WHEN THE EVENTS WILL TAKE PLACE AND CERTAINLY ONLY I KNOW THE EXACT SECOND! HEED MY CALL!

With all My love,

Your Abba Father

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/06/no-man-knows-the-day-or-the-hour-of-the-return-of-my-son-or-the-events-that-will-take-place-and-certainly-only-i-know-the-exact-second/>

# Jeremiah 51 – A Proclamation of Judgment Upon Babylon (America)

*Received 6-17 through 6-19-17*

*The Lord instructed me to read Jeremiah 51 and He instructed me to insert the words that He told me to write. These are in parenthesis to aid in understanding the judgment on America.*

Jeremiah chapter 51

1 Thus says the Lord:

“Behold, I will raise up against Babylon(**America**),

Against those who dwell in Leb Kamai,

***(The Midst of Those Who Rise Up Against Me)***

A destroying wind. ***(You have rejected the wind of My Spirit!)***

2 And I will send winnowers to Babylon, ***(America)***

Who shall winnow ***(the grain shall be separated from the chaff and dirt by the destroying wind)*** her and empty her land.

For in the day of doom they shall be against her all around.

***(The Lord is the one who has sent those who surround you)***

3 Against her ***(America)*** let the archer bend his bow, and lift himself up against her in his armor.

***(The enemies of America shall be protected as they fire their weapons upon the land.)***

Do not spare her young men; utterly destroy all her army.

4 Thus the slain shall fall in the land of the Chaldeans, ***(Americans)***

and those thrust through in her streets.

5 For Israel is not forsaken, nor Judah, by his God, the Lord of hosts,

Though their land was filled with sin against the Holy One of Israel.”

***(Israel is MY land yet America shall dare to come against her because they have forsaken Me and My ways and turned to foreign Gods and whatever sin their wicked heart's desire.)***

6 Flee from the midst of Babylon, and every one save his life!

***(Come out of her My people!)***

Do not be cut off in her iniquity,

***(My spotless, remnant, bride shall be saved because she does not partake in the sins of America.)***

For this is the time of the Lord's vengeance; He shall recompense her.

***(I shall not be mocked! Whatever seeds that have been sown, shall also be reaped and multiplied.)***

7 Babylon (**America**) was a golden cup in the Lord's hand that made all the earth drunk.

The nations drank her wine; therefore the nations are deranged.

***(America has made all the earth drunk with her evil power and wealth. Do not suppose that I, the Lord God of gods, was responsible for her prosperity. For in it she fell away from Me and has forgotten My name.)***

8 Babylon (**America**) has suddenly fallen and been destroyed.

Wail for her! ***(This I speak to the nations, pray for the remnant!)***

Take balm for her pain; perhaps she may be healed.

9 We would have healed Babylon (**America**), but she is not healed.

***(America has not been great for a long time and will NEVER be great again, because she is the most wicked nation on the face of the earth, yet the people say "God bless America" The God that blesses America is not I AM.)***

Forsake her, and let us go everyone to his own country;

For her (**America's**) judgment reaches to heaven and is lifted up to the skies.

10 The Lord has revealed our righteousness. ***(Though your righteousness is not your own,***

***My own blood has covered your sins and you have repented from your evil ways.)***

Come and let us declare in Zion the work of the Lord our God.

***(Shout it from the mountain tops!)***

11 Make the arrows bright! Gather the shields!

The Lord has raised up the spirit of the kings of the Medes. ***(Iran)***

For His plan is against Babylon ***(America)*** to destroy it,

Because it is the vengeance of the Lord,

The vengeance for His temple. ***(My temples are not made with human hands.)***

12 Set up the standard on the walls of Babylon; make the guard strong,

Set up the watchmen, prepare the ambushes.

For the Lord has both devised and done ***(I AM speaking prophetically, it is already done!)***

What He spoke against the inhabitants of Babylon ***(America)***.

13 O you who dwell by many waters, ***(The Atlantic, the Pacific, the Great lakes, the Gulf of Mexico, the Mississippi etc...Shall be used in My judgment)***

Abundant in treasures, your end has come, The measure of your covetousness.

***(You have loved your wealth and possessions more than Me, you have forgotten Me.***

***One more chance I give you to cry out to Me.)***

14 The Lord of hosts has sworn by Himself:

“Surely I will fill you with men, as with locusts,

And they shall lift up a shout against you.”

***(Your enemies shall overrun and overwhelm you.)***

20 “You ***(America’s enemies)*** are My battle-ax and weapons of war:

For with you I will break the nation ***(America)*** in pieces;

With you I will destroy kingdoms;

21 With you I will break in pieces the horse and its rider;

With you I will break in pieces the chariot and its rider;

22 With you also I will break in pieces man and woman;

With you I will break in pieces old and young;

With you I will break in pieces the young man and the maiden;

23 With you also I will break in pieces the shepherd and his flock;

With you I will break in pieces the farmer and his yoke of oxen;

And with you I will break in pieces governors and rulers.

24 “And I will repay Babylon **(America)**

And all the inhabitants of Chaldea **(Americans)**

For all the evil they have done in Zion **(Jerusalem)** in your sight,” says the Lord.

**(You come to divide My Holy City and the apple of My eye, that is why I break you to pieces.)**

25 “Behold, I am against you, O destroying mountain, who destroys all the earth,” says the Lord.

“And I will stretch out My hand against you, Roll you down from the rocks, **(America shall be taken down, not exalted, made low and debased.)**

And make you a burnt mountain. **(America shall be burnt from coast to coast.)**

26 They shall not take from you a stone for a corner nor a stone for a foundation,

but you shall be desolate forever,” says the Lord.

**(America shall never be restored! Not now, Not ever!)**

27 Set up a banner in the land, blow the trumpet among the nations!

**(Make a proclamation!)**

Prepare the nations against her **(America)**, call the kingdoms together against her **(America)**:

29 And the land will tremble and sorrow;

**(You do not fear Me now but you WILL know the fear of the LORD)**

For every purpose of the Lord shall be performed against Babylon,

To make the land of Babylon a desolation without inhabitant.

**(It is in vain anything that man does to stop this only My remnant bride shall survive)**

30 The mighty men of Babylon have ceased fighting,

***(They will find there is no use to fight against My judgment.)***

They have remained in their strongholds; their might has failed,

***(Hide in your Deep Underground Military Bases for My judgment will find you there and they shall be a tomb to you.)***

They became like women;

***(You will see the destruction and be very afraid)***

They have burned her dwelling places,

***(Your homes will turn to ash before your eyes)***

The bars of her gate are broken.

***(There is now nothing holding back the thief or your enemies)***

31 One runner will run to meet another, and one messenger to meet another, to show the king of Babylon ***(Donald J Trump)*** that his city is taken on all sides;

32 The passages are blocked, ***(There is no escape)***

The reeds they have burned with fire, and the men of war are terrified.

***(You did not fear the Lord, now you will fear every one of your enemies)***

33 For thus says the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel:

“The daughter of Babylon ***(America)*** is like a threshing floor ***(She is hard)***

When it is time to thresh her ***(To separate the wheat from the chaff by treading on or beating against something hard)***; yet a little while and the time of her harvest will come.”

***(After the tribulations of these hard times, all will be humbled and some will repent.)***

34 “Nebuchadnezzar ***(Representative of all of the Presidents Of The USofA including Donald Trump)*** the king of Babylon ***(America)***

Has devoured me, he has crushed me; he has made me an empty vessel,

He has swallowed me up like a monster; he has filled his stomach with my delicacies,

He has spit me out. ***(The POTUSs have treated the men from other countries with no regard for their lives, health, safety or wellbeing. The true evil in their hearts have been revealed.)***

35 Let the violence done to me and my flesh be upon Babylon (**America**),”

The inhabitant of Zion (**Jerusalem**) will say;

“And my blood be upon the inhabitants of (**America**) Chaldea!”

Jerusalem will say.

36 Therefore thus says the Lord:

“Behold, I will plead your (**Jerusalem’s**) case and take vengeance for you (**Jerusalem**).

I will dry up her (**America’s**) sea and make her springs dry.

37 Babylon (**America**) shall become a heap,

A dwelling place for jackals,

An astonishment and a hissing, (**expression of contempt or derision**)

Without an inhabitant.

38 They shall roar together like lions,

They shall growl like lions’ whelps.

***(While your destruction is being planned you are like fools that love your folly and pay no heed to the warnings the I the Lord have given you over and over and over for years.)***

39 In their excitement I will prepare their feasts;

***(Soon you will starve and no food will be found in you.)***

I will make them drunk, that they may rejoice,

***(Because America did not want Me and did not repent from her evil deeds I have let them believe the lies that they want to hear. “God bless America” and “America shall be great again!”)***

And sleep a perpetual sleep and not awake,” says the Lord.

***(I have not relented on the judgment of America! My judgment still comes only not as obvious as it once was. My faithful ones know what I am about to do...But now she sleeps and does not see it coming though the signs are all around her.)***

40 “I will bring them down like lambs to the slaughter, like rams with male goats.

41 “Oh, how Sheshach (**Babylon America**) is taken!

Oh, how the praise of the whole earth is seized!

How Babylon **(America)** has become desolate among the nations!

42 The sea has come up over Babylon **(America)**;

She is covered with the multitude of its waves. **(Tsunami's shall overtake all of your coasts America)**

43 Her cities are a desolation, a dry land and a wilderness,

A land where no one dwells, through which no son of man passes. **(Once you were the center of the world's riches but soon nobody will have a reason to travel to America)**

44 I will punish Bel **(those that worship idols)** in Babylon **(America)** ,

And I will bring out of his mouth what he has swallowed;

And the nations shall not stream to him anymore.

Yes, the wall of Babylon **(America)** shall fall.

45 "My people, go out of the midst of her!

And let everyone deliver himself from the fierce anger of the Lord.

**(Repent and return to the Lord your God! Let not Babylon found in your heart, you shall find mercy if you turn from your wicked ways and come up under the shadow of My wings.)**

46 And lest your heart faint, and you fear for the rumor that will be heard in the land

A rumor will come one year, and after that, in another year a rumor will come, and violence in the land, ruler against ruler. **(Soon the rumors shall be made to come to pass)**

47 Therefore behold, the days are coming

That I will bring judgment on the carved images of Babylon **(America)**;

Her whole land shall be ashamed **(humbled)**, and all her slain shall fall in her midst.

48 Then the heavens and the earth and all that is in them shall sing joyously over Babylon;

For the plunderers shall come to her from the north," says the Lord.

**(I even warn you of which direction they shall come from, yet you will not listen to Me.)**

49 As Babylon **(America)** has caused the slain of Israel to fall,

So at Babylon (**America**) the slain of all the earth shall fall.

50 You who have escaped the sword, (***These are My remnant that I have protected***)

Get away! Do not stand still! (***I will tell you where to go, be obedient to My words***)

Remember the Lord afar off, (***Do not forget the Lord and He will deliver you***)

And let Jerusalem come to your mind. (***Pray for the peace of Jerusalem***)

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/06/jeremiah-51-a-proclamation-of-judgment-upon-babylon-america/>

# **I am Going to Rid My People of all Their Worldly Distractions, so that They will Seek Me Alone.**

*Received 6-24-17*

I would have it so that I could speak to all of My people so that they would hear and understand. But their hearing of My voice has been drowned out by the noise and activity of this busy world in which you live.

Modern Technology demands your attention in an ever increasing measure more than ever before. Seemingly, gone are the days where men pondered their reason for being and their purpose on the earth. In today's society your mind is constantly jumping from one thought to another, from one task to another, from one notification to another. There is very rarely any "quiet time" for My Spirit to speak to My people. For most do not sit quietly before Me so that I can speak to them. I am not loud most times I am meek and humble of heart and speak with a quiet whisper, a still small voice. Draw near to Me and I shall draw near to you and this is how you will hear Me. I will not compete with the deafening sounds and rapid pace of this world, for this world system is not of Me.

I am going to rid My people of all their worldly distractions, so that they will seek Me alone. This world shall go through drastic and rapid changes and your electronic devices will be rendered useless.

This, My children, is all part of My plan!

Before this happens though you will see "the kickoff event", economic collapse, civil war, martial law, food will be scarce, loss of freedom to travel where you desire, the internet, radio and television broadcasts will censor anything having to do with Me (Jesus), massive destruction and loss of human life like never before and so on. After this calamitous time is when man's machines will be silenced and stilled and My remnant bride shall be transformed while hiding in their chambers, while under My shadow, in an instant.

Then My remnant bride shall be sent out into the highways and the byways, the cities and the countryside all over the world. This is the way I will reveal Myself to each heart that is still alive on the earth. Each one that remains during this time is chosen to have this revelation in this way. Many will not receive Me but the harvest will be exceedingly great. For this shall be the time of the manifest children of God, My brothers and sisters and **NOTHING SHALL STOP THEM!**

Knives, clubs, bullets, bombs and even the fallen ones will have no effect on them. They shall speak and the evil monsters that come upon the earth shall flee before them seven different ways. For I have given them all power and authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt them.

Sickness and deformity will not stand against them either. They shall have no needs and shall supply food to their newly found brothers and sisters and there shall be no lack.

Beloved, I bid you to come and spend intimate alone time with Me now so that you will know My voice during the tumultuous times that are coming upon all of the earth. My voice and My strength by My Spirit will get you through the dark times before the transformation of My remnant/bride, only if you know how to find Me in the Spirit and listen to Me in the secret place. There is not much time left! Seek Me now with all of your heart and I shall meet with you.

When you seek Me with everything within you, the shackles and chains of sin are broken and they have no hold on you!

THIS MY SOLEMN PROMISE TO YOU, I WILL NOT REJECT ANYONE! FORSAKE ALL ELSE AND BE WITH ME!

Jesus Christ

Yahusha HaMashiach

The meek and humble servant of all

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/06/i-am-going-to-rid-my-people-of-all-their-worldly-distractions-so-that-they-will-seek-me-alone/>

# **The Revival that is Coming is Actually a Reformation into what I Intended the Church to be in the Beginning!**

*Received 6-23 through 7-1-17*

I hear many of My people crying out as never before for revival.

I want to tell you, My beloveds, that it is not coming the way most of My body thinks. I will not use the church as it now is, for the foundation is crumbling and it will not withstand the shaking and floods. The revival that is coming is actually a reformation into what I intended the church to be in the beginning! It will not be like the reformation in times past led by Martin Luther it will be completely led by My Holy Spirit!

In the 500 years since the reformation, little has changed. Now it ALL will change!

The former rain is coming but also the later rain in the same month! A flood of My Spirit will be poured out upon all flesh. It is yet another way that the times in which you live is like that of Noah. All of the religious buildings and institutions that are not on the ark shall be swept away and destroyed. My remnant bride, while in the ark, will rise up and float upon the Spirit's floods and even call all those who listen, into safety, but those who do not hearken and come in the ark; who is I Jesus, shall perish in their sins.

It will be nothing like what you or anyone else has ever seen on this earth, for all the power of My Spirit shall be poured out and it will shake the foundations of the heavens and the earth. All that has not been built upon Me, the mighty immovable rock of your salvation, will be moved. That which is in the Spirit precedes that which is in this physical realm and thus, the shaking of My church is beginning.

Now, I speak to the ones that are not operating under the leading of My Spirit and to the ones who once were but have taken the lead away from Me and have gone a different way. Most of those who are holding high positions in My church treat it as it is their church, to do as they please. They seek the expansion of their own kingdoms. These ones ignore My pleas for them to change their ways and follow My narrow path in humbleness and being led by My Spirit. The anointing shall leave those who do not teach and preach living in holiness, righteousness and repentance before a Holy God. My Spirit is now withdrawing from those who have grieved Me time and time again. As I have said in My word, the gifts of God are without repentance but I will not allow those who move in the flesh to have My anointing anymore. These leaders will now be left desolate because of their disobedience. "Ichabod"

shall be written above the doors of their churches and their dwelling places, for My Spirit is departing. Sadly, most of these will not even notice that My Spirit is no longer with them.

My grace for the salvation of sinners will be unto the very end of this age and all who call upon the name of Jesus shall be saved. At the same time though, My tolerance for hypocrites who call themselves by My name but do not yield to My Spirit in 100% surrender, is decreasing at a rapid pace.

These men have led My sheep astray and I am putting a stop to it. They have not warned My flock of the danger that is lurking right around the corner and of the dark times that they are in. This is because they themselves have been blinded and deafened by the strong drink that the world has offered them. Those who are intoxicated can only be awakened by a strong jolt, because all of My warnings to them have gone unheeded. As the end time events unfold some will sober up and these will be guided by My remnant bride, who accept their new positions, into repentance and salvation.

It is not for My beloved remnant bride to judge the hearts of these men but to fill the gaps that they have left.

My Beloved remnant bride, your mission, should you choose to accept it, will be one of reconciliation not of condemnation.

Will you be the ones who will stand in the gap so that I may show mercy in My judgments?

Will you be the ones to go with Me and help Me seek and save that which was lost?

I pray your answer is yes!

It will by the power of My Spirit, that you will go out and they shall see My Spirit upon you.

I will protect you as you are reaping My harvest and you shall be greatly rewarded.

My angels and I shall accompany you for the harvest is great and the workers are few.

In My Father's kingdom the humble servant of all is the King of kings and Lord of lords.

Will you not humble yourselves and be like Me?

Until now I have left the wheat and the tares to grow together because their roots are tangled together and the wheat would be uprooted if the tares were pulled out too soon. I have waited until just before the harvest of the wheat into My barn to do this so that the wheat could ripen in the heat of sun.

(This speaks of trials and persecution) The tares stand tall and proud even in harvest time but the wheat bows its head and by this I know that it is ready for harvest.

Keep on pressing into Me, praying and interceding for the lost across the world.

None shall be saved without prayer.

Jesus Christ

Yahusha Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/07/the-revival-that-is-coming-is-actually-a-reformation-into-what-i-intended-the-church-to-be-in-the-beginning/>

# You Will see Them Fill your Skies and the Sun and the Moon will be Blocked by their Ships.

*Received 7-3 and 7-4-17*

Woe to you mockers and scoffers who walk according to your own lusts and say "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation." (2 Peter 3:4)

This was spoken almost 2000 years ago and it is spoken by foolish men to this day because they know not what they speak of.

I gave Myself as a blood sacrifice, even for the sin of My enemies and bore it upon My own body.

Men dare to blaspheme and question Me because I have had mercy and My Father gives them more time to repent of their evil ways.

I tell you the truth each one these will be held accountable for each extra second that I gave them to repent and it will not go well for them standing before the great white throne of judgment.

All those that did not choose to forsake their sin and follow after Me in the new Spirit filled life that I freely give to all men that ask, will hang their heads in shame on that day.

"Do not forget this one thing, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance." (2 Peter 3:8-9)

Do you not see that I AM still giving you space to repent even as you read this?

I AM FOR YOU! I DO NOT WANT YOU TO BURN

IN THE LAKE OF FIRE FOR ETERNITY!

This was made for Satan and the fallen angels, not for those made in My image!

I have such a great plan for your eternity if you choose to be with Me.

Cry out to the name of your savior, it is I, Jesus, Yahushua!

In My name demons flee! Serpents and scorpions, you can trample by the power and authority of My name by My blood!

I tell you the truth the time is coming that you will need to do this or you will perish.

The only way to survive what is coming upon this earth is by My name.

Some of these wicked monsters are already on the earth and many more are on their way.

You will see them fill your skies and the sun and the moon will be blocked by their ships.

Men's hearts will fail them for fear but those who know Me will not be afraid.

Those who know Me will chase these fallen ones away for My power is greater than theirs. I AM their creator but I did not create them the way they now are.

They became hideous brute beasts the day they turned away from Me and My Father.

But they still do My bidding by bringing judgment down on the unrepentant sinners, who still can cry out to me even until after the final vial is emptied. They chose to rebel against Me and the Father but they have boundaries that they are not allowed to cross. Even these will be made to bend their knee before Me and say "JESUS IS LORD!"

There are evil men of this world that give these fallen ones authority over the earth but they shall turn on them for they have no loyalty or love because they are not of Me. These wicked beasts shall rule the world with their system for a short time and even convince most men on the earth that they are their creators with their lying signs and wonders. The elect, My Bride, will know who they are and have power and authority over them while the last great harvest of the guests of the wedding supper are brought in.

When the kickoff event takes place you will know these times have begun.

The time you have now is time to prepare your garments.

Wash them in My blood and get to know Me intimately.

Your Creator, Savior and Coming King, Jesus, Yahushua

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/07/you-will-see-them-fill-your-skies-and-the-sun-and-the-moon-will-be-blocked-by-their-ships/>

# You Must Fear Me More than the Evil Ones that are Coming Upon this Earth.

*Received 7-7 through 7-10-17*

My people, I love you with a love that far exceeds anything that you can understand or comprehend and because of this I warn you. I AM going to reveal Myself to the earth as it has never been seen in this generation or even since this age has begun. The inhabitants of the earth do not fear Me as they should and thus each man does what is right in his own eyes and does not give even a thought to the ways of his Creator. Some have believed the lies from the enemy that there is no God and thus they are their own god. I will use fear to save some from the lake of fire. It is out of My love and mercy that I have not shown Myself to a sinful world for no one would survive. This will not happen until I AM done with this earth.

The fear that you must have for Me is a reverent fear and it is very much lacking in most of My very own people. This needs to change very quickly because Satan's wrath is growing more furious by the day, for he knows the window of time that he has to accomplish what he perceives as his only chance at winning against Me and overthrowing Me. It makes him even more furious that he knows the prophecies that I have given My servants and that they are coming to pass just as I have said.

He knows that it is written that he shall not overthrow Me but he has been given over to his own madness because of his pride and arrogance. In the same manner will all that follow after him be given over to their sin because they did not fear Me.

Fear and lies are the main tools that he will use against My children in order to steal, kill and destroy and deceive most into following him to hell and ultimately the lake of fire. He will deceive many people once again asking "Will God really supply all of your needs?" "Is stealing really a sin if you and your family are in need of food and shelter?" "Did the Lord really say that you should not take the mark of the beast? He will surely forgive you (Even though you knew better)." and saying "You need to shoot and/or kill anyone who steals your "stuff" or else you will not survive." "You need to protect yourself and your family or nobody else will!" "Denying Jesus as your savior isn't really that bad, you have to save your life!" Satan's tactics are not much different than they have ever been, he has done this since his fall when he deceived even himself.

My people, listen to your Father give you wisdom!

The fear of Me is the very beginning of wisdom.

If you fear Me you are obedient to My laws, commands and the Word which you have hidden in your heart, you will not purposely sin against Me. When you keep My Word, every promise in it is available to you, including protection, provision, prosperity and My power and authority. The fear of the Lord leads to life, And he who has it will abide in satisfaction; He will not be visited with evil. (Proverbs 19:23)

I AM love, mercy, grace and goodness but I AM also righteous, holy, sinless, sovereign, and the judge that should be feared by all. There needs to be balance in your belief in Me, My people!

I am not a despotic tyrant who has no love or mercy, like the devil likes to portray Me (All of what he accuses Me of is true of himself). Neither am I a deaf and blind grandfather that gives his children everything their spoiled rotten, wicked hearts want. I AM the Good Father that knows what His children need. When they need discipline I am not afraid to correct them so I do not lose them to their fleshy, sinful desires. Fear of Me will keep you from sin and death. When you need love and comfort, you can crawl up on Abba's lap and I will hug you and show you My never ending love for you.

When your enemy is after you all you have to do is cry out to Me and I will protect you from his venomous bite. Trust in Me and do not fear him, for he has been defeated by the power of the cross. His head has been crushed, yet be wary for his body still moves for a little while yet.

If you take any of My attributes to an extreme, your view of Me will be skewed and distorted and that is just what your enemies want. If they can get you to see Me for who I am not, then they can tell you any one of their myriads of lies and lead you astray. This is the reason why so many will be deceived by the strong delusion that is soon to come upon the earth. The strong delusion is that I AM is not the Creator and that these "angels of light" are. These fallen ones will work many lying signs and wonders and men will worship and fear them because they do not worship and fear Me. I would tell these fools to ask these angels "Who is your Creator?" If these foolish men would only ask Me for wisdom I would gladly give to them but their pride will cause them to fall.

My Children, you must fear Me more than the evil ones that are coming upon this earth. Have I not said that "your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour."? When one fears the evil ones, they gain power over you, like the lion who paralyzes his prey with fear by roaring so that they do not run and escape and are devoured. The evil ones are coming to earth to exact judgment on the wicked and also so that they may be judged. They shall have no choice for their place in the heavens shall be removed. They are many times more fierce than any earthly lion but no match for the Lion of the tribe of Judah!

I tell My people this though, if you would humble yourselves and submit yourselves fully to Me, casting aside every weight and sin that causes you to be out of alignment with Me, you need to fear only Me and nothing else. If you do not fear Me, in the correct way, you will fear everything that is coming and your world will be chaos. I will give My own peace beyond measure and it will surpass men's knowledge and understanding. This will be true even in the midst of horrible destruction beyond what your screens have ever shown you and even while death is all around you.

Fear not, for I AM with you; Be not dismayed, for I AM your God. I will strengthen you, Yes, I will help you, I will uphold you with My righteous right hand.' (Isaiah 41:10)

You will overcome and we shall be victorious and then you shall be with Me FOREVER!

'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the Lord of hosts. (Zech 4:6)

Your Abba Father

*Here are some great verses to learn about the fear of the Lord.*

2 Chronicles 19:7

Now therefore, let the fear of the Lord be upon you; take care and do it, for there is no iniquity with the Lord our God, no partiality, nor taking of bribes."

2 Chronicles 19:9

And he commanded them, saying, "Thus you shall act in the fear of the Lord, faithfully and with a loyal heart:

Job 28:28

And to man He said, 'Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom, And to depart from evil is understanding.'"

Psalms 19:9

The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring forever; The judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether.

Psalms

34:11

Come, you children, listen to me; I will teach you the fear of the Lord.

Psalms 111:10

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do His commandments. His praise endures forever.

Proverbs 1:7

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

Proverbs 1:29

Because they hated knowledge And did not choose the fear of the Lord,

Proverbs 2:5

Then you will understand the fear of the Lord, And find the knowledge of God.

Proverbs 8:13

The fear of the Lord is to hate evil; Pride and arrogance and the evil way And the perverse mouth I hate.

Proverbs 9:10

“The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, And the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.

Proverbs 10:27

The fear of the Lord prolongs days, But the years of the wicked will be shortened.

Proverbs 14:26

In the fear of the Lord there is strong confidence, And His children will have a place of refuge.

Proverbs 14:27

The fear of the Lord is a fountain of life, To turn one away from the snares of death.

Proverbs 15:16

Better is a little with the fear of the Lord, Than great treasure with trouble.

Proverbs 15:33

The fear of the Lord is the instruction of wisdom, And before honor is humility.

Proverbs 16:6

In mercy and truth Atonement is provided for iniquity; And by the fear of the Lord one departs from evil.

Proverbs 19:23

The fear of the Lord leads to life, And he who has it will abide in satisfaction; He will not be visited with evil.

Proverbs 22:4

By humility and the fear of the Lord Are riches and honor and life.

Proverbs 23:17

Do not let your heart envy sinners, But be zealous for the fear of the Lord all the day;

Isaiah 11:2

The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord.

Isaiah 11:3

His delight is in the fear of the Lord, And He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears;

Isaiah 33:6

Wisdom and knowledge will be the stability of your times, And the strength of salvation; The fear of the Lord is His treasure.

Acts 9:31

Then the churches throughout all Judea, Galilee, and Samaria had peace and were edified. And walking in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of the Holy Spirit, they were multiplied.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/07/you-must-fear-me-more-than-the-evil-ones-that-are-coming-upon-this-earth/>

# **The Event will Indeed be So Sudden in that Day that there will be No Time to Prepare!**

*Received 7-15-17*

My son write these words, I have yet another warning.

There is so much confusion in your world right now; people running to and fro, man's knowledge of worldly things has increased, and there are more differing opinions about the times and seasons that you have entered into than ever before. There are so many levels and layers of lies in your world that you cannot discern the difference between the truth and a lie without the Spirit of Truth. Even My very elect are having difficulty in this time. Those that keep coming to Me daily, hourly, constantly, will know Me and truth for I AM the truth.

There is a famine in the land for a true Word from your Lord who is the truth. There are very few who seek to know Me with all of their heart; who want to know Me because of who I am and not what I can do for them. Even most of those in My own body seek the gifts more than the gift giver.

Many run from prophet to prophet seeking a "newer" "fresher" "bigger" "better" "more awesome" word from Me. I understand though and I know that you see the chaos happening all around you and you recognize that you are in the season of My return and that enemy is going about frantically with his plan to stop Me. His plans will take many to perdition with him but he is already defeated.

I do tell My prophets what I'm doing and what will happen but I tell you there is very little that is left to reveal that hasn't already been proclaimed, pronounced or prophesied. Most of the coming revelations will be told to each of My sons and daughters individually. So you must learn to listen to My voice in the secret place. This place can be in the midst of chaos and confusion for I can take you up with Me in the Spirit from any location you are in the earth. It makes no difference to Me for I have overcome this world and all those who are in the Spirit overcome this world as well.

All those who do not overcome this world of sin have no part in Me and will be vomited out of My mouth and into the great tribulation where they will be tried by extreme fire of testing like never before. Some will be purified and give their lives for their faith in Me but most will not be saved from the fire. Today is the day of salvation, the day to make your calling and election sure, the day to work out your salvation with fear and trembling and the day to put on your brilliant white garments of righteousness that I have given you by My blood sacrifice.

I tell you now once again stop looking for dates on your calendars.

The Father's perfect timing of events has been told to NO MAN! Your warning to prepare is NOW!

You will NOT know when the Kickoff event will be, it could be today, tomorrow, next week, next month or next year. BE READY ALWAYS!

The event will indeed be so sudden in that day that there will be no time to prepare!

Most will be shocked at the events that soon come and wish that they had heeded My warnings, that have been going out constantly for many years. In recent days the warnings have even increased more in number and intensity yet fewer and fewer listen because they love the darkness more than the light because their deeds are evil. You know not when the last warning will be, it could very well be today!

I will tell you now once again those who are listening to the voice of My Spirit on that day will not be overcome by fear for they will have My peace. For God is not the author of confusion but of peace and the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you completely; and may your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless at My coming.

The coming of I AM, your Lord Jesus Christ, Yahushua HaMashiach.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/07/the-event-will-indeed-be-so-sudden-in-that-day-that-there-will-be-no-time-to-prepare/>

# I Tell You **NONE** of You Understand how Dark it Will Be and How Much Destruction You Will See.

*Received 7-20 through 7-22-17*

My dearly loved ones,

It is I, Jesus, Yahushua, your savior, your best friend, and your perfect lover; who speaks to you this day. I ask you to weigh what I tell you heavily and bring it to Me in prayer so that you may apply them to your life and not forget them soon after you read them.

Amidst all the warnings that I have been giving My servants and all the apocalyptic things that you see going on in the earth, on the earth, and in the heavens all around you, don't lose sight of Me.

It is very easy it sometimes during the chaos, noise and confusion of modern life to neglect the One who loves you more than anyone else and gave His live for yours. You know that I am always there for you, so sometimes you take Me for granted and don't spend as much time with Me as you should.

I do not say this to lay a guilt trip upon you but I long just to talk to you and just to be with you as you are just resting and enjoying My presence. It is true that I will never leave you or forsake you even until the end of this age, but you must take time to just soak in My Spirit and be filled to overflowing with everything that I have for you. Most importantly I will fill you with love for Me and all of My creation including your enemies. For what good is it if you only love those who love you? Do not even the evil men love their friends?

Your time and your heart are really all that you can give to Me for I am in need of nothing.

It takes time with Me, day in and day out to be filled completely with My Spirit. Every day you need time sitting at My feet and just listening to Me, being still before Me and time on your knees and on your faces in humble adoration and worship. The is time when you just love My presence and would not rather be doing anything else but are focused totally on Me.

**THIS IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!**

This is the very best thing you can do for yourself every day.

This is where you lay every care and burden down before Me and I take the weight of this world from you and I give you My easy yoke and My light burden. This is when, for a little while, you can actually feel that you are in heavenly places with Me. Your body is still on earth

but your Spirit is soaring up with Me and there is love, joy, freedom, and a knowing in the Spirit that only those who completely let go know.

In these moments you know Me and we become ever more one!

Though these are small revelations of who I am it grows with every encounter. You grow more like Me with each and every encounter and the lusts of this world become less and less a part of your life; this is what is called sanctification or being holy as I AM holy.

There are some of you who read this message this day think it is unimportant but I tell you that it is most important. For in the coming days there will be no one who you will be able to rely besides Me.

You will need to hear My voice and obey Me with no help from pastors or prophets.

I tell you NONE of you understand how dark it will be and how much destruction you will see.

NO ONE shall escape seeing with their physical eyes what is coming unless their physical body sees death and their spirit comes to be with Me. The lies of the doctrines of demons and men have gone forth and they have seduced My church to sleep. The events that are coming will wake up My true elect ones and all the those who have only spoken words with their lips and have not meant them in their heart will fall away. The falling away is already in progress but will reach its pinnacle when the strong delusion of the fallen ones are revealed. All those that do not KNOW Me in the way that I have previously described will be deceived, this is why this message is so important.

Many of you reading this do not believe that you need to praise and worship Me or be intimate with Me every day but I AM telling you right now, that you do or you will not know Me. I will have to tell you "Depart from Me you worker of iniquity for I never knew you." The reason that men will n

ot humble themselves before Me in worship is out of their pride and you must get rid of ALL of it.

I will not force anyone to love or worship Me but ALL will bow their knee to Me and confess that

I, Jesus Christ, Yahushua Hamashiach am LORD to the glory of God the Father.

Please humble yourself and spend time with Me this very day for there is little time left to get to know Me. I LONG TO BE WITH YOU ALL,

**FOR I LOVE YOU MORE THAN YOU COULD EVER IMAGINE!**

Eye has not seen, nor ear heard,  
Nor have entered into the heart of man

The things which God has prepared for those who love Him. Isaiah 64:4, 1 Cor 2:9

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/07/i-tell-you-none-of-you-understand-how-dark-it-will-be-and-how-much-destruction-you-will-see/>

# Oh How I Long for You to Hear Me and Understand the Words that My Spirit Speaks to You!

7-29-17

It is I the lover of your soul; the One who laid down His life so that you could live.

My beloveds, I ask you to rest in Me this day and be at peace for I long to lavish My love upon you.

I desire for you to let Me overwhelm you with My presence.

My Spirit is always around you child but you must open up your heart and allow Me to touch the very core of your being; to have the peace and love that I want you so much to have.

Let go of all of your cares and all of your burdens.

Just lay them down at My feet as you sit and listen to what I would say to you.

I have so much to tell you if you would just listen to Me.

I long to show you a small revelation of My love for you.

You cannot handle the full revelation of My love.

Your fallen earthly body could not take it all.

I long for you to taste and see that, I the Lord am good.

I long to speak of things to come with you by My Spirit.

I long to speak to you personally with no one else between us.

It is not a difficult thing to hear Me as the enemy and even your own mind would tell you, if you have received My Spirit.

The voice of My Spirit is not the thoughts that race through your head or the ones that are loud and abrupt. I am meek and lowly of heart and My voice is small and still, unless I have an urgent warning that demands your immediate attention. Please understand, I do not speak audibly very often but I am speaking to your spirit constantly.

My words come as a gently flowing river most times but they can come like a flood.

Either way you will learn that the thoughts I give are not your own and you learn to discern what I am speaking to you. For this reason you must spend time alone with Me every day without fail.

Oh how I long for you to hear Me and understand the Words My Spirit Speaks!

Beloved you must ask, seek, knock and be diligent without anxiety or worldly fear.

My Spirit of love casts out the fear that comes from the enemy.

All that come to Me with an honest heart and true desire to know Me will never be turned away.

You must come as a child and simply believe I AM who I say I AM.

Seek to be filled with My Spirit of love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. You will know that you have received My Spirit when you begin showing these things in your life and My Spirit will bear witness with your spirit that you are a child of God as you walk in the Spirit.

In this time that is coming upon the earth, even those seeking Me only for what I can do for them or so that they won't go have to go to hell are invited to get to know Me in a more intimate way. All hearts will be revealed as I draw everyone close to Me. The ones whose hearts desire Me will grow closer to Me for they are of Me but those who are not of Me will reject Me and flee My presence and run to their father the devil and to their sins and lusts of this world. These will not believe that I AM who I say I AM and that complete destruction is coming on this earth and that the birth pangs are being felt even now and they are getting ever sharper and closer.

The man-child will be born and nothing in heaven or on earth can stop it from happening, for it is written and I never break My word.

Hear Me this day!

Sit at My feet and I will speak mysteries to you.

I LOVE YOU INTENSELY!

Let me show you,

Jesus

Yahusha

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/07/oh-how-i-long-for-you-to-hear-me-and-understand-the-words-that-my-spirit-speaks-to-you/>

# Tune Your "Radio" to Hear the Lord's Signal

*[Editor: this entire post is Jeff's voice, but it is not italicized]*

Received 7-30 through 8-3-17

I received many questions about the last message that I received from the Lord "Oh How I Long for You to Hear Me and Understand the Words that My Spirit Speaks to You!"

As I was praying for the people who read that message to receive understanding and revelation and how to respond to some of the questions that I had received, the Lord gave me a transmission.

He showed me that hearing His voice is much like operating an old analog radio.

(By the way I'm not building a theological doctrine from this, it is just for the purpose of gaining understanding of how we hear the voice of the Holy Spirit. I will also add here that God the Father, Jesus and Holy Spirit and any other names you call them, can and are used interchangeably it makes no difference the three are one and the one are three. This is something I'm sure we will be learning about throughout all of eternity because it is a difficult concept to grasp.)

The power source for our radio is of course the Creator of all things, Jesus, the Word of God. John 1:1-3 "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made." He is the constant always on without fail the same yesterday, today and forever. (Heb. 13:8) His "signal" to us is constant and the "station" from which He sends the "signal" does not move.

The Lord told me to think analog not digital when trying to tell people about hearing His voice. With digital the signal is either on or off but with an analog signal you most likely will be able to understand the transmission even if it has some "static" in it.

"Static" is noise that we encounter from this world and from the spiritual realm when we are trying to hear Jesus. It can come from the environment around us such as our dozens of electronic devices demanding our attention, children, pets, spouses, jobs and a myriad of other distractions that come from living our day to day life. I am not saying to get rid of any of these things but we MUST find time to quiet ourselves and have special alone time with our closest friend and first love Jesus.

Spending lots of time with Jesus turns up the volume of His voice over the chaotic world in which we live. The LORD revealed to Elijah that He speaks in a still small voice (1Kings 19:11-12) and I believe that is true most of the time even today.

Of course there are always exceptions to every rule and especially with the Almighty El-Elyon the Master of the universe and the multiverse and all of the worlds and realms that are in it! Hallelujah!

Aren't you glad that God is so absolutely awesome that we can never fully understand everything that there is to know about Him?

That being said He can also speak in a thunderous, earth shaking, mind numbingly loud audible voice as well. I have personally never heard that, though when He spoke to my spirit in 2012 to wake me from My slumber it was loud and stern. He said, "The time of the gentiles is coming to an end. Get in to alignment with me now." This was spoken in the Spirit to me and not audibly though. There has been very few times since that He has spoken to Me that "loudly".

If you have ever listened to a radio in a vehicle you know that when you get too far away from the station that is broadcasting (the Father) the radio signal you will lose the sound and "static" will take over. At this point you can turn your vehicle around (repent) and head back toward the radio station or you can do what many others do and simply find another station. There are millions and maybe even billions stations on this spiritual radio dial but there is only one frequency that is His. Once you lose His radio station or if you have never found it to begin with, you will need the help of the Holy Spirit to find it again. This is how we hear Him again, Jer. 29:12-13 " Then you will call upon Me and go and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart."

You see on our radios there are no "preset buttons". Lots of people use religion as a "station preset" but the stations they are preset to only have a form of Godliness but deny the power thereof (The Holy Spirit via the shed blood of Jesus) (2 Timothy 3:5). Our brothers and sisters in Christ can help show us the way and we can also read the Bible for guidance but we must seek the Lord for ourselves and be able to hear Him and distinguish His "signal" from all of the others. Jesus said, John 10:27 "My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me."

Sometimes when we get excited or feel very strongly about something we may mistake this for feeling that the Lord has an "anointing" on something or is giving us a powerful sign that He is saying something when it is really coming from our own mind. In my experience this usually is what is happening when we feel we have received a date that something is supposed to happen by. This is kind of like misinterpreting something heard on the radio and then going and telling everyone you can only to find out later that you heard that message

wrong. It is very hard to put the worms back in the can once they are out. For this reason we must seek confirmation and pray about certain “transmissions” that we hear. Not everything we hear should be told immediately to others. Patience, level-headedness and peace in the Spirit can help avoid a knee jerk reaction in these cases.

Another reason we may not be able to hear the voice of God is because of sin. Sin acts like a sheet of lead between our radio receiver and the throne of God. It also allows the doors to be opened to the demons who want to turn your “tuning knob” off of YHWH radio and unto any other station. We must then repent of our sins, “If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.” 1 John 1:9 We must never keep on sinning on purpose and/or out of habit though. This is the meaning of this verse,” He who sins is of the devil, for the devil has sinned from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil.” 1 John 3:8 Thus if we rid ourselves of our sin the Lord will melt the lead with His all-consuming fire and He will show us once again how to tune our radio receiver back to His frequency.

The demons and fallen ones may also try to “hijack” the signal we are listening to and they are very clever at pretending to be the Lord. This is why we must try every message that we believe that we receive from the Lord with the bible. If it doesn’t line up with the Bible it is not from the Lord. But also we must remember that everything in the Bible is truth but not all truth is in the Bible. For example: My name is Jeff Byerly this is not in the Bible yet it is truth. A truth from the Bible though is that Jesus will give me “a white stone, and on the stone a new name written which no one knows except him who receives it.”(Rev 2:17)

Being intimate with the LORD in praise, worship and prayer is the biggest factor in being able to hear Him clearly. When we enter into true intimacy with our Lord Jesus, the “static” from the demonic realm flees because our words become a white hot fire James 5:16 “The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much” and the Holy Spirit wind blows it hotter and hotter. Acts 2:2 “And suddenly there came a sound from heaven, as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled the whole house where they were sitting.” At this point it is the easiest to hear the voice of the Holy Spirit. This is when He speaks to me and He tells me to write the prophetic messages that you read in my blog.

But it does not have to stop there!

Once you “fine tune” your radio receiver you will find that you can keep on receiving messages from the Spirit continuously through the day. This works especially well if your day begins with worship and prayer. Praying without ceasing and walking in the Spirit keeps our radio pumping out words from our Father.

I believe that the biggest reason that the Lord had me write these messages about hearing His voice is because He loves you and He wants you to hear Him! It is possible for each and

every one of you reading this message to hear Him. You must be diligent to seek Him EVERY SINGLE DAY! He doesn't want to lose any of His children and with the sudden events that we all know are coming very soon we MUST be prepared ahead of time.

Being close to the Lord, having His love in our hearts, being baptized in His Spirit, hearing His voice, knowing His word and being able to discern between Jesus and the "angels of light" are the most important things we need in these end of the end times. Everything else must come second.

Late addition 8-3-17 11:30AM

There was something that I was "hearing" while writing this message that I didn't know if it was from me or the Lord or not so I left it out. Then I was sent a word that the Lord gave Marty Breeden about new music coming you can read it

here <https://whistleblowerjeff.blogspot.com/2017/08/marty-breeden-there-is-new-music-coming.html>

The part that I was unsure of the I heard is that very soon we are going to receive and "upgrade" to our "radios" or "receivers" as soon as the "kickoff event" happens and I think Marty's word confirms that. We will be able to hear the Lord more clearly and with greater volume. The Lord is going boost the output signal of our "radio" to our minds and spirits, though He will remain unchanged as always. Our "receiver" will be able to handle more of His "signal" and thus we will be able to hear and understand better what He is saying to us. This is not to be confused with our complete transformation, that will happen during the Sixth seal of Revelation chapter 6 around the time of the 3 days of darkness.

This is an awesome revelation!

HALLELUJAH!

THANK YOU LORD!

Psalm 91:1-2

He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High  
Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

2 I will say of the Lord, "He is my refuge and my fortress;  
My God, in Him I will trust."

1 John 4:7-8

Beloved, let us love one another, for love is of God; and everyone who loves is born of God and knows God. He who does not love does not know God, for God is love.

Acts 2:38

Then Peter said to them, "Repent, and let every one of you be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins; and you shall receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.

Isaiah 30:21

Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand Or whenever you turn to the left.

Hebrews 4:12

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Hebrews 5:14

But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

Love and Peace Always in Jesus Christ,

Your Brother,

Jeff Byerly

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/08/tune-your-radio-to-hear-the-lords-signal/>

# I have Divine Appointments Waiting for you!

*[Editor: everything before the bolded sentence is Jeff's voice. Everything after the bolded sentence is Jesus Christ's voice]*

Received 8-6-17 and 8-7-17

This Sunday morning (8-6-17) was like most Sunday mornings. My son Nathan and I have to be at worship band practice at 8:30 AM, he runs the soundboard and I play drums. This morning we were actually running a bit late which is not a real big deal because we usually have plenty of extra time. It was odd though that I had a feeling to park in a back parking lot down the alleyway that I do not usually park in. I could have easily parked in a spot right in front of the building, which is an old office building with a theater on the 4th floor that our church rents out.

What I soon found out was that the Lord had a divine appointment set up for me!

As soon as I got out of my truck I heard a woman cry out to me, "Sir could you help me?!"

So I walked over to her and I could see that she was crying. I could also see that she was a very skinny little woman with unkempt hair wearing pajama bottoms and an old hooded sweatshirt that did not match. Then she said crying, "I haven't had anything to eat in 2 days!" By this time I was close enough to see her wrinkled face and that she also had no teeth, truly one of the "Least of these" that Jesus talked about. I took out my wallet to get some money out to give to her. My eyes saw a \$5 bill but then I felt the Holy Spirit said, "No give her a \$20". I handed her the \$20 and she seemed happy and said "Oh God bless you sir!" and told her thank you and that Jesus loves her. I told her she should go to the nice restaurant down the street but she said she needed to go up to the 7 eleven. Then she said she had such a bad migraine headache she didn't know if she could make it up to the store. At this point I had a thought race through my head, "You're gonna be really late for practice, you gotta go!" But I knew that this was my cue from the Lord and I asked her if I could pray for her and she said yes. At this point the Lord just dumped down upon me an overwhelming sense of love and compassion for this woman. I felt her pain and I had tears in my eyes. I think Jesus allowed me to feel a small fraction of what He feels for each one of us. She began crying again and told me that some guy had been abusing her and threw her down a flight of stairs and she showed me the bump on her head and told me she was living in a home for battered women. This broke my heart! So right then and there in a back parking lot off a side alleyway, I laid hands on her head and commanded the headache to go away and rebuked the devil away from her in the name of Jesus and hugged her. She then thanked me and told me the doctors couldn't believe that she didn't have any broken bones after falling down a flight of stairs and she said "It musta been God!" I said, "Yes it was God and you need to surrender

your life to Jesus and let Him take control of it.” At first she said “No I can’t do it, it’s too hard...” Then I took her and hugged her again and I started praying out loud but I have no idea what I said but at the end I asked “What is your name?” and she said “Lillie.” I said “Lillie you need to surrender yourself to Jesus and ask Him into your heart so I want you to ask Him right now, where we are.” She started to cry again but she said a prayer right then, from the bottom of her heart and asked Jesus in. Then I prayed again and after I did I gave her another hug and she was wiping tears from her eyes and I got her a napkin to blow her nose on. Then she said without any prompting, “I feel different!” she said “Before you prayed with me I felt like I had so much weight on me, it was like bricks in my heart, but now I feel light!” I told her that because she has Jesus inside her now and she said, “If I knew I was gonna feel this good I woulda done this a long time ago!” Then she asked about the church and I told her what time it started. She promised me she would come up and watch me and the band play and that she was going to get something to eat and go change her clothes. I told her to come as she was but she felt like she must be presentable, I didn’t argue.

I went up to practice rejoicing that I had led this dear soul to the Lord!

Lillie did come back for the church service and I introduced her to some of the beautiful, loving, women from the church, some of which she already knew! I could tell she was not used to being in church and was scared at first so she sat way in the back. Then we started our worship set and I believe that the Holy Spirit drew her up front during the second song. She was standing all the way up front crying with her hands raised and a bunch of ladies around her with their hands on her in prayer and then they would hug her.

It was just so awesome I cannot explain it, totally supernatural! The Spirit fell upon us during worship and communion in a powerful way too. Everyone in the place felt His presence.

I want to tell you all that I am not any kind of super evangelist street preacher. In fact I have gone out “witnessing” before and I absolutely hated it. I have given money to unfortunate people out in the streets and prayed for them and nothing happened (at that time anyways). This was completely set up by the Lord. IT WAS A DIVINE APPOINTMENT!

The only thing that I did was allow the Holy Spirit to use me and speak through me.

He did everything else!

### **Then the Lord spoke this to me and the church:**

“I want My people to pray to Me every day to set up divine appointments in which I will pick the time and the location of. I will do the work, all you have to be is willing and obedient to Me. You will open your mouths and I will give you the perfect words to say from My heart that will melt the hardness of the hearts of those that I lead you to. My Spirit will do the work and you

will be the conduit that I use to direct My Spirit upon those of My choosing, because I know who will be mine.

My children, this is how the last harvest will be reaped, it will be totally led by My Spirit. You will not be going to those that have had a “good” life here on earth.

The rich important men of this earth shall be caught up into the system of their father, Satan and they will be bound in chains and thrown into the lake of fire because they did not repent.

You will be going to those whose hearts will be softened and even crushed. In humbleness they will come to Me and I will show them who I AM!

When the “kickoff event” takes place the people around you will be in need of answers and desperate for hope and love. You will be the ones to give them what they need. It is at this time you will begin to hear My voice more clearly than ever before, if you have been seeking Me with all of your heart and have your sins covered by My shed blood. If they are in need of healing you will heal them. If they are in need of food you will feed them. If they are in need of miracles you will perform them. If they are need of a savior you will lead them to Me. You are My remnant, My disciples, My friends, My children, My overcomers, My brothers and sisters, MY BRIDE!

I will warn you though, after the event the oppression and persecution will increase greatly and many who did not know Me intimately enough will turn their backs on you and Me. This falling away shall occur to make room for all of those you will bring into the kingdom and they will be our guests at the marriage and supper of the Lamb. There shall be many that thought they knew Me and it will be revealed when they follow the one who says he is the messiah, the savior of the world, the one who will unite the whole world against Me. I will destroy him by the breath of My mouth and by the brightness of My glory. For sin cannot stand in the fullness of My presence.

My beloveds, draw close to Me now and be filled to overflowing by the Holy Spirit, the same Spirit that raised Me from the dead. This is how you will walk in the Spirit and not satisfy the lusts of the flesh. This is how you will hear Me and obey what I am saying. You will lead many to Me and your reward is beyond what you have seen in the movies or read about in books or even dreamt about because it has not been revealed yet. It is absolutely glorious!

You are the last generation and the last shall be first!

It's all about to unfold now!

Remain in Me and step out in faith when I speak to you!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/08/i-have-divine-appointments-waiting-for-you/>

# The Convergence is Happening Now!

8-12-17

*This a very powerful prophetic word given to us by the Lord Jesus. I received bits and parts of this word over a long period of time. Most of these parts have been received from mid July 2017 until today August 12, 2017 but some things I have heard in the Spirit for years and now is the time for their release. Take what you read for yourself before the Lord in prayer for confirmation.*

*Love and peace to you all in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ!*

*This is what was spoken in the Spirit.*

“My children, I speak to you this day so you do not fear.

Know that all things are under My control and all things work together for good to those who love Me, to those who are the called according to My purpose. When My manifest sons and daughters are revealed all of creation shall rejoice. It is for this reason that a convergence is taking place.

I wish to speak about the convergence of all the apocalyptic events you have been told about. I want you to see that it is not just this thing happening or that thing going on over there. It is not random in any way at all, that is what the enemy would have you believe.

I have set signs in the heavens to indicate that you are in a time like no other. The blood moon tetrad that occurred on the LORD’S holy days should not be ignored. I put it there for a reason, they are time markers. I have done this because My time is by events and these are events in the heavens. No one else can cause these signs to happen except Me. Men have interpreted this sign wrong and they are interpreting the upcoming signs (The eclipse across America and the sign of the woman in Revelation chapter 12) wrong as well. The reason for this being is that men have interpreted all of these signs with preconceived ideas and doctrines of demons and men. To receive revelations from Me you must put these things away but you must never be in opposition to My written word the holy scriptures. These upcoming signs do not indicate the date of the “rapture” and they do not indicate the beginning of the great tribulation but your physical world is going to change like never before and there will be much sorrow, for men will long for the times past but they shall never return.

All of things are for My purpose and they will all take place in a very short and concise order after the “kickoff event” takes place. This will be a “false flag attack” orchestrated by the followers of the evil one, Satan. They shall once again try to fool the world into believing that someone besides them, so called “terrorists” are the ones that cause this destruction but you

will know the truth because I have told you beforehand. The way evil ones have done things in the past is the way they will do them again. This is why you see so much talk of war between the political leaders of your world. They all know that it is coming and this shall be the catalyst. This is the plan of the evil ones. At this time I shall allow a door to be opened that shall not be shut until after My return. I have spoken much of this in the past and you will know when it happens, it is not something hidden in the Spirit but shall be plainly seen in your physical world. The destruction shall be 10 times worse than anything you have ever seen but it is only the beginning, much more will follow. I will allow it but it is not from Me, My wrath shall come later and the followers of the evil one shall hide themselves from Me and they will not escape NO MATTER WHERE THEY HIDE! The destruction that shall be wrought by My hand in judgment shall dwarf anything that the enemy is capable of!

It is at My perfect time that is known only by My Father and I that this shall occur. Remember My time is not linear as yours, but by events. After this the events will come one right after another. You must pay attention to the order of the events and disregard dates on your calendars. After they take place you will be able to understand how My plan has been worked out but not before.

My remnant bride take heart!

My wrath is not appointed unto you and you will not experience it. I have never said in My word that you shall escape without persecution from the enemy. In fact I said in this world you shall have tribulation but be of good cheer for I have overcome the world and call you to as well. I call you to reap the final harvest at this time and afterwards we shall celebrate at our marriage supper as the great tribulation occurs and My wrath is poured out upon the wicked as their last chance to repent. The harvest shall be a glorious time for you if you stay under the shadow of My wings and fear not what men can do to you. Some of you are called to give your life for Me as a testimony of your love for Me, once again do not fear this, you will be greatly rewarded for this in My kingdom and I shall be with you personally through it. I hold each of your lives in My hands. Do not stray out of My hand or there will be no protection, there is no time to be in open, deliberate sin now. If your life is taken because of sin, fear or disobedience you shall receive no reward. You must be holy as I AM holy. You must be found clean and spotless without blemish or wrinkle and the enemy must have nothing in you.

This convergence of all these events is like an X. The fallen ones shall be brought down and My Children shall be raised up and together We shall defeat them. My holy ones shall take over the high places vacated by the fallen ones and these who once served Me. It has been said that if you humble yourselves before Me in due time you shall be raised up and exalted by Me. All that have raised up and exalted themselves shall be brought down unto the lowest depths of the pit.

Just as the higher and lower shall meet the left and right shall meet together as well. They shall be drawn together like with hooks in their jaws, this confrontation will not be able to be avoided for it has been written since times of old. Those on the left shall be defeated. Those on My right are already victorious for My death on the cross was conquered by My resurrection. I give this victory to all who ask Me with all of their heart to fill them with the Spirit that raised Me from the dead and give them power over this world system.

By My Spirit you shall walk in love and you will testify of the power of My power that overcomes ALL the power of the enemy and many shall be saved from eternal death by the power that shall flow through you into them.

This is what it is all about!

Convergence of My love into a lost and dying world!

The convergence is happening now!

Every day all is drawn closer together.

Which side will you be found on?

Choose this Day!

Your Victorious King Yeshua Hamashiach,

Master of ALL!"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/08/the-convergence-is-happening-now/>

# **Barack Obama will be Worshipped as God, for the God of this World Shall Possess Him**

8-16-17

I have yet another warning for My people this day.

As the time of preparation for My return nears its end, I have a question for all of you.

Are You ready?

This is a question that you must ask yourself because the days that are before you shall be very difficult even for those that are full of My Spirit. For those that are without My Spirit the coming days will be impossible, for hell is coming to earth, but also the latter rain outpouring of My Spirit.

My remnant bride will arise and shine when they are transformed into My likeness and the enemy will not be able to touch you in any way at all. Before this though you will have to walk through a short time of darkness in your mortal bodies by faith. It will be very dark, destruction shall be all around you, you will see many things that you never thought you would have to. Many will fall away because they believe the doctrines of demons and men that said that they would not have to suffer through this time.

The time that I speak of is the time after the “kick off event” but before the transformation of My remnant bride. As I have said to you before during this time you will begin to hear My voice more clearly and many miracles will take place but you will not be fully transformed into an immortal body just yet, but the measure of My Spirit will be increased if you are dwelling in the secret place in holiness and humbleness.

It is during this time that Barack Hussein Obama will rise back to power and as I have told you before he will become the final anti-Christ. If you look closely at some of your media sources who report at least some truth you can see that he has never really gone away and that he is planning his return. He is working his evil plan behind the scenes to remove Donald Trump as the president of America and he will succeed after the false flag event that they have planned.

After this takes place life as you know it will not exist and events will happen so fast that you will not be able to believe it, but I am telling you now that it is so. The economy will be the first thing to fall after this “false flag kickoff event” and then war will hit all of the world. Civil war will ensue in America as well as natural disasters and invasions from all sides.

America will be destroyed for she is Babylon the great.

Then the fallen ones shall enter center stage and Obama will be the liaison between them and the people and the mark of the beast shall be implemented. He will lead them because he is one of them.

Barack Obama will come out looking like a hero and he will be even more popular than he is now. The whole world will wonder after the beast and Barack Obama will be worshipped as god, for the god of this world shall possess him. No one who is merely a mortal man would be able to contain Satan's spirit. Barack is the one who he has chosen and he will be obedient to him. No one will be able to buy sell or trade except they have his mark which is a computer chip and tattoo, stamp or mark that can be seen readily on the outside of the body either on the right hand or the forehead, which ever is more readily accepted by the culture in which this is implemented.

I will also mark My own and My manifest children shall trample serpents, scorpions and the most hideous beings that you have ever imagined, by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony and by loving this life not unto death.

My own and I shall be victorious!

I AM the King of kings and Lord of lords who was and is and is to come!

I AM YAHUSHUA HAMASHIACH

JESUS THE CHRIST!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/08/barack-obama-will-be-worshipped-as-god-for-the-god-of-this-world-shall-possess-him/>

# The Blood of Jesus will Eclipse your Sin if you Repent and let Him In

*Received 8-21-17*

*I heard these word from the Lord upon awakening this morning.*

“America, as you look to the sky today and ponder the eclipse of the sun, will you not ask yourself why I have caused it to happen this day?

Am I not the Creator and have I not set the heavenly bodies into motion?

It was not by chance that everything has been created and deep down in your hearts you know this.

Nothing can come for nothing and everything comes from I AM.

This once was a nation that feared Me and followed My ways but now there is but a remnant who do.

These you will persecute, revile and wrongly accuse very soon but know this, I AM watching you.

There is nothing that escapes My sight! I see your wicked hearts and evil schemes.

Today as the darkness falls upon America from coast to coast, I tell you this is a symbolic marker of the darkness of the many judgments even now coming upon America.

I have warned you over and over again and you harden your hearts ever more.

My judgments come to show you that you need Me and so you may repent of your great sin.

I know who will break and cry out for My mercy and I know those who will stiffen their necks and not turn to Me. Now all shall know!

America, as you look at the sun today and see how truly small you are;

will you not also look to My Son and know that by Him it was created.

The blood of Jesus will eclipse your sin if you repent and let Him in.

Do not delay!

Today is the day of salvation.

You are not promised tomorrow!

I love you!

Your Heavenly Father”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/08/the-blood-of-jesus-will-eclipse-your-sin-if-you-repent-and-let-him-in/>

# The Sign of the Woman in the Heavens has More Meaning than any Man Knows

*Received 8-25 and 8-26-17*

My warnings have been sent out to the world and especially to America with very little response.

My children, have you noticed this?

I have engineered the signs in the heavens, that you have seen and that will you see shortly, from eons in the past. Yet who heeds My call to repentance?

I AM the God of mercy, grace, love, forgiveness and many, many chances but this is all being ignored because there is no fear of Me in the land.

Very few pay attention to Me until they need something from Me. There will be many that cry out to Me as this earthly life ends and I will hear and save them from eternal death but there will be many more that will meet the end of this life before they have that one last cry to Me. I know which ones will choose Me and I will keep them alive until they come to know Me. I also know who are the ones who will choose not to know Me or be with Me. They will be given the chance but will reject Me.

I AM so much greater, wiser, higher, loving, righteous, just and holy than you can understand or even know. You will learn more about who I AM for all of eternity. You will never know all there is to know about Me for I AM the Most High GOD. Yet I have mercy on who I will have mercy on. No being that I have created can say I AM unfair. On judgment day there shall be no excuse for any man, no matter where they are from or what religion they were in, because I speak to each heart. More mercy is given to those who have never heard My name and less to those from "Christian" lands. Those nations that once knew Me but that have rejected Me will be punished most severely, out of My mercy, so that they have yet another chance. There are some who surrender to Me and accept Me as their Lord without even knowing My name but they know Me by My Spirit nonetheless and they are washed by My blood. All of the false religion and doctrines of devils and of men shall be laid bare and they will be revealed as to what spirit they are from. The spirit of the anti-Christ will be revealed and known to all of those who are My elect and they will not be deceived but most men will because they did not choose to retain the knowledge of the Most High in their hearts and minds.

There are so many that repeat My name over and over without any heart-felt love, adoration or obedience to My Word, My ways, My Spirit or My heart. I search for those who will worship Me in Spirit and in truth, not for those who repeat worthless prayers written down ahead of

time with no heart feeling or desire for Me. One word prayers such as “GOD!” or “JESUS!” has saved more people from the pits of hell than you would believe. This number will increase drastically in the coming days, as the end time destruction and cataclysms take place. Even prayers mixed with some doubt will be answered if the motive of the heart is pure. I will show them who I AM!

I AM the one who judges the heart and I AM the righteous judge of all!

My dear children, that have been following Me with abandon and that love Me with all of your heart, pray for the ones who have not heard My name, that I may be revealed to them. I can come to them in dreams, visions, I can use My angels to testify of Me, I can show them signs and wonders and I can lead My people right to them if they are prayed for. I will use My willing ones to go to these precious, humble hearts, to show them My love and tell them of Me. It is much easier for these to find Me and know Me with someone to show them the way but I have put the narrow road in every man’s heart and those who seek Me with all of their heart will find Me for I make a way were there seems to be no way. Every man knows that I AM the Creator but most choose to believe the lies from the enemy, who deceives them into worshipping him and then celebrates their destruction.

My beloved ones, every one of these dear souls are different. Some of these just need to be shown My deep love for them through you. The least of these do not need to hear of My judgment or chastisement because they have already been humbled and they know that this world has nothing for them. As My judgments on the unrighteous unfold now, the number of those who are humbled will be increased many times over. Those who never gave any thought to Me, will cry out to Me and I will use you more powerfully than you ever thought possible. Yes, as I have said before as the judgments get worse the measure of My Spirit will increase in you until you are completely changed into My likeness before I take you out of this earth for My final wrath to be poured out.

My remnant, My bride, do not despise the fact that I would have you work in the harvest before I take you away from this evil, sinful world! I love the ones that you will go to just as much as I love you and I desire them all to be saved from hell and the lake of fire. You will be greatly rewarded for your obedience, for every soul is worth more than all of the gold and silver in the world. In the day of the Lord men will throw their gold and silver out into the streets for it will be worthless, but each soul has eternal value. I will afford special protection to those who reap My harvest with Me and My angels but those who would hide and cower in fear shall be punished, persecuted and even tortured for their disobedience to My call.

There will be no excuse for anyone who is reading this message!

Fiery trials and catastrophic destruction will come upon any of those who will not heed My call for the time of grace is far spent and the time of My kingdom is close at hand. The sign of the

woman in the heavens has more meaning than any man knows. It is not just a date on your calendar. He who has understanding from Me knows that the sign of the woman in the heavens bears witness to the birth of My kingdom and the revealing of the Fathers manifest children, His sons and daughters, who are My brothers and sisters, who are one with the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Yet this only scratches the surface!

Seek Me and I shall reveal more.

Heed My words this day!

Partner with Me to seek and save the lost.

Jesus Christ

Yeshua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/08/the-sign-of-the-woman-in-the-heavens-has-more-meaning-than-any-man-knows/>

# Is There Still any Question that My Hand of Protection is Lifting Off of Your Land because of the Great Sin of this Once Great Nation?

8-28-17

*The Holy Spirit spoke this word to me as I was looking at the devastation caused by hurricane Harvey.*

“My people in America, hear the word of the Lord this day.

I would ask you, is there still any question that My hand of protection is lifting off of your land because of the great sin of this once great nation? Soon there will be no question; you will know beyond a shadow of a doubt that judgment has come. Even though this storm that I have allowed upon Texas is the most destructive and devastating that has ever been recorded, there are some who say, “We have seen this before, it is normal.”

I, the Lord, will tell you this day that this storm is not normal, but it is also not yet My wrath either. I am increasing what I allow your enemy to do on the Earth, but it is not yet the beginning of the Great Tribulation spoken of in the Scriptures. There is no coincidence that this storm brewed as the eclipse was passing over America. Coincidence is term created by the enemy to explain away the things that I do.

I do everything for a reason.

My people, have I not made myself clear?

This storm (Hurricane Harvey) is not the “kick-off event,” for have I not told you it would involve fire? Have I not told you that it will be 10 times more destructive than what you have ever seen, America? Has martial law been declared across America? Could this in any way be considered a “terror attack” or “false flag”?

My warnings are to be taken seriously, but how easily you seem to forget. My warnings are to bring repentance from the sins of this country, yet it only comes from a few.

My people, see this storm for what it is, no more and no less. Please do not be guilty of crying, “Wolf!” by blowing things out of proportion and saying that the “Apocalypse has come!”

Yet, do not ignore it as if it were nothing either, because it has a purpose.

My people, be very careful not to pass judgment on those this storm has affected. For there will come a day when calamities will hit your state, region, county, city, town, and

neighborhood, or maybe even your own home and family. For it rains on the just and the unjust. Are there not some of My own children that have been affected by this storm? Should you not be praying for mercy in My judgment for those who are affected? Those who show mercy shall be shown mercy when calamity comes upon their household. Pray that many shall turn to Me in these disasters and that Heaven's protection, provisions, and power be released in their time of need.

I use these disastrous events to humble men and show them how little power they truly have without Me. I also use them as an opportunity for My people to rise to the occasion and show the lost My love. In the times that are coming, I will give all of you chances to show My love. Do not back away from these divine appointments or hide in fear. If you do, I will have to lift My protection off of you so that you are humbled, and you may find yourself repenting of your sin in the last seconds of your life on earth. James 4:17 says "To him who knows to do good and does not do it, to him it is sin."

It is time for you to awaken from your slumber, sit up, and take notice of what is happening in your country and in your world.

The judgment on America will affect the whole world, for she is Babylon.

My heavenly markers tell you that you are in the time of the end.

The wrath of the Lamb has not come yet.

For in that day there will be NO WARNING!

THE WARNING IS NOW!

BE READY!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/08/is-there-still-any-question-that-my-hand-of-protection-is-lifting-off-of-your-land-because-of-the-great-sin-of-this-once-great-nation/>

# America, Your Labor is in Vain

[Watch Video Here](#)

Received 9-4-17

*The Lord spoke this to me beginning around 3 AM through 10 AM with many tears.*

“My son, send out yet another warning to those who live in the lands of the United States of America.

Psalm 127:1

“Unless the Lord builds the house,  
They labor in vain who build it;  
Unless the Lord guards the city,  
The watchman stays awake in vain.”

On this day men celebrate as Labor Day, do you even think of your God, the One who has allowed this land to prosper more than any other?

Most who live within your borders doubt My very existence, but I shall show them I AM.

America, all that you have built for yourself without Me, Will Fall!

I have sent you warning, after warning, after warning, yet you do not turn back to Me.

I AM handing you over to the tormentors and your enemies, and they will do with you as they will.

One storm is past and another heads your way, but America, do you repent?

You plan your vain celebrations and drunken revelries this day to celebrate the fruit of your labor this day, but I tell you, the locusts are coming to devour that fruit before you shall harvest it.

Will this humble you?

Sadly, most will still curse My name because they have never given Me thanks for the abundant blessings that they have taken for granted all of their lives. America, you have even mocked and ridiculed countries that have not the riches that you have had, but I tell you, the devourers have been eating your riches for many years and you are poorer than you know.

America, very few have repented but every one that has, I have answered, because I AM faithful to fulfill My word to all that call out My name.

Devastation and calamitous destruction shall be reaped by you over and over again because you have sown the wind and you shall reap the whirlwind.

People of America, do you not see what is happening right before your very eyes?

No, you do not see, because you are blind and you follow blind guides, and you will both fall in the ditch. My true prophets and watchmen cry out to you with a loud voice crying, 'REPENT FROM YOUR WICKED WAYS AND RETURN TO THE GOD OF YOUR YOUTH!' Yet, you do not hear, because you have become deafened by false prophets and preachers of prosperity without repentance and holiness before the true God. You have fashioned for yourself false idols that can neither see nor hear, just like yourselves! You will be forced to eat those idols after I grind them into dust!

This Labor Day, you should be laboring in prayer, in sackcloth and ashes, in humbleness at My altar. Yet you say once again that, 'We shall rebuild that which has been destroyed and we shall be stronger.' but I the LORD GOD, YHVH, YHWH, El Elyon, swear by MY own name that You Will Not! You will suffer one disaster after another and you shall be brought down to the depths. Your "almighty dollar" shall fall, America, and it shall be burned as rubbish! You shall be brought low, and your new god will have his way with you, and he will treat you like the cheap whore that you have become! There shall be blood in the streets and your children will be begging for bread, yet there will be none!

The labor pains grow ever sharper and closer together, and the period of sorrows for the whole earth shall commence as America falls.

This has been written about you, America.

[Rev 18:9-11](#)

["The kings of the earth who committed fornication and lived luxuriously with her will weep and lament for her, when they see the smoke of her burning, standing at a distance for fear of her torment, saying, 'Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! For in one hour your judgment has come.'](#)

[And the merchants of the earth will weep and mourn over her, for no one buys their merchandise anymore."](#)

Your enemies have planned the rising of the phoenix from the ashes for thousands of years, but My plan is from before the foundation of the Earth.

I have seen the end from the beginning and I AM victorious, for I AM before all things and My kingdom has no end. I know the things that will come to pass, and I have a narrow way of safety for those who are Mine, but there must be nothing of this world in them. My children must seek Me continually in contrite holiness and seek Me with all of their hearts. You must hear My voice and trust what I say to you is true. Have faith in Me and doubt not.

My beloved children, I shed tears for the terrible things that I will allow to happen now, but I tell you there is no other way. This people with stone hearts and stiffened necks will not repent without My judgments falling upon them. There will be no reprieve, for the end is here. My children, take comfort in knowing that I will never leave you or forsake you if you trust in

Me and do not fear. I will be with you even when the shadow of death seemingly overtakes you. Even when the darkness seemingly encompasses and overwhelms the whole world so that those that were bound by the light are freed from their chains for a short time, I will still be inside of you. At that time, the light, though small at first, will grow and overcome the darkness, and you shall be changed and go forth as My army of light and nothing will stop you.

I AM your hope and this is your hope for the time that comes now without delay.

I leave you with this, my Children:

1 Cor. 15:51-58

“Behold, I show you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.

O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.

But thanks be to God, which gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as you know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord.”

With All of My Love,

The Father of Lights”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/09/labor-day-2017-america-your-labor-is-in-vain/>

# Are You Still in Unbelief Concerning the Judgment that has Befallen America?

*Received 9-9 and 9-10-17*

America, the hurricanes that I have allowed are still only warnings compared to what is coming to you, yet they will go down as two of the largest disasters you have ever seen up to this point. I have heard the cry of many who have been involved in these calamities, but I have not heard a large cry throughout this country to repent for its many great sins, such as abortions, racism, witchcraft, divination, occultism, anti-Christ practices, human sacrifice, intellectualism, new age-ism, addiction to alcohol and prescription and illegal drugs, prostitution, homosexuality, adultery, fornication, lust, pride, envy, greed, arrogance, deception, false religion, blasphemy, gluttony, hatred, malice, strife, manipulation, control, busyness, cursing, insanity, confusion, perversion, prejudice, slothfulness, retaliation, anger, unforgiveness, worship of idols, escapism, fantasy, human and sex trafficking, slavery, bondage, complacency, apathy, worldliness, lying, and so on.

The sins of America are a mountain so high only I can measure it!

I died for every one of those sins and would forgive every single one, yet so few ever repent and turn away from their sins because they believe they are a “Christian” and are “good enough.”

**THAT IS A LIE FROM THE PIT OF HELL MEANT TO TAKE YOU TO THAT VERY PIT OF HELL THAT BURNS WITH AN UNQUENCHABLE FIRE FOREVER AND EVER?!**

I say for you to be holy as I am holy! Without holiness no man shall see My Father, except before the judgment at the great white throne on which He sits. None shall have excuse on that day, when their whole life on earth is played back before them. They shall see sin after sin after sin that they committed against Me. They will also see the many times that they were given the opportunity to know me and accept Me as their Lord and Savior and repent of their sinful ways. The fact is, they loved their sin more than they loved Me and My ways. They have rejected My love and My blood sacrifice; I paid it all. It grieves My heart! I made none of them to cast into hellfire, yet that is what they chose. My Father shall say “DEPART FROM ME, I NEVER KNEW YOU!” and each one will have nothing to say. The time for grace and mercy from Me is NOW, not after the grave. My blood was shed for your sin; I AM the ONLY WAY!

I warn you now, “Christians” that live in America, humble yourselves now before Me and repent of ALL of your sin. I am watching what you are doing, how much you are praying and

helping others right now. If you are not affected personally by these catastrophic storms, you should be crying out, praying, and helping in whatever capacity you possibly can. I will not stop these judgments from coming, but I can have mercy and protect those who I will, and your prayers attribute to that end.

Children, there will be a day that you WILL be affected by what is coming. Pray to Me for those that must endure the tests and trials of these storms, also that they will cry out to Me and I will remember you in your day of trouble and shall show you mercy. I will use these temporary inconveniences for My eternal glory.

I, the Lord, would ask you this day:

Are you still in unbelief concerning the judgment that has befallen America?

You now have fires, hurricanes, floods, earthquakes, threats from other nations, and much more, yet your family and friends are living life as usual?

I say this day, not for much longer!

The day still comes when it all will suddenly change!

This will be the day of fire that I have told you of many times.

After this, you will need to live by faith in Me because the dollar shall become worth next to nothing in a short time. After wave after wave of “natural disasters,” the “false flag, kick off event” shall come. I will allow them to begin, but I will end it Myself when My wrath is poured out without mixture or dilution. My people are not appointed to that, but they shall be tried and tested by these events that are coming even now.

Do not put your faith in your “preps.” If you rely on physical things more than Me, I will make sure that all that you have will be taken or destroyed so that you are humbled.

I have said that I will take care of My own and I do not lie, but you must have faith in Me alone.

Stay in constant prayer and communication with Me and allow Me to work My Miracles through you. Prayer in the Spirit is best, because you don't know how to pray as you ought, but My Spirit knows the perfect prayer always.

My Spirit will be with you until the end!

I AM YOUR HOPE AND SALVATION!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/09/are-you-still-in-unbelief-concerning-the-judgment-that-has-befallen-america/>

# I AM THE MASTER OF THE WIND, SEA AND LAND! I OVERSEE ALL!

*Received 9-10 through 9-16-17*

My son write these words so that My people gain understanding of My ways.

Some of you are questioning what took place right before your eyes on the screens of your various devices, as your weathermen's radar tracked the hurricane that they named Irma.

I want to tell you all that it was indeed I that slowed the winds and turned the path of that storm to the east to lessen the impact of it. If I would have let the storm take its predicted course, the destruction and loss of earthly life would have been drastically worse.

I know the question in many of your minds. You ask, "I thought that America is under God's judgment, why did Irma lessen in strength so quickly?"

The answer to that question is, I showed mercy in the judgment because of the huge outcry of My people both in Florida and for Florida because of the great storm.

**I AM THE MASTER OF THE WIND, SEA AND LAND! I OVERSEE ALL!**

Man can manipulate these elements to a certain extent with his modern technology but I AM the one who allows or does not allow these things to be done.

**I AM ABOVE ALL AND NO ONE WILL DETHRONE ME!**

My ways are higher than your ways and My thoughts are higher than your thoughts.

I prefer to show mercy over judgment and I show mercy on whom I will.

Those who humble themselves before Me, I will exalt.

Those who exalt themselves, I will humble and those who do not repent, I shall destroy.

My children, I heard your cries and the course of the most powerful storm that you have ever seen was diverted. This was to give you hope! You can do all things through Me, because it is My strength not yours, that accomplishes it. By My power you can move spiritual and physical mountains, for there is nothing that is too hard for Me.

The land of America is under My judgment but will My people continue to repent and cry out to Me so that I can show great mercy in the judgment?

There are many different levels of My judgment and if repentance is seen by Me, it can be lessened but it will not be averted. I have said before, I will not relent and long gone are the days that I would have given reprieve of judgment. If the people who cried out for My mercy, go back to their sinful ways and forget about Me, I will also forget about having mercy on them. An event is coming and it will be without warnings being posted all over your media and you will not see it coming, even though I have warned you over and over.

Oh, that you would listen to Me! But you will not!

In this end time that you are in, I am about saving men's souls from the lake of fire.

I must bring earthly judgments so that men would cry out to Me.

They do cry out to Me, more than you know when they are faced with death.

There are many with Me that cried out to Me with their last breath and I had mercy on them.

The judgment of America will also affect the whole earth.

All nations will feel the heat of My wrath, for the god of this world has deceived them into worshiping him. They love him because they love their sin.

My children, pray for the billions that will meet the end of this earthly life sooner than they thought.

Pray that they would cry out My name...

Jesus Christ

Yeshua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/09/i-am-the-master-of-the-wind-sea-and-land-i-oversee-all/>

# Show love to those who thought that the Rapture would take place in September 2017

*Received 9-21 through 9-22-17*

*I asked the Lord if He had anything to say to the body of Christ about September 23rd, 2017 and this was His response. Take it to Him in prayer and speak to Him yourself for confirmation.*

“There will be many of My children who will be devastated in the last days of September, 2017 and they find themselves still on the earth. There will be much weeping, sorrow, and grief. They have been listening to doctrines of demons and men. They have not sought Me on their own with prayer and fasting in humility. They have been deceived by something that sounds like the truth and that has mostly truth in it, for it comes from My Scriptures, but it has been twisted into a lie. All lies have one source: the father of all lies, Satan. He is roaming around seeking him whom he may devour and deceive. Those who have not hidden My Word in their heart are easy prey for him, for they sin against Me and thus are open to all of his attacks. His desire is for My children to give up their hope in Me and join in his rebellion against Me. He will draw some away from Me but I send out this plea to all, to not give up hope at the very end.

I am coming for you, just not when you thought!

I speak to My people using Scripture, in combination with the indwelling Holy Spirit, dreams, visions, and visitations. These must never contradict My Word, for it is eternal and stands forever, never to be changed. Those that have been deceived by dissenting, sensational, “new” doctrines, have not spent enough time with Me alone, by themselves, talking one on one. They have listened to other men and not Me. Thus they are tossed to and fro by every wind of doctrine, like a small sailboat in a hurricane. First, it blows this way and then the other. Is not the best place to be in a hurricane on the solid rock? If your foundation is firm in Me, your house will not be destroyed. This means you need to be rooted deep into Me. This way, you will feel the mighty winds and shakings, but you will not be destroyed.

My dearly beloved, there are many of your brothers and sisters that will need you during this time of disappointment. They thought that the time of the catching away of My Bride has come. A lot of these people love Me very much and they want to be with Me more than anything. They are unbalanced though; they want off of this earth because they see that it is so very evil and that the darkness grows every day. Would not every one of you reading this message take an early escape out of this testing place if it were possible?

You know your answer is yes!

But as I have said before, the harvest comes first and then I take you to be with me  
FOREVER!

I ask you now My children, would you not show your brothers and sisters My love? I have lavished My love upon you all; would you not show what is in your heart?

Look deep within yourself. If you do not find My love for others there, then you, yourself have fallen asleep and you need to buy more oil for your lamp. I have commanded you to love one another that your joy may be full.

You are to be about My work and console those who mourn in Zion (My holy mountain, where I dwell), to give them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness! Encourage the downcast and be a friend to those who are in despair. Judgment is upon the whole earth now. The Day of your Lord comes quickly and He will be take vengeance on all those who do not show love, grace, and mercy. Those who are Mine show these things because it is in their hearts.

I use the time that you are now in as a multifaceted test on men's hearts. It will be revealed what heart that you have by the good works that you do in love. There is no work that is truly good that does not come from Me and My love. I also see all the motives of the heart of a man and only I can judge them. I see all the comments that you make on your "social media" sites, and there is much that I do not approve of. How do you truly love if you are constantly tearing each other down?

You do the work of the Devil! I see how you treat each other and the lost. I see if you have compassion on the poor, the downtrodden, and those with no hope.

The sign of the woman given to John is not without relevance, and you are passing yet another marker, an event that tells you that you are indeed at the very end of your time here on Earth. Though the dragon may try with everything that is within him, he will not overcome My manifest sons and daughters of the Spirit. Here is a verse that is also from Revelation 12; it is verse 11, "They overcame him (Satan) by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death."

The latter rain outpouring is soon to come to those who desire Me more than anything.

This is the time for My Children to shine and be about the business of My Kingdom.

That is seeking and saving that which was lost.

I Love You All!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua HaMashiach”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/09/show-love-to-those-who-thought-that-the-rapture-would-take-place-in-september-2017/>

# Father, Forgive Them; for They Know Not What They Do

*Received 9-29 through 9-30-2017*

*The Holy Spirit spoke to me and confirmed a conversation that I had with a brother in Christ. He told me that the entire body of Jesus Christ needs to “Get This”, meaning to gain understanding on this subject.*

“When I allowed myself to be marred, bruised, battered and punched, beaten, whipped and spat on by men, I then hung on the cross and paid the price for all the sins of the world. I then said “Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do.” This is what gave Me victory over sin and death. Then after My blood being shed, My suffering and the rejection of My Father, I drank from the cup of the wine of the wrath of Yahweh instead of taking that which would dull My physical senses from the soldiers. I said “It is Finished” and I committed My Spirit to My Father as My Spirit left My flesh and blood body.

I forgave My murderers, My mockers and all of the men that hated Me and a few even received that forgiveness on that very day. By doing this, I disarmed principalities and powers, and I made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them because I forgave those men who killed My flesh and blood body. My love for men triumphed over all the power that the enemy could throw at Me. This same power; the power that raised Me from the dead, the Holy Spirit, is in all of those who know Me and have been transformed into a new creation by that same Spirit. You do not have the power in yourself to do this! The power comes from Me. I have overcome the world! I call you to overcome it too, by walking in the Spirit which follows the law of love.

My children, this is what you also must do, for the times that are coming even now upon your earth. You cannot fight fire with fire because then you play into the devil’s hands. If he can get you to act out of anger or fear he has you right where he wants you, but he has no defense against love and forgiveness. If the one who said, “Vengeance is Mine, I will repay” did not take that vengeance but asked My Father to forgive these men; how much more should you also ask for forgiveness for those who plot against, hate and mean you harm? If you do good to those who hate you and spitefully use you, they will have no power over you. The water of my Holy Spirit will put out the fire of the enemy.

Satan will be so angry when he sees that he has nothing in you and nothing to accuse you of. For, yes, rightly so he is called the accuser of the brethren. He is the master of all litigators, lawyers and attorneys and he is the father of all lies. My Father is the Mighty, Righteous, All-knowing Judge who judges all things in accordance with His laws, which He does not break or

even bend. When you forgive others wrongs against you Satan has no case against you and it is thrown out of My Fathers court. If you forgive others their sins against you, your sins will also be forgiven by Me. If you do not forgive others their sins against you, your sins will not be forgiven by Me.

You may ask, "Why is this important, we have known this. This is no new revelation."

I tell you the truth, there are not many that walk in this way but it is imperative that you begin to now!

For the time of great trials and persecutions is at hand and you will overcome by the power of My blood and the word of your testimony.

The most important part of your testimony and proof of the love that My Spirit has put in you will be you saying,

"Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do."

Take this message before Me and ask Me to put this love in your heart.

Yahusha Hamashiach

Jesus Christ"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/09/father-forgive-them-for-they-know-not-what-they-do/>

## The Fire is About to Fall!

10-2-17

The time is coming and is even at the door, that what had been met with indifference will turn into persecution. In the past, most of those in the world tolerated My people talking about My Father and I (Jesus) except in the “persecuted countries” of the world. This is in the process of changing, even at the time that I am speaking this message to My servant. As this begins to happen in the “free countries,” there will become no room for any “lukewarm Christians,” for men will either love Me or hate Me with everything that is within them. I am separating the sheep from the goats and the sheep from the sheep. All those that are Mine will be tried by the fire of persecution. Those that are not Mine will persecute them. Those that are “lukewarm” will persecute my bride; they will kill you, thinking that they do My Father a service, but their father will be shown to be the Devil, and he is their god.

They know Me not!

My beloved, I have told you what you need to do and you need to say, “Father, forgive them for they know not what they do!”

Many who pray this and mean it in their heart will have their lives on this earth spared, as their enemies drop their weapons and run.

My people, you need to trust in Me alone, for I alone can save you! I alone can protect you! I alone can provide for you! I alone will be your strength, by My spirit that is within you!

My children, I warn you now that you must not go into places that I have not told you to go. You must stay away from those places that are evil or worldly. I will not be able to protect you. If you are in My enemy’s house, I cannot legally enter, unless you are there for the reason of pulling a soul from the fire and are about My Kingdom business. There have been those and there will be many more, that have been taken away before it was their time because they did not listen to Me and they went and did as they pleased. If you are taken away from this life while you are being disobedient to Me, you will not end up in My Kingdom. Rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft!

Your decision, that you will rue throughout all of eternity.

My children, I warn of these things because I love you! I want to spend forever with you! I love you 1000 times more than you think possible, times ten thousand! My heart is crushed every time I see those that I paid the price for enter hell. I see it day and night seemingly without end. But soon is the end, the time has come. The harvest is before us and many shall pass

through the fire, yet not be burned as the calamities fall upon all the countries, lands, tribes, and tongues, also upon the just and the unjust.

Let Me cover you with My feathers. Come up under My wings and dwell!

The fire is about to fall!

Ask yourself and Me, "Am I ready?"

All the power of Heaven is at the disposal of those who know Me and trust in, cling to, and rely on My name,

Yeshua HaMashiach, Jesus Christ.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/10/the-fire-is-about-to-fall/>

# **You have gone through a door and crossed a threshold in the spiritual realm**

10-3-17

Whosoever has eyes to read or ears to hear: pay attention to what the LORD says to you this day!

You have gone through a door and crossed a threshold in the spiritual realm. I have opened a new door and closed an old one and the world as you knew it will never go back to how it once was. Once again, the chance that I have given you to repent of your wicked ways has come up empty and fruitless! You wicked generation!

I have given you more time and have called you time and time again through My prophets and watchmen, yet you blind your own eyes with multiple screens and devices of “entertainment” and turn up the volume so you cannot hear the beckoning of My Spirit.

Thus, I will again pull My hand of protection away, in hope that you may call out to My name for mercy. A book of remembrance has been made for each one who cried out to me, yet turned back to their sinful ways.

Once again, I say repent NOW before the fire falls!

I will forgive every last backslider that comes to Me now!

This soft, cushy, easy way of life that you now enjoy will not exist very much longer. Everything that you take for granted in your world right now, you will not in the coming days. Everything that you take for granted right now, you will need to believe Me for. If you do not believe Me for it, you will not receive it. If you do not believe Me and are not obedient to Me, you will either die or you will give in and enter the camp of the enemy. This is the time that the sides are being chosen. I ask you this day, whose side will you choose? Will you pick My side, or the side of the enemy that seems like the easy way. My way is never the easy way. It's the narrow way and you must stay on it to receive life; any other way leads to death.

Most people say this way is too hard, My way is upward and takes much strength. The way that leads to the pit is downhill and lazy men can coast their way in. Most who begin to follow after Me, turn back and go a different way, but I tell you right now that My way is the only way that leads to life.

I give you hope now, My children. Yes, My way is hard now and steep, but at the very end of your journey there will be a mountain so huge that there will be no way that you will be able to ascend it in your own ability. This is when I will pick you up by my Spirit and I will take you up and you will be on top of that mountain, though it was not any of your own doing to get there.

You were at the foot of that mountain but I bring you to the top, and you will know that I AM God, for I have put you there.

This is Mount Zion!

Psalm 9:11 Sing praises to the Lord, who dwells in Zion!

Declare His deeds among the people.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/10/you-have-gone-through-a-door-and-crossed-a-threshold-in-the-spiritual-realm/>

# **The Enemy Cannot Stand to Hear My Praises and My Worship; He Flees!**

*Received 10-10 and 10-11- 2017*

My children, the door that you have entered and the threshold you have crossed in the spirit cannot be undone by men. In this time of the end of this age, I will show you the way, but you must act upon the things that you read and hear from Me. The time for being a spectator is over and the time of the great harvest is nearly at hand. Your faith must be in Me alone and you must give Me all and hold on to nothing in this world, for it will all be destroyed. Not one particle will be left of what you see around you right now; all will be made new.

My children, how do you expect to have strength in the time that is coming without surrendering everything to Me? I tell you, you do not have enough strength in yourselves! My children, you have fear and anxiety about the things that are to come because you are not trusting fully in Me and you do not enter into focused worship of Me enough. Why do you try to make it in your own strength? You cannot! The darkness has increased even now and it is nowhere near what it will be. You must have My strength to make it through what is coming! You do not understand, even though I have warned many, many times, you just don't understand! The disasters and calamities that are coming will overwhelm you unless you let Me overwhelm you! I can prepare you for anything that comes. I will even strengthen and prepare you for those that are coming upon the earth, that your heart fails you not. You will defeat them if you have faith and do not fear. When I warn, I do not do so to bring fear or to be grievous to My people. I warn because something is coming that you have never seen before.

There are so many trials, tribulations, diseases and pestilence, wars, calamities, and destructive events coming that how else are you going to get through it without being full and overflowing with My Spirit? This is what being baptized in My Holy Spirit is; being totally immersed in Me. I want this for all of you! Speaking in tongues is a manifestation of My Spirit, as are prophecy, healings, miracles, words of knowledge, discernment of spirits, and interpretation of tongues. I want My beloved to operate in these gifts; they are for the time in which you live RIGHT NOW! Do not fear My Holy Spirit; I would never give you anything that would hurt you!

My children, you ask, "How is it we will have the strength to withstand the trials and tribulations that are to come?" I tell you that I will give you the strength when you spend time with Me in praise and worship and seeking My face with all of your heart, in humbleness and holiness, on your knees and on your face. You must worship Me in spirit and in truth. The

enemy cannot stand to hear My praises and My worship; he flees! When you worship Me, you are surrounded by My holy fire and the gates of hell cannot prevail against you. I am not speaking of worship merely with your lips, for that is not worship at all! I am speaking of worship that comes from your heart, deep within the very core of your being. Offer yourselves as a holy, living sacrifice to Me. This is your reasonable, logical act of worship to Me: being obedient to My commands and My Word. This can only be done in truth, not superficially, because in the very core of your being you cannot lie to Me. For I know all things and judge all hearts; nothing is hidden. Even the secret sins that you think you are hiding, they are exposed and they all are coming to light as you come before Me in worship. No one can worship the Father when there is sin separating them from Him. Confess your sin to Me and I will erase it with My Blood and remember it no more. It will be as far as the east is from the west from you.

My children, you may ask, "How do we do this?" You must lay everything at My feet and take your mind off of this world for just a little while and focus everything that is within you on Me and you will see who I am! My children, I long so much to reveal Myself to you, but you need to come to Me in this way, surrendering all every day. Don't you see that this is the only way? I long for you, I yearn for you, My heart aches for you to converse with Me. I want your fellowship with Me so very much! I just want you to want Me in the same way. I want your desire for Me to be more than anything else in this world or in the next.

Many of you wonder constantly, "How shall we make it through the times that are coming?" I tell you, this is the way you will make it!! You must worship Me; this is how your vessel and your lamp will be filled with My Holy Spirit. Because if you worship Me in the good times and the very bad times that are coming, you will overcome this world! For whatever is born of God overcomes the world, for spirit is more powerful than flesh. That is what I have called you to do! No matter what comes, you will prevail because of the strength that I have put in you through the Holy Spirit! You need to surrender all to Me, you need to let go and have faith in Me and I will catch you and I will lift you up because you have lifted Me up before men. And you will soar like the eagles in the spirit and you will transcend and you will overcome and I will fill you with My brightness and I will make you shine as the noonday at midnight!

These are not just sayings of false hope; this is truth and this what will happen to those who worship Me every day and live their lives as worship to Me. I do not just want the morning or the afternoon or the night; I want it all. I want all of your day. I want you to acknowledge Me throughout your day! This is how it must be My people. Seek me!

It is coming. It is coming and you need Me! I have billions upon trillions of angels to worship Me. I do not need you to worship Me; you need Me; you need to worship Me. Do not think to yourself that I am vain. I am in need of nothing, but you need what I have!

Let Me empower you to victory by My Spirit!

Jesus Christ

Yeshua Hamashiach

1 Corinthians 10:31(NKJV)

<sup>31</sup> Therefore, whether you eat or drink, or whatever you do, do all to the glory of God.

Romans 12:1-3(AMP)

12 :1 Therefore I urge you, brothers and sisters, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies [dedicating all of yourselves, set apart] as a living sacrifice, holy and well-pleasing to God, *which is* your rational (logical, intelligent) act of worship. <sup>2</sup> And do not be conformed to this world [any longer with its superficial values and customs], but be transformed *and* progressively changed [as you mature spiritually] by the renewing of your mind [focusing on godly values and ethical attitudes], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His plan and purpose for you].

John 4:23-24 (NKJV)

<sup>23</sup> But the hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth; for the Father is seeking such to worship Him. <sup>24</sup> God *is* Spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth.”

Matthew 16:18 (NKJV)

<sup>18</sup> And I also say to you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build My church, and the gates of Hades shall not prevail against it.

1 John 5:4-5 (NKJV)

<sup>4</sup> For whatever is born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world—our faith. <sup>5</sup> Who is he who overcomes the world, but he who believes that Jesus is the Son of God?

Isaiah 40:31 (NKJV)

<sup>31</sup> But those who wait on the Lord  
Shall renew *their* strength;  
They shall mount up with wings like eagles,  
They shall run and not be weary,  
They shall walk and not faint.

Psalms 29:1-4 (NKJV)

## 29 GIVE UNTO THE LORD, O YOU MIGHTY ONES,

Give unto the Lord glory and strength.

<sup>2</sup> Give unto the Lord the glory due to His name;  
Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.

<sup>3</sup> The voice of the Lord *is* over the waters;  
The God of glory thunders;  
The Lord *is* over many waters.

<sup>4</sup> The voice of the Lord *is* powerful;  
The voice of the Lord *is* full of majesty.

Psalm 66 (NKJV)

66 Make a joyful shout to God, all the earth!

<sup>2</sup> Sing out the honor of His name;  
Make His praise glorious.

<sup>3</sup> Say to God,  
“How awesome are Your works!  
Through the greatness of Your power  
Your enemies shall submit themselves to You.

<sup>4</sup> All the earth shall worship You And sing praises to You; They shall sing praises *to* Your name.” Selah

<sup>5</sup> Come and see the works of God;  
*He is awesome in His* doing toward the sons of men.

<sup>6</sup> He turned the sea into dry *land*;  
They went through the river on foot.  
There we will rejoice in Him.

<sup>7</sup> He rules by His power forever;  
His eyes observe the nations;  
Do not let the rebellious exalt themselves. Selah

<sup>8</sup> Oh, bless our God, you peoples!  
And make the voice of His praise to be heard,

<sup>9</sup> Who keeps our soul among the living,  
And does not allow our feet to be moved.

<sup>10</sup> For You, O God, have tested us;  
You have refined us as silver is refined.

<sup>11</sup> You brought us into the net;  
You laid affliction on our backs.

<sup>12</sup> You have caused men to ride over our heads;

We went through fire and through water;  
But You brought us out to rich *fulfillment*.

<sup>13</sup> I will go into Your house with burnt offerings;  
I will pay You my vows,  
<sup>14</sup> Which my lips have uttered  
And my mouth has spoken when I was in trouble.

<sup>15</sup> I will offer You burnt sacrifices of fat animals,  
With the sweet aroma of rams;  
I will offer bulls with goats. Selah

<sup>16</sup> Come *and* hear, all you who fear God,  
And I will declare what He has done for my soul.

<sup>17</sup> I cried to Him with my mouth,  
And He was extolled with my tongue.

<sup>18</sup> If I regard iniquity in my heart,  
The Lord will not hear.

<sup>19</sup> *But* certainly God has heard *me*;  
He has attended to the voice of my prayer.

<sup>20</sup> Blessed *be* God,  
Who has not turned away my prayer,  
Nor His mercy from me!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/10/the-enemy-cannot-stand-to-hear-my-praises-and-my-worship-he-flees/>

# **I Wish to Speak to You Very Clearly so that My People are Not in Confusion When the Things That I Am About to Speak of Begin to Happen.**

*Completed 10-18-17*

*This message from the Lord has been received over many months of Him speaking to me. I am now 100% positive that it is confirmed and that He has now given me the permission to release it. Please go to Him in prayer about this and all messages that the Lord has revealed to anyone.*

“My son, I wish to speak to you very clearly so that My people are not in confusion when the things that I am about to speak of begin to happen. There are so many conflicting voices out in your world, especially in the “mainstream media” of radio, television, and the internet. Most are confused because of the web of lies that the enemy weaves. What I speak does not confuse. What I speak gives order and peace of mind. I speak out of love. There are some of those who claim to be hearing from Me that are giving messages that breed fear and confusion. I do not want this to be so! As I speak, I do so that you may increase in wisdom and knowledge; that you may not be in fear. Fear is not of Me. The only fear you must have is the fear of the Lord, so that you fear nothing else but Me. I will protect My own, who fear Me. All of your hope must be in Me and not in anything of this world, for everything in this world will burn and even this you need not fear if you know Me.

I want you to look at the orchestrated hatred, division, turmoil, fighting, and chaos that you see in your world. Your enemy has war and death all around you and it’s about to get much worse. Though he will not succeed, the enemy’s plan is to kill all of mankind and leave none of you upon this Earth. This world gets darker every day and soon the only light that will be on this Earth will be in those who have My Spirit inside of them. They will be My remnant-bride and though small in number, I will protect them. The enemy will not be able to touch one hair on their heads.

What you see right now on the world stage is a Grand Illusion. They are making men believe in the false paradigm of “good guys” versus “bad guys” in this world, but I tell you, all are on the side of the enemy. They have set up 2 to be their “Fall Guys” and they hide the evil they have planned behind them. They are the “Puppet Masters” who pull his strings and create the back and forth verbal battles, violence, murder, chaos, and confusion. They are also the ones who control Donald Trump, Vladimir Putin, Xi Jinping, and Kim Jong Un, as well as every other leader of every other nation in this world. These leaders do not realize that the darkness is so deep and though they think they do good, they are deep in the darkness. Yet the

darkness of those behind the scenes is so much deeper and darker. Their leader, who is Satan, will unite people of every tribe, tongue, and nation against Me to try to overthrow Me, but he will not succeed, for I have won the victory.

I have told you many times that there will be an event that begins the sequence of end time destruction and cataclysm, that is soon followed by My wrath. I have told you many things about this event: it will be the “kick off” of many other events that will be many times worse. This event will occur in America and will be 10 times more destructive than anything she has ever seen. After this event, the financial system of America and then the world will begin to completely collapse. It will not be overnight, but it will happen quickly. This event will be a “False Flag” attack orchestrated by the dark leaders that are now known as the “Deep State.” They hide in the shadows, but I see them and I will expose them after I am done letting them do their destructive deeds as a part of the judgment on an unrepentant people, to drive them into My open, waiting arms. Understand that all of these judgments are to cause repentance and redemption of a wicked generation who have not followed My ways. The judgments will become worse and worse as the world does not repent.

The “False Flag” event will also involve fire, but not the kind that you expect. Once again (as on 9-11) this will come from advanced weapons of “alien technology” that most of you do not even know exists. It will be made to look like one of the “Fall Guys” has caused the destruction, but it will actually come from the enemy within. The other “Fall Guy” will in turn retaliate and thus it shall begin. America entered the Second World War on a “False Flag” attack (Pearl Harbor) and she will enter into the Third World War in much the same fashion. She will now find though that I AM no longer fights for her. America shall suffer humiliating and devastating defeat because she no longer follows Me.

After the financial crash, civil war in America will begin because all of the benefits and entitlements that people have come to love and expect will be gone, and only those following Me closely will be provided for. This will be a huge test for My children: the giving of their food and provisions to those who are lost and in need, but this will be the way that many come into My kingdom; through the selfless, loving acts of My children. This is when you will show your faith by your works, and those who do not will find that they don't really know Me like they thought.

Donald J. Trump cannot save America, I AM the only one who could ever do that, but she would not have Me. Donald is part of the plans of the evil one and he takes orders from him, though he had different plans, he is now complicit with them. After the fiery event, America will begin to cry out for her former leader, Barack Obama. He shall return, though not by election. The people of America will love him even more than before. He will be their hope. They will go along with his evil plans for them because he will be possessed by Satan himself, and he will charm and seduce them into worshipping him through his lying tongue and his

lying signs and wonders. Most will take his mark after the great earthquakes and tsunamis fall upon the land. Then the once great cities of America are completely destroyed by her enemies as Babylon the Great will fall in one hour. This will be done with nuclear bombs from America's enemies from within and without. Obama will move on to rule the world after he has accomplished his goal of destroying America while blaming a "Fall Guy." He will set up the beast government when the fallen ones, who will be called aliens, are forced to earth. Obama will be their leader for he is one of them, meaning he is not of the race of Adam. They will look as if they are benevolent when they clean up the radiation from the nuclear bombs, but their intentions are pure evil. They will say that they are your creators and they will even offer false proof; this is the strong delusion and most men shall fall prey to their seduction. They will institute the mark of the beast system of buying, selling, and trading. This mark of the beast will consist of a mark visible on the outside of the body. There will be renunciation of Me, Jesus, as Lord and Savior, and alliance to the beast who is Obama, and also a computer chip placed in the right hand or forehead that changes one's DNA, so that the one who receives it is no longer of the race of Adam and thus will be damned to the lake of fire forever. They will attempt to know all and control all, but only My Father could ever do that, for He is El Elyon, the Most High God, and none can compare to Him!

There will be a great global earthquake, and the sun will become totally and completely black and the moon will become like blood, and the stars of heaven will fall to the earth both physically and spiritually as a fig tree drops its late figs when it is shaken by a mighty wind. Then the sky will recede as a scroll when it is rolled up, and every mountain and island will be moved out of its place. There will be 3 days of darkness and My remnant-bride will be transformed into glorified bodies and then they will go out and bring in the mighty harvest all over the world. When it is finished, when the fullness of the gentiles are brought in, then I will meet them in the clouds and they shall be spared My wrath. For no one will stand in the day of My wrath. All will bow to the King of kings and Lord of lords.

I ask you to bow to Me now so that it may be well with you on that day, the day of the Lord.

**HEED THESE WARNINGS! IT COMES QUICKLY!**

Yeshua Ha Mashiach

Jesus Christ"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/10/i-wish-to-speak-to-you-very-clearly-so-that-my-people-are-not-in-confusion-when-the-things-that-i-am-about-to-speak-of-begin-to-happen/>

# You Must Ask Me for Discernment in All Things, Especially for the Time You are in Now My Children!

*Received 10 – 24 through 10-27-17*

My beloved children,

I want for you to understand some things about your enemy, Satan and his followers the demons and fallen angels. First I would say to you; Do not underestimate them, they are very powerful and without Me they are much more powerful than you. But thanks be to Father God, who gives you the victory through the Son, I the Lord Jesus Christ by My shed blood. Satan hates every one of you with a boiling, seething, raging hatred that grows deeper and darker every day. He seeks to kill, destroy, devour, and completely annihilate each and every one who is of the race of Adam because they are made in My image. His fall has much to do with My plans for man to rule and reign with Me as sons and daughters of the Most High. This is why I have said, the first shall be last and the last shall be first. For many are called, but few chosen. (Matt 20:16) He who is greatest among you shall be your servant and whoever exalts himself will be humbled, and he who humbles himself will be exalted. (Matthew 23:12) I resist the proud, and I give grace to the humble. (Proverbs 3:34) Humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time. (1 Peter 5:6)

Your enemy comes at you in many different ways. Your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour. (1 Peter 5:8) He uses fear to paralyze his prey. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind. (2 Timothy 1:7) I give you the power to resist the devil when you are submitted to Me and you can command him to leave in My name. If you are not submitted to Me, he will attack you like the seven sons of Sceva and you away will run naked and wounded. My name is not to be used as a magic word. The name of Jesus Christ or Yahusha Hamashiach (or any other name by which He is called) is above all other names given and every knee shall bow and every tongue shall confess that I AM LORD to the glory of God the Father, but the one speaking My name must be under My authority or it is of no use to him. This is why Paul wrote, “No one speaking by the Spirit of God calls Jesus accursed, and no one can say that Jesus is Lord except by the Holy Spirit.” (1 Cor. 12:3)

Most times though your enemies do not come at you as lion that is easily seen and dealt with. He also comes to you as a slithering snake in the grass, or a fly on the wall that you cannot see. Sometimes he is your loving, best friend with a smile on his face but with a knife in his hand waiting to stab you as soon as your back is turned. Sometimes he comes as the greatest longing in your heart and seemingly the answer to your deepest prayers and physical

needs. You must ask Me for discernment in all things, especially for the time you are in now My children! I have sent you out as sheep in the midst of wolves. Therefore be wise as serpents and harmless as doves. (Matt 10:16) He has taken down the greatest among men and his aim is to take you down with him as well. That is why you must know Me better than you ever have before. My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me. (John 10:27) This is the only way that you will not be deceived by Satan and his minions. You must know me by the Spirit there is no other way!

And how do you know that you know Me by the Spirit? You LOVE! For love is of God; and everyone who (truly) loves (not what the world calls love) is born of God and knows God. He who does not love does not know God, for God is love. (1 John 4:7-8) I speak to all that have knowledge. Knowledge puffs up, but love edifies. And if anyone thinks that he knows anything, he knows nothing yet as he ought to know. But if anyone loves God, this one is known by Him. (1 Cor. 8:1-3) Owe no one anything except to love one another, for he who loves another has fulfilled the law. For the commandments, "You shall not commit adultery," "You shall not murder," "You shall not steal," "You shall not bear false witness," "You shall not covet," and if *there is* any other commandment, are *all* summed up in this saying, namely, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself. "Love does no harm to a neighbor; therefore love *is* the fulfillment of the law. (Romans 13:8-10)

Sometimes, Satan transforms himself into an angel of light. (2 Corinthians 11:14) He has deceived many in this way! Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits, whether they are of God; because many false prophets have gone out into the world. By this you know the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is of God, and every spirit that does not confess that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is not of God. And this is the *spirit* of the Antichrist, which you have heard was coming, and is now already in the world.(1 John 4:1-3) This the time in which the Lawless one, the Antichrist will be revealed and only those who have My Holy Spirit will know who he is. All others will laugh, scoff, mock and ridicule. They say it cannot be him for he is not this or that or the other thing but I tell you the truth, he is not yet but he will be and every scripture shall be fulfilled. The man of perdition will soon take center stage just I have told you, after the event, he readies himself even now. Your enemy who will totally and completely possess him is more cunning, crafty and deceptive than any other created being and he has had millions of years to practice. He will be joined by all of those that will be cast out of the heavens. Then the prince of the power of the air will inhabit the air no more and shall be cast down to the earth and "Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the sea! For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time." (Rev 12:12)

I have told you many times who this man is, through many of My prophets, prophetesses and watchmen. I have given dreams and visions and messages and words but so many still refuse to believe. My children, some of you know and some of you do not. So I ask you to ask

Me to confirm it to you, so that you are not deceived by him. I tell you that he will return to power before My return and this is where so many are in error.

Fear not for the victory has already been won!

You can do ALL things through Me that strengthens you!

Drawn near to Me now children and I will protect you. No power in heaven or earth can steal you from My hand. Do not be deceived though and leave My hand or you will find that the door has closed.

Once again be wise as serpents and harmless as doves. The reason I tell you this is because serpents are who you are dealing with and the time is upon you!

They are defeated in My name!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/10/you-must-ask-me-for-discernment-in-all-things-especially-for-the-time-you-are-in-now-my-children/>

# Chaos is Coming to Your World but My Own Will Have Peace

*Received 10-31 through 11-2-17*

My beloved children, I once again speak to you so that you do not fear. Chaos is coming to your world but My own will have peace if they place ALL of their trust in Me. Very soon you will not be able to trust in any of the institutions of man because even those who I have ordained to serve and protect the people will not be able to. They will be overwhelmed by the wicked plans of the evil one, Satan, and his fallen army of darkness. They know their time is short, so they are going ALL OUT!

Oh, how I long for My children to give their ALL in this time and not sit idly by waiting for Me to come and rescue them. There is much work to be done and the laborers are fewer than you even know. I will say it once again, clearly, so there is no mistaking what I say. I will come for My people, My remnant, My Bride, those who truly know Me by the Spirit and long after Me like no other. Those who obey My commands and live a holy life and repent of their sins daily, perfecting themselves by the Spirit in the fear of the Lord, hating even the garment defiled by the flesh: without spot or wrinkle or any such thing: these ONLY will I come for AFTER THE GREAT HARVEST IS COMPLETED AND THE FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES IS BROUGHT IN! All others will stay upon the earth during the Great Tribulation (This is an understatement!) and be tried by intense fire, as it were.

Selah

I Do Not want any of you to think that you will escape this earth without going through trials and being persecuted. For All who truly follow after Me shall suffer tribulation and overcome it, for I have overcome the world and made a way for you. Pray to Me for strength and be totally filled with My Holy Spirit to overcome it! Blessed are those who partake in My sufferings for they shall receive a crown of righteousness and many rewards that shall never fade, rust, or wither.

My children, I tell you the truth for I cannot lie; you need to keep your mind on Me continuously because of the evil that is even now being released upon the whole earth. I want you to be in My perfect peace that surpasses all earthly understanding in the midst of clamorous confusion, violence, and even death. I want you to bring meekness, order, gentleness, and life into these situations! That is My will for you; that is how you defeat your enemy, by doing things My way, the exact opposite of the way of the world.

My people, I warn you, DO NOT join in the plans of the enemy to bring chaos, disorder, and destruction to the world. Have I not said that I will destroy those who destroy the earth? If you join in riots, protests, and disruption of civil laws, I will not protect you and you will be at the mercy of the one who hates your very life, and he has none. It is true that there are many things wrong with the governments of every nation on your earth, but this is part of your enemy's plan. To bring about his "New World Order," which is the Beast System, one world government, one world religion, and one world currency: which is the mark of the beast.

Satan imitates everything that I do. For I will reign over the world from My throne in Jerusalem, and this is exactly what he seeks to do but He shall not accomplish his goal.

I AM the victorious King of kings and Lord of lords from everlasting to everlasting and I ask you to stay in My peace.

Jesus Christ

Yeshua Hamashiach

Isaiah 26:3-4

You keep him in perfect peace  
whose mind is stayed on you,  
because he trusts in you.  
Trust in the Lord forever,  
for the Lord God is an everlasting rock.

Phil 4:6-7

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/11/chaos-is-coming-to-your-world-but-my-own-will-have-peace/>

# Public Places of Worship Will Become too Dangerous for My True Remnant/Bride to go to

*Received 11-6 through 11-8-17*

“My people, read (or listen to) what I tell you with the utmost seriousness!

There are many plots, plans, schemes, assignments, curses, hexes, vexes, and spells sent out against you from your enemy now and you need to cancel all of them by the power of My name and by My shed blood. You must proclaim that no weapon formed against you shall prosper! (Isaiah 54:17)

The intensity of the attacks on My people is increasing now as I have told you it would. In the near future it will become exponentially worse and you must keep your armor on at all times, never drop your shield of faith and keep your sword drawn, which is My Word, and always be ready to give a defense to everyone who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear of your Lord. (1 Peter 3:15)

Do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul, but rather fear Him who is able to destroy both soul and body in hell. (Matt 10:28) There are many from the enemy sent out against My people and they can only attack My people when it is allowed by Me. I allow them to attack when there are legal grounds for them to do so. If there is even a little bit of an opening for the enemy to come in, he will. He is a serpent and he slithers his way into places that you wouldn't even believe. There must be nothing found from the enemy in you. (John 14:30) Many of even the “good” churches have unknowingly let him in and now he is poised to strike just when no one is looking. He hides in the shadows and the dark corners where no one has looked for a long time. This is why I say to you right now that you must inspect yourselves daily and see if any wicked thing dwells in you. Be as Job who asked, “How many are my iniquities and sins? Make known to me my rebellion and my sin.” (Job 13:23)”

*I asked the Lord about the Texas church shooting that occurred November 5, 2017.*

*The Lord replied:* “I have some verses in My holy Word that I want people to know and understand concerning this and all murders that have come and will come upon those who love Me.

John 15:18-20 “If the world hates you, you know that it hated Me before *it* hated you. If you were of the world, the world would love its own. Yet because you are not of the world, but I chose you out of the world, therefore the world hates you. Remember the word that I said to you, ‘A servant is not greater than his master.’ If they persecuted Me, they will also persecute you.”

Isaiah 55:6-9 “Seek the Lord while He may be found,  
Call upon Him while He is near. Let the wicked forsake his way,  
And the unrighteous man his thoughts; Let him return to the Lord,  
And He will have mercy on him; and to our God.

For He will abundantly pardon. “For My thoughts *are* not your thoughts, nor *are* your ways My ways,” says the Lord. “For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts.”

1 Sam 16:7b “For *the Lord* does not see as man sees; for man looks at the outward appearance, but the Lord looks at the heart.”

Psalms 116:15 “Precious in the sight of the Lord Is the death of His saints.”

Isaiah 57:1-2 “The righteous perishes, and no man takes *it* to heart. Merciful men are taken away, while no one considers that the righteous is taken away from evil. He shall enter into peace; they shall rest in their beds, each one walking *in* his uprightness.”

1 Cor 15:54b- 55 “Death is swallowed up in victory. O Death, where *is* your sting? O grave, where *is* your victory?”

2 Cor 5:6-8 “So *we are* always confident, knowing that while we are at home in the body we are absent from the Lord. For we walk by faith, not by sight. We are confident, yes, well pleased rather to be absent from the body and to be present with the Lord.”

These words are comforting to those who have lost their loved ones but you must also remember these verses also that follow.

2 Cor 5:9-11 “Therefore we make it our aim, whether present or absent, to be well pleasing to Him. For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, that each one may receive the things *done* in the body, according to what he has done, whether good or bad. Knowing, therefore, the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are well known to God, and I also trust are well known in your consciences.”

The only ones who come to abide with Me forever are the ones who know Me by the Spirit that lives within them. Believe Me when I say they are in a far better place now and they behold Me in all of My glory and see My unveiled face. No man on Earth has ever seen the LORD (El Elyon) and lived.

I will also say this concerning those who would come against My people and murder them (Hebrews 10:30), “Vengeance is Mine, I will repay,” says the Lord. And again, “The Lord will judge His people.” Do not take vengeance, My people. Let the Lord judge those who do you wrong, for I see every motive and intention and I judge justly and righteously. I will repay many times more harshly than you, for I AM the punisher of the wicked. Though I call them to repentance every day, they refuse to hear Me.

My beloved, I must once again warn you: there is coming a time very soon and even now is beginning, when public places of worship will become too dangerous for My true remnant/bride to go to. My children, you must begin to pray to Me and make plans to meet together secretly in your own homes. Listen to My voice and I will tell you when that time has come for you. I do not tell all of you to leave these places at the same time, for there are those in the church buildings that are truly Mine, that I want you, My faithful ones who know the evil that is coming, to instruct them. The things that are coming upon the earth would overwhelm them otherwise. There are those who will listen to you and there are those who will call you crazy and mock you. As long as you are hearing My voice clearly, you will be safe. The hearing of My voice will be critical for you all in the coming days. Seek Me now so that you can hear Me then. Do not waste the time that remains, seek Me with everything that is within yourself and I will honor you and keep you safe to reap the harvest.

In the days that lie just ahead, the only “safe” churches will be those run by the state, the one world religion that excludes Me and worships the usurper, who is Satan, though most do not even know that they are. He is the one who plans to ascend to the north of heaven to My Holy Mountain and overthrow Me and My Father. I know every thought he thinks and every move he has been planning to make over millions of your years. He has an elaborate plan but I just love to “throw a wrench in the works” and frustrate him. Beloved, if things were up to him, things would have ended long ago and he would have destroyed the entire Earth and every man on it but I AM! I call you to overcome this world through My Spirit by My blood.

I have made a way where there seems to be no way and My righteous remnant/bride shall follow Me till the very end and then I shall take them home to be with Me FOREVER!

Jesus Christ

Yeshua HaMashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/11/public-places-of-worship-will-become-too-dangerous-for-my-true-remnantbride-to-go-to/>

# My Light Shines in the Darkness

*Received 11-10 through 11-14-17*

My people I want you to understand some profound truths from My word but can you receive them? If you grasp the depth of what I tell you, it will strengthen your understanding, wisdom and discernment. You will need My discernment, guidance and direction in the coming days, to tell My light from the mixture of light and darkness that Satan and his followers will attempt to deceive you with. Right now you say to yourselves "How can we be deceived? We are the elect!" I even warned when I walked your earth "For false christs and false prophets will rise and show great signs and wonders to deceive, if possible, even the elect." (Matt 24:24) I tell you the deception that is coming is like nothing ANY of you have ever seen. Satan and his followers still can make themselves into angels of light (2 Cor. 11:14). They still have part of me in them for I created them. Ask Me to confirm and make known to you the truths that you read by My Holy Spirit for He is the Spirit of truth and He guides those who have been born of the Spirit in all things.(John16:33)

There has never been a day that I was not, therefore I AM. All the things that I AM have always existed. My love has never not been. Neither has My joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control (Gal 5:22-23) All of these have all existed from before time. Another thing that always has existed is light. My word says "God is light and in Him is no darkness at all." (1 John 1:5) I AM the Father of lights, in Whom there is no variation, no rising or setting or shadow cast by My turning for I AM is perfect and never changes.(James 1:17) All light comes from Me and I AM the Creator and Sustainer of all things in the heavens and the earth. I created all things perfectly and with order. Satan would have you imagine Me in the beginning cowering, all alone in a dark corner of the cosmos. He has convinced most men and even most who call themselves by My name, that there was darkness everywhere before I created everything but that is a lie straight from the father of lies! There was no darkness in the beginning, until it was found in Lucifer. His name was changed to Satan the adversary, for he opposes all that is good and hates everything having to do with Me. In the same way men love darkness rather than light, because their deeds are evil. (John 3:19)

At first the darkness in Lucifer was imperceivable to all but Me. He said in his heart "I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God; I will also sit on the mount of the congregation On the farthest sides of the north; I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High." (Isaiah 14:13-14) He has led one third of My creation to rebel against Me. He is the one that brought the works of the flesh, before the fall, they did not exist. He has deceived the world. For all that *is* in the world; the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life; is not of the Father but is of the world. (1 John 2:16) Every sin

of darkness come from these. The works of the flesh are adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like. (Gal 5:19-21) These things are all of the evil one, Satan. All who have a habit practicing such things has darkness in them and they are not of the light, but My blood was shed to transform you from the kingdom of darkness into My kingdom of marvelous light. You are a now a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, My own special people. (1 Peter 2:9)

My children, do you ever think about the bigger picture? Do you ever wonder what man's original Destiny was? Do you ever wonder what you would now be if the fall of Man had not occurred? Oh, that my children would put their hearts and Minds on things from above and not on the things of this Earth! Oh, that they would build my kingdom that lasts forever and not their own kingdom on this Earth! For all of it will all burn! This Earth is temporary My kingdom is eternal, just as I AM.

I tell you the truth that man was not only to be ruling and reigning over the earth. Man was to rule and reign with me over all of creation including Lucifer. This is why Lucifer became prideful and rebelled against Me and My Father. The first was indeed to be made last and the last were made to become first. I AM a righteous, fair and loving judge and would have treated Lucifer and those under him justly and given them all duties that fit them perfectly because I created them and I loved them but now they are lost to Me forever because they cannot repent. This is what caused you that are last to need testing on the earth, because sin and darkness had entered in. I came to this world and My light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it. (John 1:5) They cannot see My light because darkness has blinded their spiritual eyes but I would heal them if they would humble themselves and cry out to Me and repent of their dark, evil ways.

What was written in Romans 8:19 "For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God." was to happen long ago but because of sin it has been delayed. Because of sin it became necessary to have a time of testing. This is why you all are on the earth: to be tested, to find My light in the darkness and to shine My light in the darkness of the world. I came to My own, and My own did not receive Me. But as many as received Me, to them I give the right to become children of God, to those who believe in My name: who were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God. (John 1:11-13)

For now you see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now you know in part, but then you shall know just as you are also known. (1 Cor.13:12)

The veil shall be removed soon My bride!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/11/478/>

# The Space that I Have Given to America to Repent is All But Over. The Pause in Judgments is Ending.

*Received 11-19 through 11-21 -17*

I, the Lord, am weary of giving My warnings that fall on deaf ears, read by blinded eyes and by those who have hardened hearts. My servants are also weary of speaking and writing to those who mock, scoff, and ridicule the word of the Lord that burns like a fire within their bones, and they must be obedient to their God and give My message. My servants cry to Me, "How long, O Lord, will you keep on giving mercy on those who hate You? How long, O Lord, will You turn Your head from their vile sins and their idolatrous and blasphemous way of life?" I tell My servants, I hear your cries every morning, throughout the entire day and even in the middle of the night. I feel your pain and I see your righteous and pure hearts that I have given you.

**NONE OF THIS IS BEING IGNORED!**

I, the Lord God of All, Adonai YHVH, tell you all this day that the space that I have given to America to repent is all but over, and the Event that I have told you about is set. I had given you a small pause from My judgments, but very few have thanked Me or cried out to My Son in repentance, except those who are already in the number of the remnant/bride. Pride and the love of their sinful lives has stopped these deceived men from changing their ways. I hear constantly, "We will rebuild it better than it was before!" and, "God will accept us the way we are; we do not have to change our ways!" These are both lies! America, your forefathers were righteous in My eyes, but now you must be judged, for you are the most sinful nation in all of the earth! This wicked generation must be tried. Even those who are My children shall be tried, so that they know if their faith be true and so that every impurity will be skimmed off of the top of My crucible. I will allow destruction that is much worse than you have ever seen now, and you shall see that I shall not accept your blemished sin offering, I will bring My fire of judgment down upon you! There was one offering made for All sin for All time and you have rejected it and mocked it and have brought shame to the cross, and you shall pay the consequence!

My people that are truly Mine, who do not bend their knee to another, I AM With you! I will Never leave you or forsake you, even though the time that comes before the Great Harvest will be extremely difficult, and the light in the world shall all but cease. I tell you that you will be the light in this world. Yes, you are spiritually My lights now, but you will also shine in the physical realm, and all of those who are of Me shall be drawn to you, and they shall be led to

repentance because of My Spirit in you. You will show them the way of salvation through the blood sacrifice of My Son Yahushua Hamashiach, Jesus Christ. Those who run away from you love the darkness; do not chase after them. They shall be lost because they have allowed the darkness of the evil one to overcome them and they shall suffer My wrath.

All the earth shall see My glory with unveiled eyes. Those who have My Spirit living inside of them have been forgiven and washed clean by the Blood of the Lamb, and will be rejoicing like never before! Those who are found with sin in them shall be burnt by My all-consuming fire, and you will understand why I have been merciful and put a veil over the earth until the appointed time for it to be removed.

Do Not Ask Me the Time that this will occur! The Time is at Hand!

It is occurring as I speak! He who is ready will be found on My side and everyone else shall be DESTROYED!

Understand and weigh My word heavily. I warn you because I love you!

Your Abba Father YHVH

Psalm 97:1-6

The Lord reigns; let the earth rejoice; Let the multitude of isles be glad!

Clouds and darkness surround Him; righteousness and justice *are* the foundation of His throne. A fire goes before Him, and burns up His enemies round about. His lightnings light the world; the earth sees and trembles. The mountains melt like wax at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth. The heavens declare His righteousness, and all the peoples see His glory.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/11/the-space-that-i-have-given-to-america-to-repent-is-all-but-over-the-pause-in-judgments-is-ending/>

# You Must Truly Trust in Me

*Received 11-27 and 11-28-17*

My children, this your Father and I want you to know above all else that I love you with an everlasting, unconditional, unfailing love that is more intense and all-encompassing than you can perceive. When you are in My house you will be able to understand better, but it is truly immeasurable. I long for you to be here with Me, and I instruct you once again so that you make your calling and election sure with all diligence and so that you do not stumble when the events that are coming begin to take place. Once again, do not ask Me for dates for I have told you many times that no man knows My timing, for it is past your finding out.

My children, you must trust Me implicitly, not wavering, completely, and you must not fear. I tell you these things so that you do not fear. Fear is used by the enemy to sneak into your midst, but I say stand against him with all of your armor on and speak My Words to him and he will flee. Trust in Me and My Word is so important now, but it will be even more important in the days to come. You need to have My Word hidden in your heart and trust that they are true. My Spirit inside of you will bring to your remembrance My Words when you need them, and He will make them come alive to you and become Rhema. They will strengthen you in the times that are coming.

My children, do not believe every so-called prophet, preacher, or teacher. There are those that have been sent from the enemy as tares within the wheat, wolves among the sheep, and even angels of light that seem to illuminate but bring even greater darkness. These are those who tell My people that there shall be no suffering or pain or lack in the coming days upon the earth. They say all is well and that My Son will come and whisk you away before anything “really bad” happens. I TELL YOU THAT THIS IS A BLATANT LIE THAT WILL SEND MANY TO THE LAKE OF FIRE! These lies have caused MOST of the church in this day to become lukewarm and fall asleep under the spell that has been cast against them, and because these have not remained sober, diligent, and ever watchful of the enemy’s deception. Almost an entire generation of so-called “believers” have been led astray because they do not KNOW My Word, and have not hid it in their hearts, and it has not manifested in their lives, and it has not transformed them. They have been taught to trust in a prayer that they have repeated that meant absolutely nothing to them, and then they were told that they were “saved” and even “baptized with the Holy Spirit” like the flip of switch, even though there was no real commitment to Me, repentance from sin, or transformation of their spirit from darkness into light. They are now many-fold worse off than when they began, thinking that they can sin their way into Heaven because they got a “free pass” and Jesus has their back. I TELL YOU, THIS IS A MOCKERY AND BLASPHEMY AGAINST MY SON’S ULTIMATE SACRIFICE THAT DEFEATED SIN, DEATH, AND THE GRAVE! Jesus’ blood covers every sin if you trust in,

cling to, and rely on Him, not just believing with your physical mind, but with your heart, soul, mind, body, and WITH ALL THAT YOU HAVE! True faith and trust in My Son and His sacrifice will change first your spirit, then your mind, and then you WILL produce good works because of your love for Us.

My children, I also want to tell you that you must truly trust in Me because everything in your world is about to change without delay. None of My plans have changed because the countries of the world, most of all America, have not repented of their wicked ways of sin, and their true god, who is Satan, is being revealed ever more clearly, and hardly a man thinks anything of it, because they love their sin and Satan has become their best friend because he gives them “rights” and “entitlements” to live however their evil heart’s desire, even though it brings them death. Yea, they have called good evil and evil good just as My Word says!

I tell you another thing in My Word that is still true; all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution. This world will hate you because if you are trusting in Me and I am directing your path, you are going the directly opposite way of the world. Children, take heed and listen to me! If you experience no opposition in this world at all, you need to check to see if you are on My path. Seek Me with all of your heart and I will answer you! This is My promise, and I cannot and will not ever break it.

My children, some of you are sick and you have cried out for Me to heal your physical bodies and I have heard all of your prayers. Some of you will be taken in your sickness home to be with Me and be healed forever because there is no sickness in Heaven; you will be totally restored to your former glory. Others will be healed over a period of time, and still others shall be healed instantaneously and strengthened to go out and reap the harvest. Each of you differs and it is not the same case for all. I am not the author of sickness but I can use it to refine My people if I see fit, for I see with eternal eyes and My aim is for the best possible eternal outcome. Someday you will understand better than you do right now, but for now, trust Me.

My children, I want you to trust in Me as My servant Job did, who said, “Though He slay me, yet will I trust Him.” For many of My children will be called to give their lives because of their love for My Son. Before He returns, millions shall be martyred and they shall cry out to Me from under the altar saying, “How long, O Lord, holy and true, until You judge and avenge our blood on those who dwell on the earth?” and I will comfort them and say just a little while longer, until the number of them has been fulfilled.

Do not fear this saying. My Son shall personally be with each martyr and not every one of you are called to martyrdom; a few of you shall remain until He returns; it is not for you to know right now who is chosen for what, unless I have spoken to you about it. You must truly trust Me completely, for I know who should be in each group. My master plan is stupendously more intricate than any man or angel or any other being could ever hope to know. I will tell you this

though; the time on earth that comes, even before the rapture, will be incredibly difficult and if I choose to take you home to be with Me, REJOICE! If I deem that your work is over, you will enter into My rest and you will be at eternal peace and comfort, never, ever lacking anything again.

Those that will remain on the earth are of 4 separate groups. First will be those that are not of Me and have no chance at redemption and cannot be forgiven. This group includes Satan, the angels who fell with him, and all of those who are not the descendants of Adam, either by birth or by choice. This includes all those who change their DNA by taking the mark of the beast and are changed to no longer be who I created, for My Son came to die for man and that is why He called Himself the Son of man. Secondly will be the children of disobedience who will be given their last chances to turn to My Son in repentance for forgiveness. Thirdly, the lukewarm church will remain and be purified of their sin as by fire, which is by My mercy so that they are not lost for eternity, though some will be. The last group will be My sons and daughters that will walk glorified by My Spirit and the enemy will not touch them. These are the ones who have put their trust in Me and have NOTHING of the enemy in them. They walk humbly and holy before Me and are obedient to My will and love Me as well as their neighbor. I will that every one of you reading this would aspire to be in the last group which is the bride of Yeshua and My remnant. They are the ones who will be counted worthy to escape all the horrible things that will come to pass; they shall see with their own eyes the destruction of the wicked, but it shall not come nigh them, for they are protected under the shadow of My wings; a hedge of protection and a wall of My all-consuming fire round about, and I will be the glory in their midst and My angels will be guarding them with their fiery swords drawn in readiness against the enemy.

My children, truly trust in Me, for no man or demon or angel, or even Satan himself can take you out of My hand or away from My love, though you can choose to jump out of My hand and run away from My love. I will warn you that there is very little time for this now, but I would still call you back until the very last day. The days of grace are not many for My wrath is kindled against sin and those who practice it and love it.

Truly trust that I have what is eternally best for you on My heart.

Your Abba Father,

The Ancient of Days

YHVH

[Job 13:15a](#)

[Though He slay me, yet will I trust Him.](#)

[Psalm 56:3-5](#)

[Whenever I am afraid,](#)

I will trust in You.  
In God (I will praise His word),  
In God I have put my trust;  
I will not fear.  
What can flesh do to me?

Psalm 57:1

Be merciful to me, O God, be merciful to me! For my soul trusts in You; And in the shadow of Your wings I will make my refuge, Until *these* calamities have passed by.

Psalm 118:8

*It is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in man.*

Isaiah 26:3-5

You will keep him in perfect peace,  
whose mind is stayed on You, because he trusts in You.  
Trust in the Lord forever, for in YAH, the Lord, is everlasting strength. You will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on You, because he trusts in You. Trust in the Lord forever, for in YAH, the Lord, is everlasting strength.

Prov. 3:5-6

Trust in the Lord with all your heart, and lean not on your own understanding; in all your ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct your paths.

Job 1:10

Have You not made a hedge around him, around his household, and around all that he has on every side? You have blessed the work of his hands, and his possessions have increased in the land.

Zechariah 2:5

For I,' says the Lord, 'will be a wall of fire all around her, and I will be the glory in her midst.'"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/11/you-must-truly-trust-in-me/>

# The Ship You are Now in Shall Sink and Unless You Come Out of This Ship, You Shall Surely Die

*Received 12-3 through 12-6-17*

As the winds of war blow across the sea (this refers to the people of the world), the waves will swell and rage, rising higher than ever before. My children, do not pray that I calm the storm, for it is written and it must come to pass and now is the time. Instead, pray that I calm you in the storm and that My peace may surround you. You must exercise your faith in Me now, for I shall call you out upon the waters, even as the storms grow ever greater in intensity. In your own ability you will sink and drown, for no man will stay afloat in the coming storm. Men who are used to swimming in the sea in their own strength will not be strong enough to endure what is now coming.

The nations of the earth shall be like ships tossed to and fro and will break up and sink because of this storm. I allow the enemy to do this as part of My judgment but My wrath is far greater. The ship you are now in shall sink, and unless you come out of this ship, you shall surely die. Have faith and walk on the water with Me! I call out to you as I walk upon these waters and you will not sink unless you fear and take your eyes off of Me. Stretch out your arms to Me if you begin to sink into the sea and I shall pull you up and you shall walk with Me.

**IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR MAN, BUT NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME!**

You see the dark storm clouds and waters rising up even now, but this is but a foreshadow of what is to come. The skies will be blacker than you have ever seen and the waves shall be a mighty wall and higher than has ever been seen by man, yet I will steady My children through it as they take My hand. I will be there! Do not lose your focus on Me! A few steps in faith is all you will need to take, but you must trust Me and not look at the peril all around you. You must remember the words that I have spoken to you and you must never doubt them, for I cannot lie. I will never tell you something that will not happen, but many have come and told lies of false peace and prosperity to My children and many have believed them.

**WOE UNTO THEM THAT HAVE SPOKEN LIES TO MY CHILDREN!**

The wind and the waves shall surely batter and rend you. You shall be given over to the tormentors and into great tribulation. Will you then humble yourselves and repent of your lying, sinful, idolatrous ways?

I tell you now My beloved, the reasons that the waters shall rise up over Babylon is for her great sin and because she will divide My land. Even as you witness this day, what many call a victory, the waters are stirred by the enemy. This is a scheme of the enemy. The outcry from Esau is great and their anger is kindled as hot as it has ever been. Babylon, you shall turn against My land as the conflict ensues and then you shall be utterly destroyed in one hour by fire. Esau and Jacob shall war like never before, though they have been since they were in the womb. Jacob, I have chosen you and I have called you by a new name, Israel, and though you wrestle with Me, I will prevail. You shall at last recognize Me as your Mashiach and you shall bow and worship Me as your King. My Father shall raise His mighty right hand and bring it down with a force that shall shake all of the nations and break apart any ships of safety that men have hidden themselves in.

Those who have faith and trust in Me shall walk on the water and be saved even in the mightiest storm the world has ever seen. Those who doubt and do not believe in Me shall perish.

THE END COMES LIKE A FLOOD!

Yahushua Hamashiach

Jesus Christ

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/12/the-ship-you-are-now-in-shall-sink-and-unless-you-come-out-of-this-ship-you-shall-surely-die/>

# **My Clock (Israel) is Ticking Ever Faster Now, so Watch Her and Pray**

*Received 12-10 and 12-11-17*

My beloved, I tell you now that you are ever closer to the time of tremendous sorrow, horrendous destruction, and satanic chaos in your world. You need to be prepared for what comes by being under the shadow of the Almighty, where the enemy fears to tread and where My protection is all around you. So many of My children have again allowed themselves to be deceived by the masquerade of the enemy. This is not at all good, for your world is beginning to change at lightning speed and it will even become quicker as war engulfs the entire sphere of the earth.

Nearly every piece to the puzzle is now in place. Notice what has transpired in My land, Israel, and My city, Jerusalem, as of late; it is not to be taken lightly. The recognition of Jerusalem as Israel's capital is truth. It is what has been intended by Me for thousands of years and it is where I shall rule and reign on My throne, and then there will be peace in Jerusalem. The plan of the enemy right now is to take a good thing like this and turn it around and make it evil. This is what the enemy has done since his fall, and his deception is far greater than ever before. You already see that violence and protest against this has escalated greatly since the announcement, and it will escalate further and there will be no peace. This is the plan of the enemy to cause My land, Israel, and the apple of My eye, Jerusalem, to be divided in the name of peace. You will see this done soon and then I will do some dividing of My own! Not only will I separate the holy from the profane, the clean from the unclean, the wheat from the tares, the sheep from the goats, the wise from the foolish, and the multitudes from the faithful few; I will divide the lands of those who dare to defy Me and do that which I have forbidden. It is written and it shall come to pass, for I cannot lie. Those in America, do not believe the lie that all is well and that you will be blessed by the actions of your current leader. The announcement is part of the enemy's plan for world war and the death of billions of souls. Evil men behind the scenes have been setting up this very scenario for well over 100 years. Their plan shall become a trap for themselves, for even though they may try, they cannot help but do what is written, but they do it of their own accord because they are of their father, the Devil. America, you are Babylon, and you will be the one most responsible for the division of My land and city when your beloved king (Hint: It's not Jesus) returns. Mark My words, they will come true. My clock (Israel) is ticking ever faster now, so watch her and pray.

My children, I need to be first in your lives. This is especially true now because the fiery event I have told you about is so very close now. You need to put Me before everything else. Many plots, plans, and schemes have been sent from the enemy against My people to keep them

from spending intimate time with Me. Even ministries that I have given you cannot come before your intimate time with Me. This is part of the spiritual war that is being waged, because it is during this time that I speak to you. It is during your intimate time with Me that your armor is put on and strengthened. It is an armor of light, though it has different parts as Paul has said. The enemy can attack you without your armor on, and without protection from Me, he can take you out and lead you into destruction. If this happens, you will not be helping Me in the final harvest and you will not reap the great rewards that I have purposed for you to receive. You see, it is not about just surviving what is coming so that you can boast that you survived, it is to do My Kingdom work, reaping the great harvest. You need to be full and overflowing with My Holy Spirit oil in order to complete this work. You need to be filled continuously, each and every day; that is My will for you. I know the plans that I have for you, plans of good and not for evil, not for harm. My plans are perfect. My plans have the best outcome for you. To be full and overflowing with My Holy Spirit oil is the best thing that can happen to you on this Earth. So this is what you must seek! When you seek Me, you must humble yourself and seek Me with all of your heart and an increased measure of My Holy Spirit is what I give you. Soon, I will increase your capacity to hold more of My Spirit. No man or woman will continue following Me during the calamity and destruction that is coming without being full of My Spirit. When you are full of My Spirit, you will be holy as I am Holy, and you will complete the works that I have ordained for you to do since before there was time.

I bid you now to Come Away With Me, My Love! Spend time with just Me, no one else and nothing else. Talk to Me, pray to Me, worship Me, and the true desires of your heart will be yours. I do not speak of things in this physical realm, I am speaking about the spiritual realm. For this Earth will soon pass away, but the treasures that you have stored up in Heaven will last for eternity. For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also. Come into My presence often and let Me fill you and overwhelm you, My remnant/bride! Cherish these last remaining moments of peace.

Jesus Christ

Yahusha Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/12/my-clock-israel-is-ticking-ever-faster-now-so-watch-her-and-pray/>

# Vision and Word from the Lord Concerning the Dollar and its Destruction

*Vision given on 12-17-17*

*I saw a group of people in the darkness similar to pictures I have seen of Bohemian Grove. They were worshipping a big totem pole made out of a dollar bill.*

*They had a fire and were bowing down before it and plenty of partying and revelry was going on and there were some that just stood and stared in awe.*

*As this was going on, out of the bushes jumps a lizard dressed as a man of Chinese descent with a sword in each hand (which I thought looked like a ninja, but found out after research he was not) He then chopped off the bottom part of the dollar bill totem pole and it fell over.*

*Then all the men that were worshipping the dollar bill jumped up and propped the dollar bill totem pole back up, but now it was shorter than it was before. The men resumed their worship of their idol.*

*Then out of the bushes jumps a lizard dressed as a bear and he swats the top or head of the dollar bill totem pole off and once again it fell and the men propped it back up again.*

*So now the dollar bill pole is even shorter than it was before.*

*Then the men start dancing around it and worshipping again, but out of the sky comes a laser beam (maybe from a fighter jet or a UFO) and it burns up the dollar bill and its remnants fall into the fire.*

*After this I saw the wings of the totem pole rise out of the fire, which I feel is the mythical Phoenix. I believe this is the rise of the beast system.*

*Vision over ...*

---

*Word from the Lord given on 12-30-17 at 7:50am EST*

*“Alright Jeff, write to My people.*

**I, the Lord Jesus Christ, Yahushua Hamashiach, would say to you this day that judgment has been declared upon the financial system of America and upon the world. For as I have said before, America is Babylon the great, but I AM THE GREAT I AM! YOU ARE NOT GREAT AS YOU SUPPOSE AND YOU WILL NOT BE GREAT AGAIN! DO NOT LISTEN TO THE FALSE PROPHETS OF PROSPERITY WHO WILL LEAD YOU TO HELL!**

America, you once followed Me and My ways, but now you are the deepest, darkest, filthiest cesspool of the most abominable sin and blasphemous behavior ever known to man. You do what seems right in your own eyes. You murder the unborn and you have all manner of perverted sexual relations with whoever and whatever you please. Men marry men and women marry women and you call it “love” and you call it “good.” Your sins are too many to list! Yet you feel no remorse and the thought of repentance does not even cross your mind. You have another god. You do not know Me or worship Me. You worship your American Idols. I do not speak of a TV program, which is really enough of an indictment against you, but I speak of your “Almighty Dollar” and your great possessions that you love so much. Your preachers lie and say that I bless this country and it is good to have abundance and to desire more and more and more. It is the enemy that is now blessing your country, for he is the lord over the world system and he will burn you as a sacrifice in order to implement his “New World Order” without any trace of Me.

America, in your desire for “things” you have lost your desire for Me and have taken your eyes off of your Savior. The “things” you seek will bring you death, for I AM the only way to life. I have warned you over and over and over again by My true apostles, prophets, watchmen, preachers, teachers, pastors, servants, and even My handmaidens to repent, yet you do not. When I have allowed calamity to strike your land, you cry out to Me for a brief time but you do not repent and turn from your wicked ways.

**I SAY THIS DAY: NO MORE! I WILL HUMBLE YOU NOW! THE FIERY EVENT SHALL COME AND EVERYTHING YOU HAVE KNOWN WILL CHANGE!**

Yet even then, I shall hear your cry if you turn back to Me with all of your heart! For I DO NOT desire to cast any of you into Hell or the Lake of Fire. Yet most will choose it of their own will.

I have a remnant, she is My bride and I tell her to prepare for this time to come. There will be lack and persecution and some shall be put to death for My name’s sake; this is the refiner’s fire. I tell you to purify yourselves now so this will not be necessary for you. You ask, “How shall we purify ourselves?” Draw nigh to Me and I will draw nigh to you. Renew your mind by My Spirit and walk in the Spirit so that you do not fulfill the lust of the flesh. As I have said, the whole law is fulfilled in this: “You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind.” This is *the* first and great commandment and *the* second *is* like it: “You shall love your neighbor as yourself.” On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets. No man has ever fulfilled even these two commands of himself but by My Spirit YOU CAN, for all things are possible through Me by My Spirit.

Spend time alone with Me alone in My chambers and I will spread My wings over you and cover you with My feathers. Delight in Me and My ways and let My joy be your strength, for when you are weak I am strong. I whisper My words of love and direction to those who quiet themselves and take time to listen to My still, small voice. My sheep hear My voice; this is My

promise! But to recognize My voice among all the others takes practice and must be learned. Time of intimacy with Me is what separates you from the rest.

When your minds and hearts are focused on Me, you shall not fear. You shall see the reward of the wicked but it shall not come nigh your dwelling. You will see darkness engulf the world around you but you will have My light. I AM your God and you are My own special people who obey My word and love Me more than life itself because you know that I AM the giver of life and without Me you are nothing. You will NOT be forsaken! For I AM in you! I provide for My own and they shall go out with Me and reap My harvest. You shall walk in My power and My protection.

Once America and then the world is humbled, many shall come into My Kingdom!

THEN I SHALL TAKE YOU AWAY TO MY FATHER'S HOUSE AND TO THE MARRIGE AND SUPPER OF THE LAMB!

Prepare yourselves and comfort yourselves with these words.

This is not to be posted until December 31st 2017 at 12:00 am EST”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/12/vision-and-word-from-the-lord-concerning-the-dollar-and-its-destruction/>

## Do you love Me? Spend time with Me.

*Received 1-2 through 1-4-18*

“There are things that you can do right now that will help you in the coming days. First of all, stocking up on food, water, and supplies will help for the onset of the financial collapse, because there will be no food to be found in your stores. This is wisdom and will make this transition time somewhat easier. My children are to share what they have stored up with those who don’t know Me, so that some will see Me in you and accept Me as Savior. My love in you will draw the lost to Me.

This will not be how you survive the coming times though. Those that have no earthly means to stock up now will have to rely 100% on Me. The financial catastrophe will happen before the beast system is implemented, but after the third seal is opened and after the fiery event I have told you about.

The most important things that you can do right now are to read My word and to get as close and as intimate with Me, your Lord and Savior, as you know how. If you do not know how to get close to Me, you need to read My word and/or ask My servants and find out! There will be no excuse for not knowing how! You have been warned time and time again and yet some of you do nothing about it. This is not good enough; you must put what you read into practice and overcome in Me! I do not give these prophetic words to My servant to be read and forgotten. Soon these types of words will be gone and so will the bibles. Hide as much of My word in your heart now as you can; it will be all that you have left to stand on.

Here are 2 scriptures from My word that All of you need to put into practice. Jeremiah 29:12-13 “Then you will call upon Me and go and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart.”

Also Luke 11:9-13 “So I say to you, ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. If a son asks for bread from any father among you, will he give him a stone? Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent instead of a fish? Or if he asks for an egg, will he offer him a scorpion? If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask Him!”

So, you must desire more of Me by the Holy Spirit, My Spirit. I will give you more desire for Me and I will give you My Spirit till He overflows you, but you need to make the next move. I have made the first move. I have My hand open to you right now. You need to open yourself up and receive!

No one will be defending those at the great white throne judgment. Some thought in their heart “God and I have an agreement; I’m good!” or “I believe in God and I went to church,” or “I gave money to charity and even volunteered for great humanitarian causes.” My Father will say, “DEPART FROM ME, I NEVER KNEW YOU!” I AM the advocate (lawyer) between God and man. GET TO KNOW ME!

Your works are NOT enough and head knowledge is NOT enough! I AM the one who sticks closer than a brother. Talk to Me. I AM always there waiting. I AM the lover of your soul and you were bought with My own blood. I love you!

Do you love Me? Spend time with Me.”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/01/do-you-love-me-spend-time-with-me/>

# Busyness is a Bad Habit, Take Time to Enter into My Manifest Presence

*Received 1-8 and 1-9-18*

During the time of the earthly holiday season that has just passed, many of My people became so busy that they didn't have much time left for Me. This busyness has even continued past the holidays now, for a bad habit has been created. This is the enemy's plan, for he knows the time of great trouble is coming upon the earth is very soon. A spiritual veil of foggy, darkness has been allowed to fall upon many of My people because of their lack of time spent with Me. Satan knows that if he can distract My people, they will not pray to Me and hence, I will not answer them. For when My people pray I do answer them, although the enemy lies and says that I don't.

My people, I warn you because of My great love for you. If this bad habit, of less prayer time, persists you will have an extremely difficult time in the coming days of greatly increased tribulations. Even the time that My people are spending reading warnings of the enemy's plans and schemes can be detrimental to your spiritual life if alone time with Me is neglected. I do not call you to be ignorant of Satan's ways and plans but you must not make these things your focus. I must be your focus. To do this you need to enter into my presence every day and be filled with my Holy Spirit to overflowing. I have told you this many times and it still remains true. My manifest (obvious, clear, plain, apparent, evident, unmistakable, noticeable, perceptible, visible, recognizable) presence increases your faith which is your best defense against the weapons of the enemy, for you are in a spiritual war. The spiritual war is now manifesting in to the physical realm more and more everyday. Thus you need my manifest presence to materialize in your physical realm more and more everyday; not less. When you come into My presence I strengthen your body and spirit for I AM your creator and time with Me is good for all of your being. I increase your vibration: time in this world decreases it.

There are still some of you that will say that they do not understand how to enter into My presence. I will explain it and make it as easy for you as a possible to understand. To enter into my manifest presence you must humble yourself and surrender everything you are in worship to Me. In the day in which you live this is most easily accomplished by listening to worship music and entering into that worship yourself. There has never been a time on Earth that this has been so easy. You can put worship music on any and or all of your devices and surround yourself with worship all day long. This was not even possible a few years ago. Worship not only makes the enemy flee, it also transforms your heart and mind into My image.

Romans 12:1-2 ESV “I appeal to you therefore, brothers, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and acceptable to God, which is your spiritual worship. Do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewal of your mind, that by testing you may discern what is the will of God, what is good and acceptable and perfect.”

I do not say that music is the only way to worship Me but it is a gate into My spiritual plain of existence. In heaven there is music and singing everywhere. Why not bring part of heaven to earth with you everyday?

The problem has been though, instead of using your devices for good the enemy is allowed to bring his evil, filth into your homes. You must live holy lives in this time more than ever before. If you do not, the enemy is allowed into your homes and surroundings. Repentance of these sins must be done and it must be from the heart. If sin is allowed to persist after repentance the enemy will regain his ground and strengthen his stronghold and you will be seven times worse off than when you began.

I AM everything that you will need in the times coming upon the earth. I AM the One who can keep you alive in famine and I can rescue you from any trap or calamity that is not My will for you. I delight in taking the ones home with Me, who's work for Me is done on earth.

It will go well with you if you put Me first every morning: worship, pray and sit at My feet and listen to Me. Whoever is first and foremost on your mind every morning is who you worship.

Is it Me?

-Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/01/busyness-is-a-bad-habit-take-time-to-enter-into-my-manifest-presence/>

# If You are Only a Hearer of My Word and Not a Doer; My Word is Worthless to You

*Received 1-13 and 1-14-18*

James 1:23-25 AMP

“For if anyone only listens to the word without obeying it, he is like a man who looks very carefully at his natural face in a mirror; for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he immediately forgets what he looked like. But he who looks carefully into the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and faithfully abides by it, not having become a [careless] listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he will be blessed *and* favored by God in what he does [in his life of obedience].”

I the Lord would ask you today, what is the purpose of me giving My warnings to a people who do not heed My warnings and do what I say? I do not give you My warnings for entertainment I give them so that my children would be prepared for the events that are coming. And yes the events that are coming are so terrible that none of you can imagine them, because you have never seen the hunger, the suffering, the destruction and devastation of the time that comes. It cannot be stopped. I have given My servants many many messages telling you to prepare telling you to get closer to me, telling you to be filled with My Spirit and to seek Me with every ounce of strength within your being, but how many of you have heeded this? I tell you that you will be held accountable for every prophetic word that you have read from Me and have not taken to Heart. If you are only a hearer of My word and not a doer; My word is worthless to you. My words demand action and change on your part. If you are not changed and transformed by My word you have not received My Holy Spirit and thus I have no part in you. For you cannot change yourself it is by My Spirit. The good works that I have for you to do, do not save you but you do them because of your love for Me.

I speak to my prophets, messengers and watchmen to make ready those who are not, to give instructions in righteousness, to give encouragement to my remnant/bride, to call those living apart from me in sin, to repentance and holiness and most of all because I love you. But you must seek me for yourself and though I give messages to my prophets, Messengers and Watchmen I want each of you to hear Me yourself and this can only come with time and practice. This means that you must come and spend time with Me each and every day and by this you will learn the voice of My Spirit that is still and small. There are not many of you that I will speak audibly to, just like there are not many who have ever seen Me. But I speak to ALL who are Mine.

There is still time you are still in the time of grace, though is very short. I bid you again this

day to get to know Me. To seek after me with abandon. To seek Me with all your heart and you will find Me that is my promise, I cannot go back on my word. I am not a man and I can never lie. All the promises in My word are yes and amen and all the curses for not following My word will come to pass as well. Everything in my word will be fulfilled. This is the time of the end and you will see things being fulfilled much faster than ever before, even as I speak. Those who are not spiritually blind and deaf can plainly see what time you are in. My Spirit inside you verifies these things to you. I tell you that 2018 will be a year like no other but it is not the end. Actually it is a beginning of things that have been prophesied from long ago. It would do you well to review the prophecies from scripture as well as my modern-day prophets. But I ask you again, what good will it do for you though to know these things if you are not prepared by My Spirit? Those not prepared by My Spirit will be overcome by the things that will happen. It is not that there is no hope for them but it is for my people to show them hope. I am their hope! But to show these lost ones My hope, you must be full and overflowing with My Holy Spirit. So you must listen to me and fill yourselves daily. This is not a suggestion this is a command but I do not force you it is your choice. I will tell you though, that all of the miracles that have been prophesied to come in the end days, will only come through those that have spent ample time seeking Me with all of their heart so that they are full of My Holy Spirit. That Spirit will be able to be seen on those faithful ones, My bride, My remnant and everyone will know who they are. I ask you now, wouldn't you like to be one of these? Put what you have read and heard into practice! Do not let this message be one that you read and forget.

Won't you please spend alone time with Me and get to know Me let me fill you with My spirit? I am jealous for your time with Me. I desire to show you and tell you secrets that only those who are close to Me know.

There is still time... but you must not delay!

Beloved I long for you more than you know.

I AM the Creator and Lover of your soul

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/01/if-you-are-only-a-hearer-of-my-word-and-not-a-doer-my-word-is-worthless-to-you/>

# A Sad Picture of a Typical “American Christian”

*Received 1-18 through 1-20-18*

*The Lord spoke this to me through the Holy Spirit:*

“The less a man thinks he knows for certain and the less he thinks he has figured out, the more that I can reveal to him about Myself and about things to come. It is of pride to think that you know it all, oh haughty man. I have made man a little lower than the angels until the time of the revealing of My children. No man will ever fully know My mind; you will eternally learn of Me and My ways. Those who think that they have arrived or have obtained great wisdom and knowledge, shall be shown just how little they actually do know. Men shall be humbled out of My mercy, though most will not understand that it is out of My great mercy. All men shall soon see that I AM who I say I AM. I AM the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world, but I return as the Lion of the tribe of Judah, who shall exact His fierce judgment and wrath upon the proud sinners, though it is My will that all men would be saved by My blood.

The truth is, most men have never taken the time to ever seek Me and know Me and they know not My ways at all. Millions of men who call themselves by My name never think of Me throughout their week, but make sure they are seen of men in a religious mausoleum that they call a “church” every Saturday or Sunday. The day matters not; what matters is they have never surrendered their heart and never taken time to know Me, though I have been within reach of them their entire lives. They have spoken My name in pre-written prayers and in hymns and songs that meant nothing to them. They shall be judged the harshest.”

Then the Lord showed me a skinny, bitter, bruised, battered, bloody, broken and dirty Man who was laying face down. (The mental picture that I had was much more than the picture below but the expression on his face fits.)

*[Editor: the image no longer exists]*

The Lord let me know that this man had called himself a “Christian” and he went to a church that taught him wrongly, but he never asked the Lord himself if these things were right; in fact, he never even prayed. He learned about giving to get physical, earthly prosperity, repeating the “sinner’s prayer,” “Once saved always saved,” and the “Pre-Tribulation Rapture.” He also believed that he and pretty much everyone he knew were “Christians” because of the country they lived in, America. He did not believe that there was anything wrong with America; in fact, he believed that God was going to make America great again because of the president that they “picked.” The Lord had allowed this man to experience severe pain, fear, distress,

hunger, and lack of everything that he was used to in his modern lifestyle, yet he was not humbled in his heart. He had hardened his heart and stiffened his neck and he even blamed God for what had happened to him.

Then I saw the Lord Jesus standing behind him calling out to him, yet this man did not seem to hear Him. I saw Jesus stand right in front of him, yet the man did not even acknowledge Him. This man had been deafened and blinded by the things of this world and false teaching in his church. He could not be awakened because of the great deception he had allowed in his own life. I saw tears coming out of Jesus' eyes. He had done all that He could for this man.

Jesus spoke once again:

“My call goes out to everyone who reads this message. Do not be deceived; time is shorter than most men think. Humble yourselves in surrender before Me and repent of your sin and I will forgive you and give you new life that will never end. This must be done with your whole heart, I know when a man means what he says. I urge you to ready yourselves now! No man knows when the kick-off event shall take place and no man knows the day or the hour of My return.

Put the things of this world behind you and receive My Spirit!

I Love You!”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/01/a-sad-picture-of-a-member-of-a-typical-american-christian/>

# "For When They Say, "Peace and Safety!" Then Sudden Destruction Comes Upon Them and They Shall Not Escape."

*Received 1-25 through 1-27-18*

My son, the last few messages that I have given you for My children have been all about drawing close to Me in the time that is now on the earth. But now I want you to give another warning to the people. There is very little time left, but I continue to warn because I love every man and woman that I have created and I died for them so that they could be with me forever in My Father's house. I will continue to warn until there is absolutely no more time, as written in Rev. 10:5-7 AMPC: "Then the [mighty] angel whom I had seen stationed on sea and land raised his right hand to heaven (the sky), and swore in the name of (by) Him Who lives forever and ever, Who created the heavens (sky) and all they contain, and the earth and all that it contains, and the sea and all that it contains. **[He swore] that no more time should intervene and there should be no more waiting or delay**, but that when the days come when the trumpet call of the seventh angel is about to be sounded, then God's mystery (His secret design, His hidden purpose), as **He had announced the glad tidings to His servants the prophets, should be fulfilled (accomplished, completed)**." The few that hear and heed My warnings through you are worth every minute of the time that you spend putting out My warnings. For no man knows the value of an eternal spirit except Me. I tell you, all the gold and silver in the world could not buy one. I AM the only one that can create an eternal spirit. I AM the one who breathes life into men.

1 Thess. 5:2-3 "For you yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so comes as a thief in the night. For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape."

Many are quoting these verses in this day; more than ever before. They are truth and there are many levels of fulfillment of these verses, but most do not understand their final order and meaning. As I have told you before, My son, there will be a fiery, "false flag," "kick off" event and there will be NO MISTAKING that you are in the time of the very end. Of course, all of the events listed in Matt. 24 (false Christs will appear, wars and rumors of wars, famines, pestilences, and earthquakes in various places, believers will be persecuted, men will be betraying one another, false prophets will arise, lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow cold, this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations and the fullness of the gentiles shall be brought in). This all will be happening at the same time and with greater intensity. The evil men that are partnered with the fallen ones know that their time is short. I will allow them, in My perfect timing known by no man, to bring

judgment. Please understand that this is not My wrath. My children are not subject to My wrath (1 Thess. 5:9). My wrath shall be upon Satan, the fallen ones, and the children of darkness and disobedience.

Then the financial system of the world will crash and the world will go to war, which Donald Trump is being used to start. Many will suffer and die and many of My own will be taken home during this time as well. Then the “man of peace,” Barack Hussein Obama, who is truly the man of lawlessness, will come back. He will be completely possessed by Satan. This is when the fallen ones, giants, shall have their way with the inhabitants of the earth. Obama will be their leader and will oversee the complete and utter destruction of America. This is when I take My Bride to be with Me. The rest of the world will be in much fear and grief when they see what has happened to America. He will set up the “Beast System” that is completely void of Me. He will force everyone who is left on the earth to take his mark. No one will be allowed to buy, sell, or trade without that mark. Those who refuse this mark will be beheaded, but there shall be a remnant that shall escape. Once a man has that mark their DNA will be changed and will no longer be My creation and they will be completely controlled by Satan through technology that they are setting up even now. They shall be completely unredeemable by My blood and their spirit will be damned forever. There will be a time “false peace,” a unification of the whole Earth, a “New World Order.” Then shall be the final fulfillment of this verse: “For when they say, “Peace and safety!” then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape.” That is when the bowls of My wrath are poured out upon whole earth and I will return with My Bride and rule from My throne in Jerusalem.

Do not be in fear My children! I speak to you this day, My hidden ones, My faithful ones, those under the shadow of My wings, at My feet, and in the secret place of the Most High. You are those who have been changed and your spirits have been resurrected by My power; the very power that raised Me from the dead. I AM calling you forth even now in this hour, in this day. You have been obedient to Me and you have listened to My words and you have acted and done as I have said, because of your great faith in Me. You know that I will do what I say I will do and though it has tarried, you have not stopped believing in Me and My promises. Your love for Me and your neighbor are what sets you apart from the world. I will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world to test those who dwell on the earth. But before I take you home, the true glorious state of your spirits shall be revealed and you shall be used to help Me bring in the final great harvest of souls. Then My wrath will be poured out upon the Earth.

I tell you these things because I love you, not to cause fear or confusion. There are so many that are confused and think the rapture can happen at any second, but they are not listening to Me or My true prophets.

Remember, ALL see in part and ALL prophesy in part.

Please take these words before Me and discern if they are true!

Jesus Christ

Yahusha Hamashiach

[https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/01/for-when-they-say-peace-and-safety-then-sudden-destruction-comes-upon-them-and-they-shall-not-escape\\_trashed/](https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/01/for-when-they-say-peace-and-safety-then-sudden-destruction-comes-upon-them-and-they-shall-not-escape_trashed/)

# Stand in the Gap that I May Show Mercy in the Judgment of the Event

*2-2 and 2-3-18*

America, the stage is set! Nothing else has to happen, except that I allow the fiery, false flag, kick off event to happen. You have not repented. It can happen at any day, hour, minute, or second. My remnant, be ready! Rid yourselves of all filthiness of the flesh and spirit and come into the secret place where you will be filled with more of My Spirit, the oil of gladness shall anoint your head, and you shall be My bearers of the Good News of the Gospel during the chaos and destruction and reap My harvest, for you shall know My peace.

My remnant, I ask you to stand in the gap for those that would be lost in the coming event. I can have mercy on whom I will, for I desire to show mercy even in judgment. If My remnant asks Me, I can spare many, but I won't take the event away. This I will not relent on; it must take place to awaken millions to the time that you are in. There are so many asleep right now and this is the only way to awaken them. I have given My prophets and watchmen many messages telling America and the world to repent and turn back to Me, but most of these messages are going unheard and un-acted upon. I ask you now to lift up those to Me in intercession that will be taken from the earth by this event. Pray for them to be spared and to have one more chance to get to know Me.

My people, I want you to understand something: I have given you all power and all authority on the earth in My name because of the victory I won over death, hell, and sin by resurrecting from the grave. This does not mean it is automatic; it must be enforced by My people. The enemy comes not but to kill, to steal, and to destroy, but you who have My authority can stop him. You are My "policemen" on the earth. Dominion over the earth was taken back from Satan through My resurrection, but it must be enforced. There are very few that believe this, even in My remnant. That is why very few walk in the power of My spirit. The deception by the enemy in this area is very great. Satan will always try to make himself look as though he is undefeatable but he must obey what My people command in My name by My power and authority.

There are many people are asking Me right now about the Super Bowl. They ask Me will this be the day of the event? My answer to that question is, it could be. If My remnant fails to stand in the gap, I will allow the enemy's plans to go forth unhindered. The window for the event to take place has been open for some time now and as of yet I have not allowed it, but I could have already let it happen. It is by My mercy that it has not happened. The window that the event must take place does not close on February 4th, 2018; it does not have to occur on that day. I do not follow linear time as you do, I am above it. You do not understand this

because your realm is bound by time, but once you enter My eternal Realm, you will understand. There are events that must happen, such as those written in the Scriptures, but there are no time limits on them. My thoughts are higher than your thoughts and My ways are higher than your ways. Do not be foolish and think you know better than I. Pride goes before destruction and a haughty spirit before a fall.

Once the event does happen, everything in the entire world as you know it will change. All of the wicked plans of the enemy will be allowed to go forth. All arguments about pre-wrath, pre-tribulation, mid-tribulation, and post-tribulation rapture will cease. All arguments about flat Earth and spherical Earth will end. All arguments about who is the Antichrist will be no more. All petty doctrinal arguments will stop, as with everything else that is not necessary for salvation. Arguments between those in My remnant will all pass away and My people shall become one. These disputes are caused by the enemy to bring division to My true remnant. This happens when My people are not filled with My Holy Spirit, but I will increase the measure of My Holy Spirit when I bring the former and the latter rain in one month.

After the event, a door will be open that no man can shut and the door will be shut that no man can open. Nothing will ever go back to the way it was. Everything will come to pass until all Scripture is fulfilled, the fullness of the gentiles will be brought in, and the great harvest is reaped. The dead in Christ shall rise first and then those that remain on the earth. They both shall put on immortality and be transformed into beings of light. They are the manifest sons of God and they are My remnant, My bride. Then I shall take them to be with Me forever as My wrath is being poured out upon the earth. They shall rule and reign with Me in My kingdom that has no end.

I ask of you this day, to stand in the gap for the lost who would be thrown into an eternity of intense suffering without Me! Pray for Me to be revealed to them and pray that they would accept Me as their Lord and Savior.

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/02/stand-in-the-gap-that-i-may-show-mercy-in-the-judgment-of-the-event/>

## Come to Me as a Child

*Received 2-11 through 2-14-18*

*The Holy Spirit spoke these words to me, for us all:*

When you come to me you must come as a child, humbly. For a little child is not proud and he knows that he is weak, compared to the strength of his father. I love when My children come to Me in meekness and crawl up on My lap, longing to be close to Me. I put My arms around them and they around Me, now it is spiritually by faith but soon it will be with unveiled eyes. I show them My love and I enjoy being with them and they with Me. It is not a “chore” or a “burden” for My children just to spend time with Me, they enjoy My presence.

In this day I see many children who come before Me brazen and brash and demanding, with no sense of awe or fear, irreverently, like I am their equal. They should be coming to Me on their knees and on their faces in repentance but because they are proud and I will humble them. Because I AM a good Father and I discipline My children because I love them. Is this not better than allowing them to go straight into hell? They think of themselves more highly than they ought, because of their wealth and positions of power. Because of this I will try them and strip them of everything they have. I will bring many fiery trials and tests upon My children to see what is in their hearts. My children, do not despise Me for this for it is necessary. You need to get all of the world’s sinfulness and pride out of yourself. For I will judge all those who have iniquity in their hearts. Sin cannot remain in My presence. I will consume everything with sin at My second coming.

Little children love all people easily and this is how I would have you be. They have not yet learned bias, prejudice or favoritism and power and wealth means nothing to them, just like it means nothing to Me. I own the cattle on a thousand hills, pave streets with gold, I Lack NOTHING! I AM your source for everything that you need and I delight in giving it to you, if it is not consumed by you in worldly lust.

A good child also loves like his good father. For he loves his father and wants to grow up to be more like his father every day. He learns of the father’s ways as he spends time with him and the father teaches him to love others as well. My children love because their DNA has been changed by My Spirit and they do the things that I do, just as I did the things I saw My Father doing while I was on the earth.

Little children trust, have faith and believe everything their good father says for they know that he would never lie to them. These children know that their father only does things that will benefit them even if it is not easy and may involve pain for a little while. I say this to you “For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the Lord, thoughts of peace and not of evil, to

give you a future and a hope.” Jer 29:11 and “We know that all things work together for good to those who love God (with all of their hearts), to those who are called according to His purpose.” Rom 8:28. That purpose you are called to is to be conformed into My image. If you know Me you know the Father, for We are one and if you know us, you are one with us in the Spirit and We live in you and through you and We do our good works to build Our kingdom and nothing is impossible.

Now, I speak to the evil men who persecute, harm, kill and steal from my children. I have allowed you do evil to My children and more evil you will do for a little while until I say IT IS ENOUGH! I allow you to do these evil things to them to reveal the wickedness in your heart and to try and refine My children and to reveal what is in their heart. But I say WOE UNTO YOU WHO OFFEND MY CHILDREN AND CAUSE THEM TO SIN AND DO ALL MANNER OF EVIL TO THEM! It would be better for you to never have been born! Tying a millstone around your neck and throwing you in the sea is too good for you! That millstone will be around your neck in the lake of fire for all of eternity, unless you repent and turn from your evil ways! You will not escape My wrath if you don't ask Me to forgive you and receive of My Spirit and change your sinful ways.

Finally, I speak about those that are children of their father the devil. They are the tares, the goats, the wolves in sheep's clothing and they are venomous snakes and vipers. They walk among you and cannot be distinguished from My children except by My discernment. These cannot be saved for they are not made in My image and I did not die for their sin. They hold high positions of power and they rule over the current world system. Soon this shall change as I cast down the sinful, fallen angels from the heavens and they shall come as the strong delusion that I send upon the earth. They will portray themselves as “aliens” or “space brothers” but do not trust them for they are pure evil. They will take over the earth for a short time before I return and their beast system will be in every land, nation, tribe and tongue. Only My elect shall escape their rule, after the great harvest. Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come pass, and to stand before Me.

Watch and pray now, for war is upon you and I will allow many of My children to be taken away early to be with Me before they see the terrible calamities that are coming upon all of the earth. Know that if you are taken from this earth before the rapture of My bride that your work on earth was done. I allowed you to be taken away with Me to My Father's house and there will be great rejoicing!

I LOVE YOU MY CHILD MORE THAN YOU CAN EVER KNOW!

Yahushua Hamashiach

## Jesus Christ

---

Matt 18:1-7

“At that time the disciples came to Jesus, saying, “Who then is greatest in the kingdom of heaven?” Then Jesus called a little child to Him, set him in the midst of them, and said, “Assuredly, I say to you, unless you are converted and become as little children, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven. Therefore whoever humbles himself as this little child is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven. Whoever receives one little child like this in My name receives Me. Whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in Me to sin, it would be better for him if a millstone were hung around his neck, and he were drowned in the depth of the sea. Woe to the world because of offenses! For offenses must come, but woe to that man by whom the offense comes!”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/02/come-to-me-as-a-child/>

# **"I tell you this day Donald Trump is also as Belshazzar for he is the last king of Babylon/America."**

*Received 2-16 through 2-18-18*

America, this is the Lord Jesus Christ, Yahushua HaMashiach, the one who loves you more than any other and the one that your nation used to love. You have fallen away from Me and it grieves My heart to tell you the things that I must tell you now. Not many days from now there will be an event that will change everything in your world.

This is not the first time that I have told you this through My son and I've told you many times, to many of My servants the prophets, and to My watchmen, and even to many of My people who just know Me very well. In the past I have told My son that this is the "kick-off event" because many other events will follow afterward. After it will follow war, economic collapse, martial law and lawlessness, famine, diseases and plagues, persecution of those called by My name, beheadings, torture, extreme weather both hot and cold, hurricanes, floods, tornadoes, mega-earthquakes, meteors and asteroids, hail, and fire mingled with blood shall fall, as well as hailstones weighing hundreds of pounds, tsunamis, and everything that is in My Scriptures, including the coming of the fallen angels, which include the locust creatures and the giants and others. Remember that I have said "As the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. For as in the days before the flood, they were eating (human flesh) and drinking (human blood), marrying (human women) and giving (human women) in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark." (Matt 24:37-38)

I am the Ark of safety for My beloved remnant. Those who are Mine will be spared from My wrath but they will suffer the wrath of Satan in differing degrees, depending on how pure and holy they have kept themselves. Only My blood can wash your sins whiter than snow and then you can put on My robe of righteousness, for My bride must be without spot or wrinkle or any such thing.

My warnings have awakened some, but not as many as I would like. My will is that all would awaken, just as it is My will that all would be saved by My blood sacrifice for all of humanity, but most do not accept it. America, you have not listened to My words and you have not repented from your evil, wicked, sinful ways and I must allow the judgment to go forth. The repentance from the former judgments that I've allowed was very short-lived and now almost everyone has gone back their evil, wicked, sinful ways, except for a very few.

America, you have been lied to! Oh My people, don't you see? I would have mercy on you but you have not repented! Your false prophets say all is well but they lie, for they know Me not. They say the things that people want to hear because they are nice, positive, easy words which require no change or commitment on the part of the people. They do not listen to My words but the words of the deceiver are on their tongues. Yes, lying spirits have been allowed to be sent out through them and have even filled the mouths of those who had previously preached My word with fire and conviction of the Holy Spirit and in the fear of the Lord, but now they fear only men. They did not remain diligent in protecting the integrity of My word and they have exchanged the truth for a lie. I allowed this to test the leaders and those who call themselves by My name, for I am dividing the sheep from the sheep as well as from the goats.

You have been told by the lying spirits that Donald Trump is as Cyrus but this is not true. For the reign of Babylon has not ended, but very soon it will. America is Babylon the great, "Therefore her plagues will come in one day—death and mourning and famine. And she will be utterly burned with fire, for strong *is* the Lord God who judges her." (Rev 18:8) I have told My son before that Donald Trump is as Saul because My people wanted a king, just as Israel did, and I gave her one but he was not My perfect choice. I wanted to be the only king for Israel, just as I wanted this for My people in America. I tell you this day, Donald Trump is also as Belshazzar, for he is the last king of Babylon/America.

I say to you this day, America, the words that were written upon the wall (Daniel 5:25-28) "MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN. This *is* the interpretation of *each* word. MENE: God has numbered your kingdom, and finished it; TEKEL: You have been weighed in the balances, and found wanting; PERES: Your kingdom has been divided, and given to the Medes and Persians." I tell you the Medes and Persians represent America's enemies and many are within your borders and in your government offices. "That very night Belshazzar, king of the Chaldeans (Babylonians), was slain." (Daniel 5:30) Babylon/America shall be first taken over and then utterly destroyed, after Donald Trump is slain. The one who America really loves will replace him (Trump) and will oversee her (America's) complete destruction.

I tell you America, there are not many days left for you that will be as peaceful as it is even now. What is coming is the product of the seeds that you have planted. Once it begins, it will never be the same. Former things will never come back. Many will long for the former days but those that do shall be consumed as Lot's wife and they shall be lost.

My remnant, I want you to begin to pray, not for Me to take this event away, for it must come now, but for mercy upon those who will see the end of their life on Earth. You must be praying now that My Holy Spirit would reveal Me to their hearts and that they would be broken and repent before this calamity, destruction, and the great loss of men's lives takes place. Pray that many would know My name and that they would be saved from the flames of hell in their

last dying breaths, as they cry out My name; Jesus or Yeshua or Yahushua or “GOD HELP ME!” Or even “GOD IF YOU’RE THERE I NEED YOU!” I alone can judge a man’s heart and that is exactly what I judge. I have never made a mistake yet and I never will!

There will be no peace on this Earth until I reign from My throne in Jerusalem.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/02/i-tell-you-this-day-donald-trump-is-also-as-belshazzar-for-he-is-the-last-king-of-babylon-america/>

# Would You Have Me Judge You as Mercilessly as Some of You Have Judged Billy Graham?

*[Editor: Billy Graham was an internationally well-known American evangelist and preacher that died on February 21, 2018]*

*Received 2-26-18*

The Father spoke this to me during my morning prayer time and then continued speaking again in the evening.

“Children, you have seen many things happen in recent days that are markers on My timeline. Man has many differing opinions about these events. I ask you, did you come to Me and ask about them or did you just believe what men have said? The passing of Billy Graham is one of these events. There are those out there that have spread lies from the enemy about him. Billy was My servant but he was not perfect and sinless. He needed My Son to be his Savior just like all of you do. Billy said and did wrong things and even some of his doctrines were wrong, as many among you have pointed out. I tell you that there are none among you that are 100% flawless in your doctrine and none of you are without sin. I tell you this though, through this servant thousands upon thousands came to know Me. How many have you led to Me?

I would also ask, would you have Me judge you as mercilessly as some of you have judged Billy Graham? You are the same ones who are the first to point out the faults and flaws of just about every preacher, teacher, watchman, and prophet that I have sent. I speak of those that I have chosen, not those chosen by men. None of them are perfect. I tell you, there are some of you who would have cast the first stone at the woman brought before Me caught in adultery because you are that self-righteous! You will be judged with the same measure as you are judging others unless you repent of your evil, pharisaical ways! I AM the one who judges men’s hearts and I need no help from you!

Every tree is known by the fruit it bears. Is your fruit sweet or bitter? Do you point men to Me or do you push them away from Me? Does it not say in the Scriptures that he that doesn’t love doesn’t know Me, for I am Love? Are not the two greatest commandments about loving Me and loving your neighbor as yourself? I ask you this one last question: How do you show love for Me and your neighbor when you are publicly disparaging and even gossiping about them on the internet?

Children, heed My warning now. There are not many days for you left to act in such a manner. Plans have been made by the enemy in secret and I will allow them to happen now, for it is time. Men plot, plan, and scheme against the apple of My eye because their father, the

devil, wants to have it, oh so badly. He wants it all! He wants to erase the very memory of Me from the earth and he will attempt just that. Watch the movement of the US embassy to Jerusalem for it is being used as a lure into a trap. War shall come from this because that is what has been written and what they want. I will accomplish My end-time purposes for the whole earth through testings, judgment, and then wrath. I know all of the plans of the evil one but he does not know all of Mine.

These were both markers of where you are on My timeline, and if you are wise you will spot the next one very quickly.

BE READY!

The Father

YHVH”

*PS – While typing this message out I received word that Chuck Youngbrandt has also passed away as Feb 10th 2018. I could not confirm this at the time of this post. If it is true I would say that it is yet another marker. The Lord is taking some of His older, weaker people home to be with Him before the severe judgment starts.- Jeff*

*PPS – It has been confirmed that Chuck Youngbrandt has indeed passed away by brother Greg, in the comment section. Greg is involved with Chuck’s prayer ministry. – Jeff 2-27-18*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/02/would-you-have-me-judge-you-as-mercilessly-as-some-of-you-have-judged-billy-graham/>

# **I Give You this Strong Warning Now Beloved, Because There is Very Little Time Left Before Your World is Thrown into Complete and Utter Chaos!**

*Received 3-3-18*

*Colossians 3:12-17*

“My children, it is time for you to stop pointing your fingers at everyone else and judge yourselves. Satan is the accuser of the brethren; do not partner with him in destroying each other. Instead, build yourselves up in the most holy faith by praying in the Holy Spirit and keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life. (Jude 20-21) You are to be warning, urging, instructing, and encouraging each other in love. If you do not have love in your heart for your brothers and sisters that are in My body, your heart is not right with Me. Judge not anything before it is time, for I alone know the deep things of men’s hearts. Take into consideration that the time of judgment for the world’s sin is upon you, for you are at the very end of the age of grace. There still is grace though, if you cleanse yourselves and repent now. I will have mercy on you and forgive you and you must also do likewise with the brethren.

Come to Me in true repentance, with tears, on your knees and your faces before Me. Come to Me with a humble and contrite heart, broken, with fear and trembling, knowing that I AM the One who has given you the very breath in your lungs and I AM the Only One who is worthy to open the seals and to receive honor and worship. My children, know the difference between judgment and my wrath. For in the time of judgment, mercy can be shown, but in my time of My wrath no mercy shall be shown.” Rend your heart, and not your garments; return to the Lord your God, For He is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness; and He relents from doing harm.” Joel 2:13

The purpose of My judgment is repentance; to the world and even to My remnant/bride whose garments have been made filthy by the world. Yes, I speak to you who are reading this message; heed my words! Do not think that I am not talking about you! Again I say, stop the pointing of your fingers at everyone else! You will be held accountable for the vast knowledge that you know about the end of the age that you’re in. No other generation has had the amount of knowledge that this one has, yet evil abounds even in the church. This should not be! If your head knowledge has not reached your heart, you will be held accountable! If you have been acting in a judgmental, self righteous manner, without My love shed abroad in your

heart, you will be judged! You are the keeper of your own heart and mind. The truth must be spoken in love. Not in mere words, but in reality and sincereness, in meekness, humbleness, and gentleness.

Pride was the first sin ever committed. It is the downfall of so many of My children, though they don't even realize it. Spiritual pride runs rampant because knowledge has increased, but I warn you ALL that you know nothing as you ought to know! Once again, stop disputing over doubtful things and honor each other in love. Know that no man is perfect before Me without the covering of My blood and that I give to all who would accept it, freely. There is no man that can know My mind completely, but I reveal the things that you need to know through My Holy Spirit. Indeed, all who know Me are instructed by My Holy Spirit. Beloved, learn to listen and obey! Do not think that you can ask for forgiveness of a sin and then go and do it again. This a mockery of My sacrifice! Grace for sin is given when true repentance is shown. I know when it is meant from the heart and so does the one repenting, in his heart. Those that have been forgiven will not continue in willful and habitual sin, for My Spirit will perfect them daily and renew their hearts and minds.

I give you this strong warning now, beloved, because there is very little time left before your world is thrown into complete and utter chaos! You have now seen that the bear has shown his power, his quickness, his claws, and his teeth and he is not to be ignored. For he is mighty and he is bent on conquest. I say this warning has gone out to the world and all should beware and run to Me for protection. Once again, pride will prevent most from coming up under My wings, which is the only way to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before Me. The world in which you live is one hair-trigger away from all-out war and this event shall come suddenly and all I have told you of its fire and destruction. All the actors and props are in place for the staged "false flag event." Do not be deceived into thinking that this is not the time, for it surely is! Get your heart right and stay in the Spirit now, for as these judgments unfold, the measure and intensity of My Spirit shall increase and My remnant/bride shall be strengthened and then healed and then transformed for the harvest, before My wrath is poured out upon everyone containing sin. All sin shall be destroyed and that means EVERYTHING not placed under My blood. My all-consuming fire will put to shame any of man's nuclear weapons. There shall be no remains of sin when the New Jerusalem comes down from Heaven with My beautiful bride, for she is one with Me and she is adorned in all of My splendor and all of My glory.

This is the hope of all who know Me intimately!

Behold! I come quickly!

The Alpha and The Omega

Yahushua Hamashiach

Jesus Christ”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/03/i-give-you-this-strong-warning-now-beloved-because-there-is-very-little-time-left-before-your-world-is-thrown-into-complete-and-utter-chaos/>

# The Destroyer of Nations is Coming Quickly and Your Kings Have Made Their Plans

3-10-18

My children, I speak to you this day because you are the ones who have ears to hear and eyes to see Me. I would speak to more, but they have been deafened and blinded by the things of this world.

I would have you notice what is going on in this world that you are temporarily in. Time is short and you are not guaranteed tomorrow, your soul may be required of you this very day. I say to you that the enemy knows that his time is short! Can you not see him raging through those that he controls? Yet, he tries to hide his plans and he lies and speaks of peace, though he has nothing but destruction on his wicked heart and he knows how much he will be allowed to destroy. Do not believe his lies! I have told you that there will be no peace upon this Earth until I am reigning from my throne in Jerusalem. Have you not noticed that every time the light is turned upon the enemy that he lies and then tries to hide what he's doing? Soon, is coming the time when he will no longer be able to hide his plans and the fiery event will take place, which opens the door of destruction that will not be closed until I come.

The destroyer of nations is coming quickly and your kings have made their plans. They seek to control all of mankind so that they can survive and not be affected by the chaos and destruction. They think that they can hide under the Earth and some will even flee to the ends of the Earth but they will not escape My wrath! It will come upon them that do not repent! Even if they try to escape off of this planet I will find them, I AM EVERYWHERE! There is no place to hide from Me!

I am no longer delaying the destroyer, as I have in the past because of My mercy. I gave the wicked space to repent but almost none did. The few that did are worth the delay! I warn you again, what is coming upon the world is not a time of peace and prosperity, that is a lie. All who teach people that they will be rich in this world during the time that is upon you are deceived by the father of lies. My children, you need to discern that this is not of me! Read My word and ask My Spirit to teach you! My children, did I not tell you to lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven and not upon this Earth? Everything that is on this earth shall be devoured by fire! So why should you be concerned with any of it? I will provide the funds, supplies and the sustenance for those who are involved in My great end time harvest. Some of My people I have told to save and store but others, I have not not spoken this to. I tell you, My workers will not be using anything that they have stored or that I give them, to consume only upon themselves or on their own selfish desires and comforts but for building My kingdom and saving the lost who will come from thousands of miles around to be cared for.

Remember he who seeks to save his life will lose it but he who loses his life for My sake shall find it! Lose yourself in Me, under the shadow of My wings, the safest place that you can be!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

Jerimiah 4:6-8

Set up the standard toward Zion.

Take refuge! Do not delay!

For I will bring disaster from the north,  
And great destruction.”

The lion has come up from his thicket,  
And the destroyer of nations is on his way.

He has gone forth from his place  
To make your land desolate.

Your cities will be laid waste,  
Without inhabitant.

For this, clothe yourself with sackcloth,  
Lament and wail.

For the fierce anger of the Lord  
Has not turned back from us.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/03/the-destroyer-of-nations-is-coming-quickly-and-your-kings-have-made-their-plans/>

# The Coming Event Will Rock Everything and Everyone that is Not Standing Upon the Rock!

3-14-17

In the days ahead there will be much happening that will cause your flesh to cry out. There will be very little physical comfort; it will not be like the time you are in now. It will happen at any time now, for the time of judgment is here.

The coming event will rock everything and everyone that is not standing upon the Rock! I have been saying this through My true watchmen and prophets. Most scoff and laugh at them behind their backs and they will be sorry. Just as they did in Noah's day, they said "IT'S NEVER RAINED BEFORE!" – but it did. The fountains of the deep also burst forth and only eight were saved. This time, fire shall rain from the sky and from the depths of the earth lava shall spew forth. In like manner, the fallen ones shall come from the sky and from the depths of the earth they spew forth. They shall be used as judgment upon the evil men of this earth before I cast them into everlasting, fiery torment in the lake of fire.

My people, most of you are not ready for this event! There is much confusion right now in My body because you are not seeking Me and listening to Me diligently. You are not ready for My return, though you think you are. All of you must seek Me for yourself and you must stop relying on only others to hear My voice for you. You must seek Me in the secret, quiet place, alone with Me, with nothing else and no one else on your mind or heart. If you cannot clear your mind of everything in this world, you will not hear Me. Therefore, in your intimate, quiet time with Me, you must lay it all at My feet and surrender everything to Me.

Ask Me to take your burden, which is that thing or person that you cannot get off of your mind. I will give you My love and peace, if you give Me all, but it must not only be done once. This must be done continuously every day. For your heavy burden, I will give you one that is light and easy. Stay yoked with Me in the bonds of love and I will do the work. You must be obedient and be filled with My Spirit of power and love and stay walking beside Me, as I lead you down the straight and narrow path. This is the path that is not chosen by those who walk by the desires of the flesh, but only by those who walk in My Spirit. These are the sons of God! They will love like I love and they shall do greater things than I did when I walked the earth as a Son of Man because My Spirit shall be poured out upon them without measure!

Seek Me with all of your heart NOW and be "they"!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/03/the-coming-event-will-rock-everything-and-everyone-that-is-not-standing-upon-the-rock/>

**“I tell you now that their secret agreement is about to be revealed and it will not bring peace but a sword to the earth.”**

*Received 8-5-15 and 3-17 through 3-21-18*

“This wicked and loveless generation doubts My words. They say the things prophesied to come will not be as My true prophets have said. They say, “How long have you said that judgment is coming, yet it doesn’t come? We will do as we please!” Most of this faithless generation do not even believe that I exist. They are so focused on themselves and their little microcosm of a world, that they do not focus on the “big picture,” though I have set eternity inside of every man’s heart.

They believe in a god of here and now, of convenience and of their own bellies. They wish to do anything their wicked heart’s desire with no rules or constraints. They do not even realize who they are truly serving. They serve the god of sin and they love him, for he lets them do as they wish! That is why they love the man of lawlessness; with him anything goes! He is a man that they can see and not an unseen God. My elect will know who he is, but the carnal, worldly man cannot discern spiritual things. To some of my elect it has been revealed who he is while others only guess, but all of My remnant/bride will know who he is at the time of his revealing.

My Beloved, I warn you! Stay sober, vigilant, and alert! Don’t believe the lies of the ear-tickling, powerless, spiritless, religious, false church. For they shall accept the Antichrist and join with the false prophet to make the one world religion foretold for the end time that you are in. They receive their power from the dragon, that ancient snake, the devil, Satan. I named him Lucifer when I created him and I loved him, but pride was found in him and he was fallen along with one third of My angels that he deceived. The goal of the evil one is to have all of creation worshipping him so that he can overthrow Me. He will fail!

You can see this happening before your eyes if you let Me reveal it to you. The false church says that they worship Me, but their hearts are far from Me. The leaders of this apostate church know whom it is they serve, but they lead My sheep astray. This false church controls all the kings of the earth and they all kiss the ring of the false prophet. The people of the world love him. The second beast has two horns as a lamb, but he speaks as a dragon. He and the first beast are of their father, the dragon (Satan), and they deceive the whole world; those whose names are not written in the Lamb’s book of life, and they will cause them all to receive the identification mark with his name or the number of his name. No one on earth will buy, sell, or trade unless they have this identification mark, which is also a computer chip. It will also remove My image from man by changing their DNA so that they can no longer be

redeemed by My blood. Satan wants to be all-knowing, all-seeing, all-encompassing and all-powerful as I AM. With his mark he will seem to succeed for a short time, but he is doomed for destruction after the time of trial upon the whole earth is done.”

*Then the Lord reminded me of a message that He had given me on 8-5-15 that I had written in a notebook, but I was not allowed to release publicly until now. Here is the portion that the Lord wants released:* “That day (9-23-15) Obama will meet with the pope and make a “peace agreement.” The Lord continued, “I tell you now that their secret agreement is about to be revealed and it will not bring peace but a sword to the earth. They are using the kings of the earth like pawns to fulfill their agenda, and all of the countries that have been stated in My word are aligned against Israel. War will come now for it must come that the Scriptures be fulfilled. They plot and scheme over My land, Israel, and the apple of My eye, Jerusalem, because Satan has deluded them into thinking that he is the Messiah and that I am the “bad guy.” “The man of peace” has been riding his white horse around the earth gaining power and favor in the eyes of men. After the orchestrated, false flag, fiery event that starts everything, suddenly you will see him rise to power aided by the false church of Rome. Their plan is to rule the world from Jerusalem because they know that is My plan. Satan has no original plans of his own; I know them all and I will defeat him and his followers. The unholy trinity: the devil, the beast, and the false prophet shall be cast into the lake of fire and be tormented day and night forever and ever.

These beasts now look to the heavens, for they know the mighty fallen ones are returning, and the first beast shall have authority over them. They shall rule for 42 months, or times, time, and half a time, and My remnant/bride shall be taken away for this great tribulation. They are the ten horns that sit on the seven heads of dragon “The ten horns which you saw are ten kings who have received no kingdom as yet, but they receive authority for one hour as kings with the beast. These are of one mind, and they will give their power and authority to the beast. These will make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, for He is Lord of lords and King of kings; and those *who are* with Him *are* called, chosen, and faithful.” ( Rev. 17:12-14)

Behold! I, the Lord Yahushua Hamashiach will come with myriads of My holy saints to execute judgment on all!

Beloved, I want you to be with Me when I come!

Seek Me with all of your heart now!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/03/i-tell-you-now-that-their-secret-agreement-is-about-to-be-revealed-and-it-will-not-bring-peace-but-a-sword-to-the-earth/>

# You Will Go Through Fiery Trials as My Follower

1 Peter 1:6-7

*In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials, that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ.*

3-28-18

Some of you are about to go through severe trials, as by fire you shall be refined and your faith will increase. Some of you have already gone through these trials and you are shining bright with no impurities of the world. There are some that think that they will not go through any trials but they believe a lie.

This will not be the time of earthly comfort, it will be the time of Jacob's trouble, the great tribulation. One way or another you will be or you already have been refined by trials and tribulations. Did you pass the test that I purposed for you or do you need another one? Soon you will know because the end of this age is upon you.

I have tested My servants throughout the ages and today there are no exceptions. Did I not allow Job to be tested even though he was righteous? Did I not test my prophet Hosea, who I had wed a prostitute to illustrate the adulteress hearts of My people Israel? Did I not allow a thorn in the flesh upon Paul? And was he not beaten, stoned, imprisoned, shipwrecked and persecuted? I did not abandon or forsake any of these men and I will not leave you either. 1 Peter 4:12-13 says "Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you; but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy."

I transform all that I touch and I touch only those who allow me but I have made the way for all. Those that are mine will live lives that are holy, even though they stumble and fall, they repent and get back up and they overcome the world because I live through them. Those who are not mine cannot live lives that are holy for I alone can make men holy. It is written without holiness no man will see God. It is also written be holy as I am holy and only I can make it so. Men's righteousness are as foul, filthy, disgusting, dirty and bloody rags compared to Mine. Your sin is a stench in My nostrils yet I will purify you by My shed blood if you allow Me to. Seek to know Me with all your heart as I bring you from glory to glory. I am the righteous judge and I am the one who decides who gets tried and what they get tried with because I

know all things. All who live righteous lives in the Spirit shall go through trials and tribulations in this world but will be spared My wrath during the great tribulation.

Now My beloved I must tell you this, the fullness of My glory shall be revealed upon the earth without any diminishing and without any mixture. In My first coming, My true identity was veiled to all except a very few. Those who knew Me then and those know Me now know by the Spirit. At My second coming every eye shall see Me coming in the clouds and most will grieve and mourn because they were not ready. On that day most will not be transformed by My Spirit, so I will find them in their sin. Any man or being and anything with any sin shall be destroyed by My glory. Men on the earth do not realize how merciful I have been to them. I could have destroyed them when sin first appeared in them. I could have pronounced my judgment from before time began but I am merciful, willing that none should perish!

It is also out of My mercy that men should now suffer Satan's wrath first, before I pour out my wrath upon the earth. This gives space for repentance. When I pour out my wrath on the earth there shall be no mercy, though repentance shall be possible it will not be easy. Most will curse Me because of My wrath. This is why I will not pour it out on my own people. Men will see the difference between My judgment that I allow Satan and his followers to wield upon the earth and My wrath. That is the day of the Lord. It is My day, it is both great and terrible. None shall stand against Me on that day! My glory is brighter than a trillion suns!

Ready yourselves for the time is at hand! Draw close to Me and I shall shelter you and nothing or no one shall pluck you out of My hand!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

John 1:18 No one has seen God at any time. The only begotten Son, who is in the bosom of the Father, He has declared

Exod-33:18-23 And he (Moses) said, "Please, show me Your glory." Then He said, "I will make all My goodness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the Lord before you. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion." But He said, "You cannot see My face; for no man shall see Me, and live." And the Lord said, "Here is a place by Me, and you shall stand on the rock. So it shall be, while My glory passes by, that I will put you in the cleft of the rock, and will cover you with My hand while I pass by. Then I will take away My hand, and you shall see My back; but My face shall not be seen."

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/03/you-will-go-through-fiery-trials-as-my-follower/>

# If You Only Knew What Was Coming Upon Your World, You Would Spend All Day Seeking Me!

3-31-18

My beloved people, there are many of you who read and hear My warning messages from My watchmen and prophets that are missing My intentions for them. I do not give My messages to My servants to be read and then forgotten. But I tell you that that is what is happening. There are many who read my messages thinking they will be able to predict exactly when they will happen so that they can stay in their sin for as long as possible. These are the foolish virgins and they will not have their lamps full when I come. They will not shine in the gross darkness and there will be no time to buy oil. I tell you now of the horrible things that are coming so that you would draw close to Me. I will be your only shelter, your only protection, your only strength, your only joy and you're only provision and your only peace in the times that are nearly upon you.

Many of you still do not understand this. Many of you are still not where you need to be, which is in the secret place with me. You need to sit at My feet and listen to Me. I hear many say "Lord I cannot hear your voice!" but I ask you, have you truly sought me with everything that is within you? Have you laid yourself at my feet until you heard my voice? Or did you give up? Did you forsake everything else to seek me? Did you set aside time every day to be with me? Did you fast? Did you give up things of your flesh that take time away from me? I tell you if you truly are one of My flock you do hear My voice! I hear you asking even now, "Why can I not hear you then Lord?" I tell you it is because of the cares of the world, the thorns, that choke out My word. You must take the sword of the Spirit and cut these thorns down, that are in your lives. I give you examples of what these things are. Money, food and clothing, jewelry, your dwelling places, automobiles, motorcycles, boats and many other material possessions that you strive for and put before Me. Also things that take your time away from Me like TV, the internet, cell phones, sports, hobbies and pastimes and other frivolous uses of time. Even your family and your ministry can come before time with Me. ANYTHING that is put before time with Me needs to be reprioritized!

Some of you are offended at what I have said but if you only knew what was coming upon your world, you would spend all day seeking Me! Then you would find Me in a powerful way that would change you. This is the way I want you to find me!

Yet there are some of you then they're saying to yourselves even as you're reading this, that you've heard it all before. And I tell you that is true, you have heard it before! But I ask you again what have you done with what you've heard!? If nothing has been done to change your mind and your heart you are the biggest fool in the world! You will be held accountable for

everything that you ever read and heard and what you have done with it. Will you be the wicked servant who went and buried what you received? Or will you be the profitable servant that went and multiplied what I gave you? I tell you time is short! Yet some of you would say you've heard that before and nothing has happened. Oh but I tell you it will! And that day you know not and I tell no man when it comes! I tell you now to be ready!

I am the Passover Lamb. I tell you eat My flesh and drink My blood or you have no part of Me. And I do not speak of merely taking communion for that is only a symbol. You need to be one with Me or you will be lost! I Must dwell inside of you. You need to be totally filled with My Holy Spirit until you are overflowing, which is the baptism of the Holy Spirit. Are you? If not ask Me for more!

Ask me now for this and mean it with all your heart and do not give up for you must overcome! The enemy will lie to you, for that is what he does. But you must overcome him by the blood of the Lamb, My blood and by the word of your testimony, which is My word in you and you must not love your life in this world more than you love Me and yes you must be willing to give this life for Me. Remember this life is not your own, I bought you with the price of My own life.

Now you must count the cost of following Me. I require all and nothing less. Do not turn back because those who have put their hand to the plow but turned back are not worthy of Me.

Everything this world has to offer is NOTHING compared to the rewards I have waiting for those who love Me. The choice is yours, you can't love both!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/03/if-you-only-knew-what-was-coming-upon-your-world-you-would-spend-all-day-seeking-me/>

# **Be Not Afraid For I AM With You ALWAYS and the End of the Age is Now!**

*Received 4-8 and 4-9-18*

There is not much more that I can reveal to you, My children, about the time that you are in but the fiery, false-flag, kick-off event is sooner than ever now. Do not be deceived! The events on your earth that are on My clock have increased in frequency. Remember My time is not your time. Everything that I have told you in the past will happen and all scriptures will be fulfilled very shortly.

I want you to look to the events that are happening right before your eyes. The lies of Babylon have been exposed to the entire world, yet she tries to hide under a veil full of gaping holes. Your control of wealth has come to an end, your money is becoming worthless because no nation wants your debt. You have and will again orchestrate massive destruction on your own land because you worship My enemy. Ten times greater will be the destruction you cause and so shall be the judgments that I send upon you, O lovers of darkness. Now you fight proxy wars but soon those wars will come back upon you. All of the chaos, death and destruction that you have exported will come back to you for it is My law. You foolishly call it karma but it is My law of reaping and sowing! I know your wicked plans! There will be no phoenix rising out of the ashes! When My wrath is poured out upon you, none shall escape! No mercy shall be shown to those who have not shown mercy. The only ones who will escape are My chosen ones, for I have a work for them to do.

My people, I want you to discern the lies that the evil one speaks through his yielded vessels. The whole world around you is under the power of the devil but I have overcome this world and by the power of My blood, My people shall overcome as they speak My truth and hate the things this world has to offer. No man can serve Me and this world, for he will love one and hate the other. My people, seek the truth and it will set you free and break down the strongholds of the enemy.

I have been repeating My warnings over and over to My true prophets and watchmen and they have been faithful to get My messages out but they are not reaching very many outside of the camp of My remnant and this saddens Me. Those that are in and of the world have almost been completely shut off from My warnings. This is the deceptive plan of the enemy. Even though war, chaos, destruction, famine and disease are about to spread across this earth like wildfire, almost none take it to heart. Very few are crying out to Me for mercy and protection because they have been tricked into thinking it will all get better and go away. It will not get better and it won't go away until I am sitting on My throne in Jerusalem! Everything in this world shall be shaken but The Rock shall not be!

The alluring tune played by “The Pied Piper” has succeeded in leading most to the brink of their destruction, they have been seduced and led astray. They are totally intoxicated by Satan’s symphony of destruction. It makes Me weep that they love the silver tongued lies of their captor so. They do not even realize that they are slaves to him by their own fleshly lusts and desires. They live only for their dying flesh and take no thought for their eternal spirit. I have no choice but to allow for the destruction of their flesh so that a few will repent and cry out to Me.

My beloved, even those who have known Me, your brothers and sisters, are turning away from Me in very high numbers. I speak of those who were ready but have looked back as Lot’s wife did. All those who cannot stop longing for the things of their former world will be left behind. They will be tried by intense persecution and tribulation like NEVER seen before. Some will be consumed by the fire but others shall be purified by it. No one can imagine all that is coming upon this earth and it truly grieves My heart that they didn’t listen to Me. But I would rather that the backslidden suffer for a little while on the earth where there is still a chance to repent instead of in the lake of fire where there is no escape.

Awaken O Sleepers! Look and see that the enemy’s plan is going forth just as I have said in My scriptures and through My true prophets and watchmen. Hear the word of the Lord this day! I will heal you of your blindness and deafness and give you a heart of flesh for you heart of stone. Repent! Come and follow Me on the narrow path to life and forsake the broad, easy road that leads to death and destruction. The destruction you must see now will have an end but I am your hope and I am your way out, if you entrust all to Me and let Me guide you by My Spirit that I give to ALL who know Me.

My merciful warnings are just about over for I will not tarry any longer if none repent before Me. The time is now loved ones! You must not wait any longer! The season has come and the day draws ever nearer. Draw close to Me now for protection, instruction, provision and My power shall be upon you and within you. Pray without ceasing for strength and for the lost. Rejoice in Me always and give thanks in all circumstances. Above all ask Me to fill your heart with My love for Me and your fellow man.

Be Not Afraid For I AM With You ALWAYS and the End of the Age is Now!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/04/be-not-afraid-for-i-am-with-you-always-and-the-end-of-the-age-is-now/>

# One of "The Fall Guys" Has Now Done What He has Been Told to Do by His Directors

4-14-18

My children, are you are you surprised at all by what you see happening before you on the world stage? Yes, Shakespeare was correct, especially with those who follow the enemy, Satan. The truth is never told. The lies mount up so high that it is more than your human understanding can fathom. But, I say to you, ask of Me and I will give you My wisdom. I will show you the truth, for I am the truth and I am not a man that I can lie." The way of a fool *is* right in his own eyes, but he who heeds counsel *is* wise. A fool's wrath is known at once, but a prudent *man* covers shame." (Prov 12:15-16) Can you not see this playing out in this world right now? War is what they desire and war is what they will have but it will come back upon themselves in a way that they have not considered. Seek Me for wisdom and understanding and be the king that I have made you to be!

One of "The Fall Guys" has now done what he has been told to do by his directors. He plays the role they created for him very well but when they are done with him they will discard him. Then the beast shall take center stage. He is the star of their show, the one on whom they have been waiting for. He will be controlled by his father the devil, just as I was filled by the Holy Spirit when I came as the son of man. The audience will cheer him on like never before. They will fall down and worship him. They will do anything he asks of them and they will regret that decision for all of eternity.

Yet, another door has been opened and no man will shut it. There is no way for the nations to turn back now, the scriptures shall be fulfilled. The time of judgment has now come for America and the whole earth. The horsemen ride together, war and famine shall ride simultaneously after the fiery, false flag, kick off event followed closely by the pale horse, ridden by death and one fourth of the earth shall he be given authority over. They shall die by sword (war), famine, pestilence (disease) and the wild beasts of the earth. The bear and the dragon shall have their way with the eagle and her wings shall be plucked. The fall of Babylon the great shall be final and the whole earth will weep for her; her wealth and her whoring ways. Oh, how they loved to fornicate with her but she will be NO MORE!

Come now My children it is time to turn from the things and ways of this world. Repent, for nothing that you see before you shall remain but My kingdom is everlasting! Pray for My lost sheep, that they will return to Me and that I can find them by using you. Sit at My feet and listen to Me for I have instructions for ALL of you that no one else can tell you. Please draw near to Me now so that your pain and suffering can be eased! Seek Me like you have never sought Me before for there is not much time. My people shall have and others shall have not.

My people shall share of what they receive both physically and spiritually so that many will come to know Me through them. If you heed My words you will shine brightly for Me and rule and reign with Me FOREVER! I am coming soon and quicker than the twinkling of your eye.

Get to know Me better now or you will NEVER have the chance!

I love you all so much! I have bought you all with My own blood.

Please listen to me!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/04/one-of-the-fall-guys-has-now-done-what-he-has-been-told-to-do-by-his-directors/>

# My Children, Please Do Not Turn from Me Now! Time is Very Short!

*Received 4-20 and 4-21-18*

My children, you must be aware of the darkness all around you but you must not let it overcome you. You are entering the darkest time in the history of this world because the fullness of sin must be completed. Most of you feel the stronger attacks of the enemy and the heaviness of weight of evil in your world. I have not left you without defense or without hope. You must not let fear, doubt and depression overwhelm you but you must let My Spirit overwhelm you. You must lift up a song of praise to Me from the very core of your very being and My Spirit shall fill you to overflowing and the darkness will be pushed back away from you.

Do not believe the lies of the enemy that tear you down but believe what I say about you. I say you are an overcomer and more than a conqueror by My victory on the cross that I have won over sin, death and hell. I did it once for all time and forever darkness was defeated. Darkness will never overcome the Light! The darkness that you now walk through in this world is a test and it is necessary to sort out all who I have created. Those of this world love the darkness for their deeds are evil. My children love light because they love Me and My righteous ways. My children do not make a habit of sinning willfully and they confess and repent before Me when they do sin. They hate the darkness! Those who take My words to heart and act on them shall shine brightly in the darkness and they shall not be overpowered. For I have been given all authority in heaven and on earth and in My name they shall have the victory over this world and the ruler of this world, Satan.

My children the more you seek Me, the more you will find Me. This I speak of spiritually. Physical preparation is of some benefit for the times ahead and I will lead you in what you should be buying, storing and I will even give you things that you never expected. **BUT you must Seek ME FIRST!** Then all of these things shall be added unto you, it doesn't work the other way around! You must KNOW Me and commune with Me constantly or every work of your hand will be in vain. Yes, the gold and the silver are mine but in the Day of the Lord it shall be thrown in the streets for it will not be able to save anyone from My wrath. Put your faith in Me and ask Me how to prepare. Everyone's task is not the same! Some are led to store up much and some are led to store none. All that store up massive stockpiles of food, water and provisions but know Me not, shall have it all taken away. My children who seek Me first, shall see their needs provided for right before their eyes! Some shall store nothing yet never hunger or thirst. Listen to My voice and I will tell you what to do.

Those who delight in My presence will find that their labor is not in vain and that My yoke is easy and My burden is light. They will put their hand to the plow and they will not look back, for it is I that shall pull the load and it is I that do the work. You must only walk in tandem with Me in the path I lead. You will not turn Me to the left or to the right and I will not drag you across the field kicking and screaming. I will stand still until your will is broken or you unfasten your yoke and go your own way. I will not ever leave you but many choose to leave Me. I wait for them to take one step back toward Me and I will come the rest of the way to meet them. I LOVE YOU ALL THIS MUCH!

My children, Please do not turn from Me now! Time is very short! If you turn from Me now your chance to turn back may be taken away. No man knows the exact time of his death or My second coming but My Father does. Both happen faster than a blink of an eye! The time of judgment has come and My wrath follows. If you have repented and are cleansed by My blood and know Me by the Spirit, you are prepared to meet Me. You shall enter into My light of unspeakable joy and ecstasy and My wrath is not appointed unto you. If you have turned and gone your own way and your sin remains unrepented of, the great fury of My wrath shall come upon you and there will be no escape. You shall be cast into a burning prison, the pit of darkness, despair and torture. I never want anyone that I have created to go to this place but most love their sin more than Me.

This breaks My heart!

PLEASE REPENT AND RECEIVE MY SPIRIT AND KNOW ME!

There is not much time left...

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/04/my-children-please-do-not-turn-from-me-now-time-is-very-short/>

# Another Door for War has Just Been Opened and No Man will Shut It

*Received 4-28 through 4-30-18*

My son, I have told you and many other watchmen and prophets that judgment is coming to your nation (America) and to the whole earth. Indeed it is already touching many countries but it will touch all of them. I have been warning some for so long that now their minds are numbed to My warnings. You must realize that there are some of My lost sheep who have never heard My warnings yet, so I continue sending them out. All of you must realize that war is going to be your reality very soon. A shift in the spiritual realm has occurred once again and now it is manifesting in the physical realm. I tell you now, another door for war has just been opened and no man will shut it.

My children, I want you to come humbled and broken before me so that you can hear what I am saying. When you come before me thinking you know anything, you cannot receive what I am saying. Do not come before Me with your own preconceived ideas. My knowledge far exceeds yours and you know nothing, except for what I allow to be revealed to you. Do not think that you have it all figured out because you haven't even scratched the surface. The term "tip of the iceberg" does not even cover what you don't know. What you know is more like one snowflake of the iceberg. What you know is like one grain of sand and all the deserts of the world. What you know is like a drop of water in all the oceans, rivers and lakes of this earth. What you know is like the small blue spec of a planet on which I have placed you, compared to the trillions and trillions of galaxies and planets that are in the ever expanding universe in this realm. Yes, there are other realms as well, more than you can imagine or even know if I told you. There is so much more that you can't even begin to imagine because I have not allowed it to be known. Yes, the evil men of this world think they know much and they are prideful and they think that they are gods. I will show them who exactly is the most high God! I AM that I AM!

I tell you this day that the warnings are coming to an end. I have told you that you are days away from the kick-off event and I have not relented or changed my mind. Just because you think "days" should mean one thing, it does not mean that I follow your rules of thinking. You should follow mine. Look in the scriptures, did I not tell My prophet Daniel a timeframe of 2300 days?(Daniel 8:14) Did I not tell him again timeframes of 1290 and 1335 days?(Daniel 12:11-12) You would do well to read these passages so that I may give you understanding. You know nothing as you ought to know but if you ask I will give you a small part of My wisdom and knowledge if you ask me humbly, with the right motive in your heart. Why would you limit Me when I say something happening in "days" to just a few months? You must not try to

figure these times out through man's wisdom because it cannot be done. This is how doctrines of demons and men have come to infiltrate My body. Be patient, what I have said will take place when I say they will. When these judgments do take place most will wish they had more time but time will be NO MORE!

Once again My children, look to Israel and you will see that time is moving ever faster and it is very short. A hook has been placed in the jaw of Israel's enemies and they will now begin to try to destroy her. I will allow her to be chastised by her enemies but she will not be utterly destroyed. She will cry out to Me and I will hear and I will defeat her enemies. I shall protect The house of Israel and the tribe of Judah for they are My own chosen people. They have strayed away but they will come back to Me and know that I AM the Messiah that they have been waiting for. The wicked shall be deceived and follow the beast but My elect shall not follow another. For they KNOW Me and I KNOW them.

Come close to Me and do not be afraid, My perfect love casts out fear!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/04/another-door-for-war-has-just-been-opened-and-no-man-will-shut-it/>

# Worship Me and Pray My Will

5-5-18

My beloved, I'm jealous for your undivided attention. I want you to seek Me more than anything else. I want you to lay down all your burdens before me and surrender them to Me. Just let it all go! I am seeking those who worship Me in Spirit and in truth. Focus your heart on me for a while and the cares of this world will fade away in the glory of My presence. I want you to sing songs of love, adoration and thankfulness to Me because I am already singing over you! Our love must be mutual. This defeats your enemies and they run from you seven different ways. This is what submission to Me is all about. I made you for My pleasure, I love the very thought of you! I made you to love Me, that we may have a relationship, so that you would know Me intimately and I created you to worship Me.

In the beginning all of creation sang a song of beautiful worship, in harmony to Me and all had abundant life and nothing was held back from them. After the fall I came to the earth to repair the destruction of sin by My blood sacrifice. I came so that all could have life and have it more abundantly. Soon My plan of restoration will be complete and all things will once again be as they were in the beginning and all sin and wickedness shall be burned up.

Beloved, I want you to lay down everything that you are doing for Me as well. I just want you to spend time being in My presence alone, with nothing else. I want to speak to each one of you but some of you don't quiet yourselves. You pray to Me but your mind and heart are somewhere else, then you wonder why your prayers don't get answered the way you want them to. Some of you call upon others to pray for you and that is fine if you are in agreement with your brothers and sisters. I say to you that if two of you agree on earth concerning anything that they ask, it will be done for them by My Father in heaven (Matt. 18:19). But there are those who constantly ask for prayers from others that do not ask of Me THEMSELVES and this should not be! How can I honor your faith if your faith is in a man to pray? Do not hold these religious men in such high regard, they have become idols to you! Let Me into your temple and I will smash all of your idols but then you must clean up the mess left behind by purifying yourself in Me. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much (James 5:16b).

I tell you, that if you came before me in worship, your soul and spirit would be completely fixed on Me and you would pray My will and your prayers and requests would be answered. This is because when you truly worship Me, My Spirit is released and My Spirit surrounds you in a tangible way. This is when My Spirit speaks the most clearly. So it is imperative to humble yourselves in worship! One who has pride and refuses to worship Me will not receive

what he desires from Me because he will not pray My will. You must desire Me more than what you ask from Me!

To some of you I would say this, that you are focusing on what the enemy is doing way too much. I do not ask you to be ignorant of his devices. In fact My people perish for lack of knowledge. I am the source of all truth, wisdom and knowledge so you must keep your eyes on Me. The enemies plans must not be your primary focus. There are some that worship the enemy in this way. This must not be! If you worship Me and seek Me first, I will reveal the plans of the enemy to you so that you may prepare for what is to come. I know everything that he has planned and I can lead you to safety through the war, destruction, calamity and chaos if My Spirit is leading you. But you must be at peace and listen for My voice and this will come when you worship Me and your heart delights in Me. There is no other way!

King David was a man after My own heart, not because he was perfect. No, he made many mistakes and sinned grievously, even more than most of you, but he humbled himself before Me in repentance and he worshipped me like few on your earth ever have.

David's focus was on Me completely, where is yours beloved?

The One who is worthy of all of your praise and worship,

Jesus

Yahushua

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/05/worship-me-and-pray-my-will/>

# America, When your Leader Does Something Against Israel/Jerusalem I Will Allow Something to Happen to Your Land

*Received 5-7 and 5-8-18*

Psalm 9:17 “The wicked shall be turned into hell, And all the nations that forget God.”

America, you have been overtaken by Babylon many years ago, though you do not perceive it. You are blind and deaf spiritually because of your refusal to repent before Me. You have forgotten Me. The righteousness of your forefathers has run out of its effect because the abundance of wickedness and sin that has overrun this nation that once followed Me. You have made your choice of whom you will serve and that is self and your god is Satan. For he says “Do as thou wilt” not as I taught you to pray to the Father “Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven”

America, in your last election you thought that you had been given a choice between good and evil because you don't know Me, I AM the truth. What you see as good is only a charade. The results had been predetermined and the one who holds America's supposed highest office was exactly who those behind the scenes wanted. He was put there to execute their plan and that is to start war and bring about the catastrophic collapse of the greatest economy the world had ever seen. He has built “house of cards” even higher than before, so that when it falls there will be no coming back. It's all set and ready to fall, it will crash and burn after the event that I have spoken about so many times. But who has listened?

America, do you see the destructive powers that I have unleashed upon you? Every time that your leader does something against My land Israel and the apple of My eye Jerusalem I will allow something to happen to your land. What has and is happening in Hawaii is a direct result of the plans to give away part of My holy city and uproot My people from their homes! I WILL NOT STAND IDLY BY AND ALLOW THIS! MY WRATH IS KINDLED! I have told you that Israel is My timepiece and the time to the end speeds up as she is surrounded by her enemies and plans are made against her. She is a burdensome stone and a cup of trembling by which I will destroy all who come against her and shake every nation who would divide her.

America, you have not heeded My warnings and repented before me. Your leaders are wicked and they make wicked decisions of war. They offer branches of peace and then go back on their agreements on purpose to cause destruction and death, just like their father the devil. It has come time for Me to begin to allow even worse things to come upon you than before. You will no longer look to foreign lands and say “That's too bad” or “What a shame” when you see destruction, because it will be all around you in the land where you live. No part

of America will be left untouched except for the places of safety that I have designated for My true people, My remnant, My bride. A hedge of protection shall be around My chosen ones and My holy fire shall be around them on all sides. They will not be put to shame! They will bring in the great harvest with Me and they will rule and reign with Me forever!

The King of kings and Lord of Lords,

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/05/america-when-your-leader-does-something-against-israel-jerusalem-i-will-allow-something-to-happen-to-your-land/>

# **The Plan that Babylon has for Jerusalem Looks like Peace but it will Bring Destruction, it Will Bring War**

*US Embassy in Jerusalem*

*Received 5-12-18*

My people, I tell you this day, Judah has already been taken over by Babylon. America you have fallen to Babylon as well, though most do not realize it. What has been is what will be again! Just as My prophet Jeremiah prophesied to Pashhur there shall be fear on every side because they have not followed My ways or even wanted to know Me. Just as Pashhur had prophesied lies, so do the religious and political leaders of Judah and America. They speak what the people want to hear. They say "All is well!" but they have been taken captive by Babylon and spiritual death awaits those who do not escape. I AM the escape! I AM the way out! I shall rescue you from your chains of bondage if you call upon Me with all of your heart.

Those who seek Me first and for wisdom and knowledge on this shall know the truth. All things that have been hidden are being revealed in this time, for this is the time of the end. I have said to be wise as serpents and harmless as doves for good reason. I know the plans of these serpents but you cannot deal with them in your flesh. Only the power of My Holy Spirit will allow you to overcome them and it will descend upon you like a dove, just as it did Me. Be ready to receive My power at all times for you do not know when this will be. Those who have cleansed themselves in My blood, humbled themselves in submission to My will and are open to receive more from Me, shall be filled to overflowing and transformed.

My people, know this day, the evil scheme that Babylon has planned for the apple of My eye. 70 years I have watched over you and waited for you to receive Me as your Savior, O Jerusalem. The plan that Babylon has looks like peace but it will bring destruction, it will bring war. They say they honor Jerusalem but wicked plans are in their heart. They have already marked the divisions that they intend to make and now it is going to be enforced by their law. But I the LORD have said not to do this thing! It is an abomination to Me! Their king shall sit on the throne there and he will say that he is their god. It shall be in that day that I will seek to destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem. My warnings have not been heeded so I must act. All of Babylon shall receive its due reward. You have said in your heart "Who is like us and who shall stop our plans?" I, El Elyon, the Almighty God of gods, say that you and all who follow you shall be destroyed and your plans will come to naught!

Judah, you have not known Me and your forefathers have rejected Me but as many as cry out to their Mashiach (Messiah), they shall be saved. Yes, Jerusalem shall be surrounded by the armies of her enemies and destruction shall come upon her but I will save those who cry out in repentance to Me for My namesake. The man of lawlessness shall offer you false peace but I tell you it is not peace at all, it is a lie and from the father of all lies. He is behind it all, and most will follow him. But I have warned you beforehand so that you did not fall under this deception. They will say 'Look, He is in the desert!' do not go out; or 'Look, He is in the inner rooms!' do not believe it. For this is the one who will deceive the whole world. For I saw Satan fall like lightning from heaven but as the lightning comes from the east and flashes to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. When I return every eye shall see Me, even those who pierced Me. Every knee shall bow and every tongue shall confess that, I, Jesus Christ, Yeshua Hamashiach am LORD of all, to the glory of God the Father.

Amen

Jer. 20:1-6 "Now Pashhur the son of Immer, the priest who was also chief governor in the house of the Lord, heard that Jeremiah prophesied these things. 2 Then Pashhur struck Jeremiah the prophet, and put him in the stocks that were in the high gate of Benjamin, which was by the house of the Lord. 3 And it happened on the next day that Pashhur brought Jeremiah out of the stocks. Then Jeremiah said to him, "The Lord has not called your name Pashhur, but Magor-Missabib. 4 For thus says the Lord: 'Behold, I will make you a terror to yourself and to all your friends; and they shall fall by the sword of their enemies, and your eyes shall see it. I will give all Judah into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall carry them captive to Babylon and slay them with the sword. 5 Moreover I will deliver all the wealth of this city, all its produce, and all its precious things; all the treasures of the kings of Judah I will give into the hand of their enemies, who will plunder them, seize them, and carry them to Babylon. 6 And you, Pashhur, and all who dwell in your house, shall go into captivity. You shall go to Babylon, and there you shall die, and be buried there, you and all your friends, to whom you have prophesied lies.'"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/05/the-plan-that-babylon-has-for-jerusalem-looks-like-peace-but-it-will-bring-destruction-it-will-bring-war/>

# Doubt, Forgiveness, Confirmation and New Revelation About the Time We are In

*Received 5-16 and 5-17-18*

Jesus: "My son, you have allowed the enemy into your mind and it has caused you to doubt the words that I have spoken to you in the past. You have clouded your mind with many words and messages that are not from Me but that say they are from Me. This has caused confusion not only for you but for many in My body. I speak to you now, so that you ask me for discernment when you read or hear messages that are claimed to be from Me."

*Me: "I am sorry Lord please forgive me!"*

Jesus: "I forgive you and I love you, I have loved you since before time. That will not change! I speak now to you and all who read this message."

*Me: "Lord, they will think less of me if I post this conversation with you."*

Jesus: "Stop worrying about what man thinks of you and do as I say. Many people will be helped by this conversation. They will know that you are honest and that I will forgive the humble ones that ask. Do not be prideful, you are not perfect yet. Remain humble and keep your heart soft before Me, for I do not speak to those with hard hearts and stiff necks. They believe that their own wisdom is higher than Mine. They shall forcibly humbled, I will not be pleasant to them. Great tribulation shall come upon them suddenly and many choices will be made in an instant but those who hear My voice and do what I say shall be protected.

There has been many lying and seducing spirits that have gone out in recent days. For this reason I say unto you, test the spirits to see if they be of Me and remember "Turn at my rebuke; surely I will pour out my spirit on you; I will make My words known to you. "(Prov 1:23) The period of time that you are in, even now, will be impossible to navigate without My knowledge and pearls of wisdom. I will guide My sheep by My voice, this is why you must know it like none other. Seek Me constantly and converse with Me so that you will know that it is Me speaking to you. Those who don't hear My voice for themselves will not make it through what is coming. NOW is the time to seek Me while your world is not yet in total chaos and utter destruction. Now is the time for the fine tuning of your hearing so that everything else but Me is blocked out, even in the midst of the confusion of the world around you. Come now My children and hear Me as you seek me with all of your heart.

[The clear word that I spoke to you last October](#) will come to pass. You have seen things in your physical world that have made you doubt but Kim is still one of the "fall guys." This means that he will be blamed for an attack that was not perpetrated by him in order to bring

war. The “false flag” attack will be devastating and the people will want revenge and cry out to their leaders for war. These leaders will be more than happy to give them what they want. All of them have been carefully selected for this time by those that run the world behind the scenes because they are complicit. These evil entities bring this war to set up their end time kingdom of total control and total absence of Me. This will be the time when My wrath is poured out and My full glory will be revealed and all that is not of Me will be destroyed, including everything with sin in it.

You have seen events happening in Israel and they are fulfilling what has been written in scripture. None of My word shall ever pass away but this heaven and earth shall pass away. Israel shall be attacked and they will retaliate and cause a great explosion in Iran. These events will run in parallel with what I have revealed about the kick-off event planned for America. Israel’s enemies, all of the allies of Iran, will surround her and attempt to annihilate Israel so that My promise would be broken to her. But that will not and cannot happen! Israel shall cry out to Me and I shall rescue her after she sees much destruction. Every promise that I have ever made shall be kept and My enemies shall be defeated!

I tell you these things so that when you see them you are not in fear. Once again I tell you to draw nigh to me and I will draw nigh to you. I will be your protection if you listen to My words that I will speak to you in the intimacy of our secret place. Please heed my warnings for these events come upon you quickly, suddenly and many will have no time to repent. Pray and intercede for those that will step into eternity in a flash. Pray that I would be revealed to them one last time and some of them will accept Me as their Savior.

My people, I love you with a perfect, everlasting love! I long to be with you! Soon it will all be over, take comfort in that. Always remember that I will never leave you or forsake you!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/05/1023/>

# The Power of True Worship

*Received 5-22 and 23, 2018*

“My children, I see some of you singing and playing songs in church services to be seen of men, that they may see what great talent that you have. I see many of you who just “mouth” the words and sing along with songs even in your private time with Me but they have no heart felt meaning to you. I see others that believe they don’t need to worship Me in song at all, they are too dignified and unwilling to look foolish. All of this is wrong and needs to be corrected, so that you can walk in the fullness of the power of My Spirit.

I love all the different kinds of music that My sons and daughters sing to Me. I even love the joyful noises that some make, which is harsh to men’s ears, because worship is about the heart. Yes, worshipping Me is not all about music and song its about your life lived in holiness and obedience to My ways and My word by the power of the Holy Spirit that lives within you. As Paul said ” I appeal to you therefore, brothers, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies as a **living sacrifice, holy and acceptable to God**, which is your **spiritual worship**. 2 Do not be **conformed** to this world, but be **transformed** by the renewal of your mind, that by **testing** you may **discern** what is the will of God, what is good and acceptable and perfect.” (Romans 12:1-2 ESV)

My children, come to Me in humbleness and worship at My feet. Do not only worship Me with only your lips, mouth and tongue but with all of your heart, mind and strength. This is what I desire, those that worship Me in spirit and in truth.(John 4:23-24) I want all of you! Anything less is not enough. Those of you who do this are very small in number but you are very powerful because you know Me and I know you. I tell you secrets that only the ones that are intimate with Me know. Yes, many prophetic things have been revealed to My servants the prophets and My watchmen have cried out warnings but this time will come to an end and you will need to hear Me yourself. I speak to each one of My children but so few really hear Me. I wish that not to be so, please read the words that I speak to My servant and gain understanding. True worship in song draws you closer to Me and helps you break through into the Spirit realm faster. That is where My glory is. Heaven is full of continuous worship, music and singing. When you worship Me you bring heaven down to earth which is My will. My will shall be done on earth as it is in heaven!

I do not need your worship but you need to worship Me, to live a life full of My Spirit. This is how you fill your lamp with oil, the oil of My Holy Spirit, My liquid love. The oil is bought with time spent in My presence. In the time that is coming you will need to be full of Oil and you will need to be refilling yourself even more frequently than you do now. Those who let their lamps go out, will have a very difficult time getting enough oil to get them lit again. Prepare

now for the perilous times that lie ahead by beginning to set aside special alone time worshipping Me.

My children, let Me explain this different way. When you truly worship Me a small bit of My glory is released around you, upon you and inside of you. The atmosphere will change. The enemy will run from the presence of My glory, for I AM an all consuming fire.(Ex. 24:17, Deut. 4:24, Deut.9:3, Heb.12:29) Your physical body will be energized as you press in deeper through the veil into the holy of holies where I AM. The vibration of your DNA will become faster because I AM the one who created it and every part of you, down to the parts that man hasn't even discovered yet. I AM the one who gives you life and that life increases the closer you are with Me and the more you worship Me. The closer you are with Me, the more authority you will have when you speak to the enemy. He will flee even faster because you are submitted to Me and you are given even more power to resist him by the explosive (dunamis) power of My Holy Spirit. You will overcome him and you will destroy his works and set free the captives in My name!

My children, I have won the victory over the enemy already! Rejoice in that victory! Worship the Father for who He is! We love you all so much! Our will for your life is the best possible outcome for you. You must trust Us on that and believe that Our words are true, for we cannot lie. Worship will get you through the great darkness that is coming for darkness cannot overcome the light. Be the ones of whom I say "Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the Lord is risen upon you. For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and deep darkness the people; but the Lord will arise over you, and His glory will be seen upon you. The Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising." (Isaiah 60:1-3)

This time is nearing rapidly!

Jesus Christ

Yahusha HaMashiach

Matt 22:36-40 "Teacher, which *is* the great commandment in the law?"<sup>37</sup> Jesus said to him, "You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind.' <sup>38</sup> This is *the* first and great commandment. <sup>39</sup> And *the* second *is* like it: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' <sup>40</sup> On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets.

Luke 19:37-40 <sup>37</sup> Then, as He was now drawing near the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works they had seen, <sup>38</sup> saying:" 'Blessed *is* the King who comes in the name of the Lord!' Peace in heaven and glory in the highest!"<sup>39</sup> And some of the Pharisees called to Him

from the crowd, “Teacher, rebuke Your disciples.”<sup>40</sup> But He answered and said to them, “I tell you that if these should keep silent, the stones would immediately cry out.”

Psalm 95:1

1 Come, let us sing for joy to the LORD; let us shout aloud to the Rock of our salvation.

Ephesians 5:19

19 speaking to one another with psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit. Sing and make music from your heart to the Lord,

Hebrews 2:12

12 He says, “I will declare your name to my brothers and sisters; in the assembly I will sing your praises.”

Psalm 71:23

23 My lips will shout for joy when I sing praise to you— I whom you have delivered.

Exodus 15:1

1 Then Moses and the Israelites sang this song to the LORD: “I will sing to the LORD, for he is highly exalted. Both horse and driver he has hurled into the sea.

Psalm 105:2

2 Sing to him, sing praise to him; tell of all his wonderful acts.

Psalm 49:4

4 I will turn my ear to a proverb; with the harp I will expound my riddle:

Psalm 101:1

1 I will sing of your love and justice; to you, LORD, I will sing praise.

Psalm 150:1-5

1 Praise the LORD. Praise God in his sanctuary; praise him in his mighty heavens. 2 Praise him for his acts of power; praise him for his surpassing greatness. 3 Praise him with the sounding of the trumpet, praise him with the harp and lyre, 4 praise him with timbrel and dancing, praise him with the strings and pipe, 5 praise him with the clash of cymbals, praise him with resounding cymbals.

Colossians 3:16

16 Let the message of Christ dwell among you richly as you teach and admonish one another with all wisdom through psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit, singing to God with gratitude in your hearts.

Psalm 98:1-7

1 Sing to the LORD a new song, for he has done marvelous things; his right hand and his holy arm have worked salvation for him. 2 The LORD has made his salvation known and

revealed his righteousness to the nations. 3 He has remembered his love and his faithfulness to Israel; all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God. 4 Shout for joy to the LORD, all the earth, burst into jubilant song with music; 5 make music to the LORD with the harp, with the harp and the sound of singing, 6 with trumpets and the blast of the ram's horn— shout for joy before the LORD, the King. 7 Let the sea resound, and everything in it, the world, and all who live in it.

Revelation 14:3-4

3 And they sang a new song before the throne and before the four living creatures and the elders. No one could learn the song except the 144,000 who had been redeemed from the earth. 4 These are those who did not defile themselves with women, for they remained virgins. They follow the Lamb wherever he goes. They were purchased from among mankind and offered as firstfruits to God and the Lamb.

Psalm 135:3

3 Praise the LORD, for the LORD is good; sing praise to his name, for that is pleasant.

Amos 6:5

5 You strum away on your harps like David and improvise on musical instruments.

Psalm 57:7

7 My heart, O God, is steadfast, my heart is steadfast; I will sing and make music.

2 Chronicles 5:13

13 The trumpeters and musicians joined in unison to give praise and thanks to the LORD. Accompanied by trumpets, cymbals and other instruments, the singers raised their voices in praise to the LORD and sang: "He is good; his love endures forever." Then the temple of the LORD was filled with the cloud,

Psalm 40:3

3 He put a new song in my mouth, a hymn of praise to our God. Many will see and fear the LORD and put their trust in him.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/05/the-power-of-true-worship/>

# **Stay in the Spirit and be Sober and Vigilant and Drive Out the Serpents From Your Garden. It is About to Get Much Worse!**

*Received 5-27 and 5-28-18*

My son and all of My people, hear the Word of the LORD this day! The enemy has come to cloud the minds and deceive even My very elect. You must guard your hearts and minds with My peace that surpasses all of your understanding. This true peace only comes by My Holy Spirit and the world cannot know it because they do not know Me. Do you have fear, anxiety, weakness, doubt, unbelief, and chaotic thoughts racing through your mind? That is not from My Spirit, for I give you My Spirit love, peace, strength, faith, belief and you are transformed by the renewing of your mind for I have given you My mind by My Holy Spirit. (Phil 4: 6-7, Rom 12:1-2, 1 Cor 2:13-16)

There have been many Hanniniahhs, Pashhurs and Prophets of Baal, sent out by the evil one and of themselves, to lie to My people that judgment is not coming and only good things are to come. They say that Babylon will be great once again and that peace, safety and all the good things of the world lie just ahead. These are easy to identify for those that truly listen to Me and this takes very little spiritual discernment because it's obvious. I tell you this day, that there is a much more deceptive lying spirit that has been loosed by the enemy into the midst My prophets and watchmen. This spirit loves to take My true revelations, from scriptures and from those that I am using today and add leaven to them to cause confusion in My body. They love to set times and give dates and rearrange the order of events that have been revealed but I have not spoken to them. Much of this comes from long held false doctrines and beliefs of churches and denominations that burned brightly for Me but now the fire that burns is strange. I tell you most of these do not do this deliberately but have failed to discern what spirit that they are of. This happens slowly, not all at once. The kingdom of Satan only needs a small crack in one's armor by which to enter in. This is why you must stay in the Spirit and be sober and vigilant and drive out the serpents from your garden. It is about to get much worse! Pray for spiritual eyes to see this deception, for it is difficult to see even if you are looking right at it without My help.

Beloved, I tell you the truth, when there is one, who claims to speak in My name, but continually makes predictions of dates for events that I have spoken about or rearranges My order of end time events, do not continue to listen to them. (Read Rev 6:1-17) I am the only one worthy to open the seals of the scrolls and the order of them has been given for a reason. The sixth seal cannot precede the second seal. The first seal has been opened the one who rides the white horse has conquered and will conquer more. The second seal has been

broken and the scroll is rolling out to reveal what is written in it daily. I have told you many times that there will be an event that will cause this scroll to roll all the way out suddenly. A great war lies just before you and along with it there shall be worldwide economic collapse, this is also in progress. One fourth of the earth shall die by the sword (weapons of the day), with hunger, with death, and by the beasts of the earth. Then a great many martyrs will be added to the number that cry out to Me for vengeance from under the altar. THEN shall be the "Great and Terrible Day of the LORD" at the sixth seal. There will be a great worldwide earthquake, the sun will become blackest of black and the moon blood red. This will be when the "three days of darkness" shall take place. Then there shall be meteors and fallen ones cast to the earth as never seen before and the sky will be rolled back like a scroll and I shall be revealed and all who are not Mine shall hide from Me because of My glory. Sin cannot stay in My presence and it all shall be destroyed.

This is the beginning of My wrath being poured out. MY people are not appointed to MY wrath but they shall be tried by the first five seals by Satan's wrath in accordance with how holy and pure they have kept themselves before Me. The more sinless you are, the less you will be tried. Those who have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth. (Rev.3:10) Beloved trust Me in this! I can protect you even in the midst of utter chaos, destruction and calamity, if I need you to accomplish My purposes on the earth, the great harvest. But also many shall be taken home to be with Me at this time.

After the seals come the trumpet judgments and then the bowls of wrath, the latter does not precede the former, for I am a God of order. Do not cloud your mind with the deception of false teachers and prophets because there are many that have and some doubt that I even speak anymore because of this. I want to reassure you, My children, that I am speaking constantly to you but you do not perceive it. Time in the secret place with Me alone is the best way to get to know My voice. I am meek and lowly, still and quiet unlike the voices of this world. This is why you must stay in the Spirit, staying focused on Me and concentrating on Me or you will not hear Me. Stay full of My Spirit by worshipping Me.

These things are upon you now, the events shall commence in order!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/05/stay-in-the-spirit-and-be-sober-and-vigilant-and-drive-out-the-serpents-from-your-garden-it-is-about-to-get-much-worse/>

# There are Many “Angels of Light” Coming and They will Deceive Many

*Received 6-3 and 6-4 -18*

My children, there have been many new attacks and assignments sent against you from the enemy. These are different and more intense than you have experienced in the past and the origin of these are harder to pinpoint. Beware, for attacks are coming from places and people that you have trusted in the past. Those that have been close to you will become your enemy. I have told you that this would happen. Father shall be against son and son against father, mother against daughter and daughter against mother, mother-in-law against daughter-in-law and daughter-in-law against mother-in-law and so on. Yes this has happened in the past but in the end there shall be even greater fulfillment. My people don't let this break your heart! My love shall carry you through.

My children, I tell you now, you must recognize all of the plots, plans and schemes of the enemy so that you can stop them in My name. Pray that I send My perfect light to expose the shadowy areas that hide in the corners of your hearts, minds and lives. Not everyone or everything that seems to be from Me actually is. By the power of My Spirit in My name alone these things will be uncovered and stopped, not by your own power or will. You must surrender all of your own power and will in the situations that you are in, even though your flesh tells you the exact opposite. Truly, you battle not against the flesh and you will not overcome by the flesh. If you fight fire with fire you will be burned. That is not My way. Your enemy will beat you if you play his game, his way. Your battle is in the invisible, spiritual realm and it is more real than the things you can see, touch, smell and hear. Soon these invisible things will be made to manifest and men's hearts will fail them for fear when they see what is coming upon the earth.

Take your eyes off of the physical world and fix your gaze upon Me. As you do this, all of the plans of the evil one will be revealed to you because I will open your spiritual eyes to see them. Do not focus on the mountain that is in front of you. If you do, you will not see where I am in your situation. I can allow you to see through the mountain to what is on the other side where I am. Close your physical eyes and seek Me, with all that is within you and the scales will fall off of your eyes to behold My perfect plan for you. When I show you My plan, you must act on it in obedience by faith. Faith is the substance of things hoped for the evidence of things not seen. By faith everything around you both seen and unseen were made by My word. Speak My word and My will shall be done on earth as it is in heaven by faith, not doubting or wavering. This is how mountains are moved!

Yes, darkness is falling upon the earth but you must not be afraid but know and believe what I have said. Darkness cannot overcome the true light but false light is darkness. There are things in each of your lives that you have thought are of the light but they are being revealed as darkness now. Come and be alone with Me now My children, so that I may show you My glory. This is how you will discern the false light from the true. This is how you will be able to tell the spirit of antichrist from My Spirit. You must know Me intimately. You must know the “Real” to spot the imitation. There are many “angels of light” coming and they will deceive many. Many who attend churches will be among those that will be deceived and many in the churches are deceivers. Those who don’t know Me personally will be deceived, if they are not warned about the disasters that lie ahead.

Who will warn them? Who will say to Me, “Here I am Lord send Me”? I will strengthen you to complete the task that I give you, if you are obedient to My will and go out and do My Kingdom work. Seek and save those that are lost with Me! I will guide your every step and you will not stumble. You will have great rewards in heaven with Me forever!

As the greatest darkness that has ever fallen upon the earth falls, hide your selves in your chambers with Me for a little while. I will protect you from the fury and wrath that will be released if you are hidden in Me. With Me you will not fear the evil that is coming, you will overcome it. This is when you will be transformed and My chosen ones shall shine brightly for all to see.

My hidden ones shall be revealed and the harvest will be great!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/06/there-are-many-angels-of-light-coming-and-they-will-deceive-many/>

# Children of the Light You Shall Come Forth! The Day Comes When You Shall be Hidden No Longer!

*Received 6-9 through 6-12-18*

“My children you are indeed the light of the world because My Spirit dwells within you. I have taken you from the kingdom of darkness and transformed you by My marvelous light. Those in darkness do not understand who I am or who you are. Pray for those in the darkness, that I may penetrate the blinding veil that surrounds them. For great sin has made darkness to prevail over this world. The greater the sin and wickedness that is committed, the more darkness that is allowed upon the land. If it were not for you, My lights, the world would be completely dark already. The darkness will not overcome the light but Satan will have his day. He will be allowed to make war with and overcome the saints for a short time. Then I will have My Day!

Children of the Light, you shall come forth! The day comes when you shall be hidden no longer! You will show Me to the world before they see Me coming in the clouds in all of My glory. You shall show Me to them through the love that I have put in your heart and the good works that I empower you to do, by the same Spirit that raised Me from the dead. My Spirit is inside of you and we are one, just as the Father and I are one. The day shall come when a greater measure of My Spirit will be given even as the greater darkness has been allowed to go forth upon the earth.”

*I was given a brief vision of a young man who was on his knees, with his forehead down to the ground and his arms stretched out. He was crying out to the Lord Jesus Christ with everything that was within him. Then I saw darkness literally falling upon him like a suffocating blanket and it completely covered him. As he continued to pray, I saw him begin to shine and glow and suddenly he burned a hole through the blanket and he stood upon his feet with hands raised in the victory that he had been given and the glory of the Lord shown on him.  
End of vision.*

*Then the Lord gave me these verses once again,*

Isaiah 60:1-3 “Arise, shine; for your light has come!

And the glory of the Lord is risen upon you.

For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth,

and deep darkness the people; but the Lord will arise over you,

and His glory will be seen upon you.

The Gentiles shall come to your light and kings to the brightness of your rising.”

*The Lord spoke to me again*, “My people understand this, in yourself, you will be overcome by the darkness. Darkness will cover the whole earth just as it did in the time of the exodus. My people were kept safe by the blood of the lamb upon their doorposts. My people had light in their dwellings then and so shall it be again. My blood upon the doorposts of your hearts shall save you. This wicked generation seeks a sign, just as the one did when I walked the earth in a flesh body. I gave them the sign of Jonah then and I give it to you now, for what has been is what will be again. For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the great fish, so was I three days and three nights in the heart of the earth. Just as at My crucifixion, darkness covered the whole land from the sixth hour to the ninth hour when My flesh gave up My Spirit and I cried out. On the third day I arose transformed, just as My people will be, suddenly. All darkness in My people completely obliterated and you shall have the bright nature upon you, just as Adam and Eve did before their fall. You shall go out and bring in the great harvest. All will see who you truly are, My sons and daughters! Many shall be saved by the miracles wrought through your hands by My Spirit that shall be in and upon you without measure. Then you shall come and be with Me forever!

Comfort yourselves and each other with these words as the darkness increases upon the earth. It is for but a short time I call you to endure but he who endures till the end will be saved and shall have eternal life.

Jesus Christ  
Yahushua Hamashiach”

=====

Exodus 10:21-23 Then the Lord said to Moses, “Stretch out your hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, darkness which may even be felt.” 22 So Moses stretched out his hand toward heaven, and there was thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days. 23 They did not see one another; nor did anyone rise from his place for three days. But all the children of Israel had **light** in their dwellings.

Ps. 112:4 “Unto the upright there arises **light** in the darkness;  
*He is* gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.”

Ps. 119:105 “Your word *is* a lamp to my feet and a **light** to my path.”

Ps. 119:129-131 “Your testimonies are wonderful;  
Therefore my soul keeps them.

<sup>130</sup> The entrance of Your words gives **light**;

It gives understanding to the simple.

<sup>131</sup> I opened my mouth and panted,

For I longed for Your commandments.”

Isaiah 9:2 “The people who walked in darkness  
 Have seen a great **light**;  
 Those who dwelt in the land of the shadow of death,  
 Upon them a **light** has shined.”

John 1: 1-9 “In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. <sup>2</sup> He was in the beginning with God. <sup>3</sup> All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made. <sup>4</sup> In Him was life, and the life was the **light** of men. <sup>5</sup> And the **light** shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it. <sup>6</sup> There was a man sent from God, whose name was John. <sup>7</sup> This man came for a witness, to bear witness of the **Light**, that all through him might believe. <sup>8</sup> He was not that **Light**, but was *sent* to bear witness of that **Light**. <sup>9</sup> That was the true **Light** which gives light to every man coming into the world.”

Luke 1:76-79 “And you, child, will be called the prophet of the Highest;  
 For you will go before the face of the Lord to prepare His ways,  
<sup>77</sup> To give knowledge of salvation to His people  
 By the remission of their sins,  
<sup>78</sup> Through the tender mercy of our God,  
 With which the Dayspring from on high has visited us;  
<sup>79</sup> To give **light** to those who sit in darkness and the shadow of death,  
 To guide our feet into the way of peace.”

Matt 5:14-16 “You are the **light** of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. <sup>15</sup> Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. <sup>16</sup> Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.”

Matthew 12:39-40

” But He answered and said to them, “An evil and adulterous generation seeks after a sign, and no sign will be given to it except the sign of the prophet Jonah. <sup>40</sup> For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the great fish, so will the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.”

Mark 15:33 “Now when the sixth hour had come, there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour.”

Romans 8:11

But if the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through His Spirit who dwells in you.

1 Peter 2:9 “But you *are* a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His **marvelous light.**”

James 1:17 AMP “Every good thing given and every perfect gift is from above; it comes down from the **Father of lights** [the Creator and Sustainer of the heavens], in whom there is no variation [no rising or setting] or shadow cast by His turning [for He is perfect and never changes].”

Rev 13:7 “It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every <sup>[d]</sup>tribe, tongue, and nation.”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/06/children-of-the-light-you-shall-come-forth-the-day-comes-when-you-shall-be-hidden-no-longer/>

# The God of Peace Will Soon Crush Satan Under Your Feet

*On Saturday 6-16-18 during my prayer and worship time in the morning I received a quick vision that looked similar to the picture below. The lion was absolutely huge, maybe as much as 50 feet tall but I say at least 30 feet tall. My vantage point was on the ground looking up but I really could not convey this in the picture. I knew that this was the Lion of the tribe of Judah, Jesus Christ, Yahushua Hamashiach.*

*I asked the Lord, what does this vision mean? Here was His reply:*

“This is Me as I am now. This is My reality. The serpent has already been slain. He can do nothing, he is powerless because he has nothing in Me. On the cross I disarmed principalities and powers, I made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it. (Col.2:15) I have given you all authority upon this earth to walk in this victory that I have won for all. But he must not have anything in you. You must live your life in obedience to Me, holy and separate from the world. I do not mean that you must live alone in a cave or on a mountaintop, I mean spiritually. You must die to yourself and pick up your cross daily. (Luke 9:23) The driving force of your life must be My Spirit. I want you live, move and have your being in only Me. (Acts 17:28) I want you to realize My reality and bring it into your earthly reality! Have I not said that I have raised you up and you are seated with Me heavenly places? (Eph 2:6) You must appropriate (to set apart, authorize, or legislate for some specific purpose or use) My authority (the power or right to give orders, make decisions, and enforce obedience) and destroy the works of the devil, for that is what My purpose was and it is yours also because you are My children. Command the enemy in My name and he has to obey if there are no sins or legal grounds that give him rights. Ask My Father, the Judge and He will give you wisdom and counsel in this.”

Remember these verses, (James 1:5-6a) ‘If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. But let him ask in faith, with no doubting’

(Matt 7:7-8 Kenneth Wuest version) ‘Keep on asking for something to be given and it shall be given you. Keep on seeking, and you shall find. Keep on reverently knocking, and it shall be opened to you. For everyone who keeps on asking for something to be given, keeps on receiving. And he who keeps on seeking, keeps on finding. And to him who keeps on reverently knocking, it shall be opened.’

=====

*On Sunday 6-17-18 during my morning prayer and worship time, I once again was given a quick vision. It was of this large snake or basilisk with a crown on similar to the picture below.*

*I was curious as to why I received this vision that was the exact opposite of what I saw the previous day. So I asked of the Lord and He answered:*

“This picture of the enemy that I gave you is how almost everyone in the world allows Satan to act, even My own people. He rules like he is king on this earth because he is not challenged and indeed the systems of this world are headed by him and his followers. Most do not know that this is what he is like for he deceives them and takes on more desirable forms, the things that are most desired by men’s evil flesh. The things that are pleasurable for a season but that lead to death. Sin is what gives him the power and authority that was given to man. The first Adam surrendered his authority to him but the second Adam won it back, but only those who have been born again of My Spirit can use this authority and so very few appropriate it.”

=====

*On Monday 6-18-18 my morning prayer time came and went and I was almost expecting to have another vision but it didn’t come. I knew there was more revelation to come. So I asked the Lord, “What more do you want me to share with your people about these visions and messages that you have given me?” Just then as I was driving in my work truck I was given a picture similar to this in my head.*

*Then He said, “Remember the first vision that I gave. The enemy is defeated, it is the truth, My truth, I am the truth. The lie is what the enemy has done to the physical world in which you live. The lie is that My ways are not good and His are. Because the world has chosen him, they chose death. Now they shall see the fruition of their choice. They will see the darkness in this world grow until there is no light at all. Sin will run its course fully and men will see what the world is like without Me.”*

*Then he had me look up these verses,*

[\(Gen 3:15 Good News Translation\)](#)

[‘I will make you and the woman hate each other; her offspring and yours will always be enemies. Her offspring will crush your head, and you will bite her offspring’s heel.’](#)

[\(Rom 16:19b-20a\) ‘I want you to be wise in doing right and to stay innocent of any wrong. The God of peace will soon crush Satan under your feet.’](#)

*The Lord spoke one more thing, “Have faith in Me, My children I will do what I have said I will do. Allow My Spirit to flow through you and I will use you to defeat the enemy completely as you go out into all the world and compel them to come into My kingdom.*

**I AM COMING!**

**I AM THE VICTOR!**

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/06/the-god-of-peace-will-soon-crush-satan-under-your-feet/>

# America, You Await My Command to the Executioner!

*[Editor: the first part of this post is Jeff's voice. After the line, it is Jesus Christ's voice]*

6-24-18

I had have had a recurring vision over the past 5 days. At first I was not sure if it was from the Lord but after I began to receive more, it was confirmed to me that it was from Him.

I saw a man that was completely stoned, drunk and high. He was stumbling and staggering around, he even fell down. He was in a courtroom "standing" before the judge.

The judge was very angry and asked "Where is your defense attorney?"

Man: "Why what did I do?" as he was weaving back and forth.

Judge: "Where is your counsel? Do you intend to defend yourself?"

Man: "Gee whiz there judgypoo! Why so serious?"

Judge: "Yes I am serious! You have broken every law ever made by me. Do you not think that you will be punished?"

Man: "Well... huh..., I thought you might just let me slide, I mean I thought we were tight, you and me. I know what you said but... C'mon man!"

Judge: "You are now in contempt of court! (To the bailiff) Take this man out of MY SIGHT! You have ignored all of my warnings and have not changed your ways in the least. You come before me intoxicated, with no respect and with no advocate to plead your case. You knew what the laws were and you have blatantly broken them in defiance to everything I stand for. If it were not for your forefathers, which I knew personally, I would have punished you years ago. You have left me no choice... You will be punished to the full extent of the law, all of your possessions shall be taken away, you shall be put to death and burned!"

Man: "Yeah, Ok, Whatever...Can I go to my cell now? You're a big downer judge...You need to lighten up!"

The bailiff then took the defiant, stumbling man to his holding cell where he was to await his execution. A visitor came to see the man and he was very sharply dressed, in all black. This man comes bearing many gifts for the man and the man is very appreciative, especially for the alcohol and opiates. The man asks "Dude! How'd get these in here?! Thanks a lot!" The visitor replies, "Oh, I have my ways, I'll be back when you need more. You can count on me,

I'm not like that old-fashioned, high-and-mighty judge. Don't you even worry about his judgments against you. He has a judgment out against me too and look at me, Never Better! Just relax and don't think about a thing! Look I also have some cigarettes, a TV, a smart phone, earphones, and a blindfold to block out all of the light so you can sleep even during the daytime."

Man: "Wow! You are such an awesome friend what do I need to give you for all this?"

Visitor: "Don't worry about that right now, there's a price to pay but you can pay later."

Man: "COOL! Thanks!", said the man as he turned around to thank the visitor but he was gone. Then the man shrugged and began enjoying all the things that the visitor had brought him.

Sometime later, a different visitor appeared in the man's cell. He was sent by the judge, it was his son, and he agreed to represent and defend the man before the judge. All the man had to do was agree to stop doing his evil deeds against the judge's laws and agree that the defender represent him. But the man was fast asleep with his blindfold on and loud music was playing his earphones from the smartphone he had been given. The second visitor tried to wake the man but he was out cold. Every attempt, even shaking, did not work so the second visitor left.

After a seemingly long period of time had gone by, the date of execution had finally arrived. The guards came to get the man from his cell. He of course was totally oblivious that this was the appointed day of his demise.

Man to the guards: "Where are you taking me?"

Guard: "To the guillotine, your time of execution has come."

Man: "OK, but may I take all my stuff with me as my last request?"

Guard: "Yes, no problem"

So the guards walked the man down to the guillotine bound hand and foot with chains, a can of beer in one hand, a cigarette in the other, earphones playing loud music and a blindfold over his eyes. The guards laid the man down and put his head in the restraint. Then the man said "That was a long walk, think I'll take a nap now.", so the man dozed off.

Then the two visitors both appeared before the man. The first one was laughing hysterically at the man and said, "The time has come to pay! You were a fool to listen to me! HA!HA!" The second visitor was in tears and said "I tried to help you but you would not listen to me, this did not have to turn out this way. WAKE UP! Cry out for mercy and forgiveness now!" The man looked up at the second visitor still blindfolded with music playing loudly and he said "What did you say? You'll have to talk louder! I couldn't hear a word you said!"

Vision over...

The interpretation of this dream is very simple.

The man = America as a nation

The judge = God the Father

The first visitor = Satan

The second visitor = Jesus

### **The word of the Lord**

America, your death sentence has been pronounced but you don't even care! You are so preoccupied with all of your drunkenness, wealth, possessions and creature comforts that you don't even hear or see what is right in front of you. I have offered you mercy and grace but you have rejected Me and My redemptive plan. You treat Me with no dignity or respect, many of you do not even acknowledge that I exist anymore. You follow your own wicked hearts and your best friend, Satan. He knows just the things to give to you so that you ignore Me. America, I gave you your Saul, the man you desired and now you should see his lies are almost as bad as the one who was and will return but you are so blinded and deafened that most of you do not.

America, you once followed Me, you were never perfect but I was the God of this country and I have blessed you more than any other country. You have been the earthly guardian of Israel but now you scheme on how to divide her and My city Jerusalem. You will also be divided and everything that you have will be taken from you. You will be beheaded and everything you now see will be burned. It is written and it shall come to pass.

Will you repent then? I tell you most of America will die but a remnant shall survive and many shall come to Me because of My judgments, many more than the number that are turning to Me now.

America, your head is on the chopping block! America, you await My command to the executioner! Will you ignore Me again or will you cry out to Me? I tell you these warnings are ending! The time to save America as a nation has passed but I am still calling the people of America to come into My open arms and receive My eternal love and forgiveness.

America, you know not the moment in which the fire of the kick-event happens. It will happen in a moment when you think not. All who dwell in the secret place of the Most High God shall be protected by My wings and I will be their fortress, shield, helper in time of need and the rock in which you can hide in and stand on.

**I LOVE YOU! TURN BACK TO ME!**

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/06/america-you-await-my-command-to-the-executioner/>

# Barack Hussein Obama Is the Real Leader of America

*Received 6-30 and 7-1-18*

*I read this article Saturday Morning <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/29/barack-obama-advice-to-democrats-685940>*

*Then I asked the Lord about it and this is what He said.*

“My son write this down and share it.

My children, you have been experiencing a pause in the labor pains but now the pangs are about to increase again. This is how I said the end would come, with the pain ramping up and then going down like a woman in labor. There is only temporary relief for a short time and then the travail intensifies. This will continue until the very end. At the very end of labor there is no relief until the child is birthed. The pains are about to get more intense and closer together, especially in places that have been the most rebellious toward Me. The great cities are also the places with the greatest sin. I shall tell many of My people to flee before destruction comes but some of My people will be brought home to be with Me at the same time the unrepentant sinners are destroyed in the judgments.

My people know this, what was said in the news article is true, even though the statement was downplayed and made out to be a joke. Barack Hussein Obama is the real leader of America, though right now he is behind the scenes, he will return but not as president as I have told you before. Behind the scenes, civil war is being plotted, planned and schemed. He is dividing and will divide America while looking like the “good guy” just as he did throughout the middle east when he was the elected president of America.

Donald Trump is the controlled opposition, he is a part of the whole plan. He does not know the depth of the evil that Obama does, as I have said before Trump is one of the “fall guys”, a “scapegoat”, someone to lay the blame on. They will blame the crash of the US economy on Trump, that comes after the “kick-off event”. That is when Obama will return as ruler and the people will love him! Even many of those who were once against him will be for him because of the destruction and economic catastrophe that had happened. He will promise peace BUT DON'T BE FOOLED! He will cause the utter destruction of America, this has been his destiny and I will allow it because America has not repented.

Many will disregard this message now but in the coming days and months they will see it come to pass before their very eyes. Those that said it could never happen will be shocked and stunned. I ask you to remember to cry out to Me in repentance when these things happen

and even now. The closer you are with your Creator, the better it will be with you. The birth pains are upon you and there is no stopping them. The end of this age is here and the birth of the children of God and My new age will not be halted.

I AM COMING!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua HaMashiach”

1 Thess 5:3 ‘For when they say, “Peace and safety!” then sudden destruction comes upon them, as **labor pains upon a pregnant woman**. And they shall not escape.’

Matt 24:8 ‘All these are but the beginning of the **birth pains**.’

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/07/barack-hussein-obama-is-the-real-leader-of-america/>

# America, You Celebrate Independence Day Today but Who do You Celebrate Independence From?

7-4-18

America, you celebrate independence day today but who do you celebrate independence from? Today you celebrate with parades, fireworks, barbeques, and all kinds of festivities with family and friends but who is it for? Do you truly celebrate and honor the high price that was paid for your freedom and liberty? Many will sing "I'm proud to be an American" this day but I ask you, why are you proud? Many will sing "God bless America" this day but who do they really sing about?

Most of you have never thought about these things so I will tell you My answers.

America, less than ten percent of you will even give me a thought today and far less will actually talk to Me and worship Me for the freedom and abundance you have enjoyed. America, the things you venerate on this day are to indulge your flesh. I tell you I will humble you America, your pride is in opposition to My word. I exalt and give grace to the humble but I cut down and pour out My wrath upon the proud. I have allowed America to be more blessed than any other country in history, yet you want MORE! Your lustful appetites are never satisfied! I will NEVER bless your sin, the god that you ask to bless you is the god of this world. I am handing you over to him and you will see what a cruel taskmaster Satan truly is. The one who was and yet still is your leader is who I speak of. He is coming out of the shadows and you will see him return to finish his task.

America, you take no thought for your eternal spirit that I breathed into you. You take no thought for the price that I paid to set you free from sin, which is My own blood, but you love your sin! You do not want to be free from it! The freedom that you want is to be free from Me, My ways and My laws. The liberty you seek is so that you can do whatever you want, whenever you want to, no matter who it hurts and you don't care how much it costs. I tell you, you will care about the cost, because it will cost you EVERYTHING! Your god will have no problem giving you the punishment that you deserve, he hates you but I love you and have a purpose for it, repentance.

America, I say you celebrate independence from Me, the living God and your Savior. Because of this America, you will experience national death and all will be lost! There is nowhere in My word that says that I will overlook the filthy abominations of sin that you commit! America, you will be judged harsher than any other nation because your people once followed Me.

Why do you only listen to prophets and teachers who give you a “Good Word”? Why do you listen only to them that speak of grace to abound in sin? They tickle your ear but in the end it will cause unimaginable pain! The words that these liars tell you will turn out to be your downfall because they have put you into a spiritual coma and you will not be ready when I come back. I come back for a church, My bride, without spot or wrinkle or any such thing, which is sin. I say confess your sins to Me and turn from them and turn to Me! I am faithful and just to forgive your sins and cleanse you from ALL unrighteousness but you must stop loving your sin and love Me by keeping My commandments. My Holy Spirit will help you in this for being in the Spirit is the only way this can be done. He is your counselor and helper and He will guide you into all truth and empower you to live a holy life before Me. BUT YOU MUST REPENT AND SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART!

America, the fiery kick-off event will only be the beginning of the destruction and sorrow that you will experience but I will allow it so you will repent. Events after this will grow worse and worse until the day that Babylon America will be destroyed. That is when My judgment will be poured out and Babylon America shall be destroyed in one hour by fire. It is by My mercy and grace that it is done this way. It is to allow for repentance for I take no joy in the destruction of the wicked yet JUDGEMENT COMES!

Pray that I may have mercy in My judgment.

Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man. Luke 21:36

I LOVE YOU ALL AND I AM HOLY!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Hamashiach

---

Romans 6:23 For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Galatians 6:7 Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap.

Job 40:11 Disperse the rage of your wrath; Look on everyone who is proud, and humble him.

Proverbs 16:19 Better to be of a humble spirit with the lowly, Than to divide the spoil with the proud.

James 4:6 But He gives more grace. Therefore He says: “God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble.”

Ephesians 1:4 He chose us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Him in love

Ephesians 5:27 that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

1 Peter 1:13 Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; 14 as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance; 15 but as He who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, 16 because it is written, "Be holy, for I am holy." 17 And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear; 18 knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers, 19 but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot.

1 John 1:8-10 If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. If we say that we have not sinned, we make Him a liar, and His word is not in us.

John 14:15 If you love Me, keep My commandments.

John 14:21 He who has My commandments and keeps them, it is he who loves Me. And he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and manifest Myself to him.

John 14:16 And I will pray the Father, and He will give you another Helper, that He may abide with you forever—

John 14:26 But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you.

John 15:26 [ The Coming Rejection ] "But when the Helper comes, whom I shall send to you from the Father, the Spirit of truth who proceeds from the Father, He will testify of Me.

John 16:7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth. It is to your advantage that I go away; for if I do not go away, the Helper will not come to you; but if I depart, I will send Him to you.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/07/america-you-celebrate-independence-day-today-but-who-do-you-celebrate-independence-from/>

# I Am Angered by Many of My People's Public Actions Right Now!



7-8 through 7-14-18

*I saw the above messages posted last weekend on Facebook. I have removed all names and I will not tell anyone who posted these. These are just two examples of what is happening on social media and the Lord has given me a message about it. I did not want to put forth this message from the Lord and it breaks my heart that I have to but I must be obedient and do as He says. I tried to put this off but He keeps repeating it over and over in my head and I have to release it.*

**PLEASE TAKE THIS MESSAGE VERY SERIOUSLY AND TAKE IT BEFORE JESUS YOURSELF. DO NOT READ THIS THINKING ABOUT ANYONE ELSE BUT EXAMINE YOUR OWN HEART AND ASK THE LORD TO SPEAK TO YOU ON THIS. – Jeff Byerly**

“My son write to the people who call themselves by My name.

I am angered by many of My people's public actions right now! You are not doing the things that are most important to Me because your hearts are not right. I see what is in every man's heart and most of what I see is not pleasing to Me, even in My own people. The law of love is the fulfillment of My law, it does not take it away. If you truly love Me and your brother (everyone around you) you have fulfilled all of the commandments. You can only do so by being filled with the Holy Spirit and walking in the love that has been shed abroad in your heart. Are you asking Me to fill you with more of Me everyday? The answer for most is no! This is why flesh is reigning in your churches and internet sites.

As you may have noticed there are no parts of the spiritual armor listed by Paul (Ephesians 6:10-18) that protect the back. That is what each of you is supposed to guard for one another, in prayer and supplication. Instead I see many sticking daggers into each other's backs. Do you think that I am pleased with this? Do you think that I don't see what you write to each other on social media websites? Do you think that I don't see every comment written? Do you think that those that don't know me, that are looking for Me don't read these things? You all know the answers to these questions, you know I see it all!

My question to all of you is, why are you doing the things that I hate if you claim to love Me? Sowing discord among the brethren is one of the six things I hate! You say "This one is a heretic!" "That one is a false prophet!" "He believes the wrong rapture doctrine!" "She doesn't cover her head when she prophesies!" I could go on and on and on...I ask you, is this done out of love? Because if it is not, it profits you and everyone else NOTHING! I tell you, it is out of your pride that you do this because you THINK you know things but you truly know NOTHING yet as you ought to know. Even those of you seeing and hearing the most clearly from Me, see in part and through the glass dimly.

There is a right way to correct a brother but there are very few who do this anymore. This is the generation of NOW. Men are speaking whatever comes to their minds, without pondering the results both physically and spiritually of what they write or say. Has it not been written that you must bring every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ? Did I not say that every idle word would be judged on Judgment day? These thoughts and words need to be repented of and put under My blood or you will pay the price for them. I paid the price, you need not but you must die to this carnality.

This is wisdom "Do not be rash with your mouth, And let not your heart utter anything hastily before God. For God *is* in heaven, and you on earth; Therefore let your **words be few**."(Ecc 5:2) The way to deal with disagreements are to first go to your brother privately in love. If the matter is not resolved, involve two or three other brothers lovingly. If he refuses to listen to them, tell it to the church. And if he refuses to listen even to the church treat him as you would a sinner, in My love. Yes, you must love sinners because you are My witnesses here on the earth and you are the carriers of My Spirit. Restoration is always My goal and it should be yours as well. If your disagreement is just a matter of your opinion and not a matter of salvation or foundational biblical beliefs, such as My deity, you would be best to remain quiet or at the very least suggest your belief gently. Remember the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. If you are not conducting yourself in this way, you are acting out of your flesh.

It is written "He who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one." This is truth but I the Lord am the only one who can judge the heart of a man, because I know every thought, intent and angle of every motive, whether it be good or evil. Do not argue

about things pertaining to the end times, can you not see that this is wrong? No man has it all figured out because I have not revealed it all to one man. I have not even revealed the complete timeline of events even to the entire body. You only know a fraction of what will happen in the coming days so that you can be prepared for what lies ahead. Your best preparation is to be in right standing with Me. When you argue, you are not in right standing with Me. You must be in communion with Me constantly and repent of all of your sins. Do not just ask for forgiveness of your sins, TRULY REPENT! This means to turn away from them and do the good works that I have prepared for each of you to do.

Lastly, I want to point out to you how I dealt with the Pharisees and the money changers at the temple. Why did I treat them so harshly but had mercy and grace on those that people that were in open sin? I tell you this, those in open sin are judged already and they know it. Those with hidden sin look good on the outside but have wickedness in their hearts even though they think they are doing good in My eyes. They are cups that are clean on the outside but filthy on the inside. They are whitewashed tombs. Their lips say they love Me but they hate their brother and publicly disparage him by name.

My children, if you see a doctrine or belief that goes against My word you must expose it and contend for the faith but you are not to act in the ways of this world but in the Spirit and thus in love. There are many who are in danger of being cast into the great tribulation because of their lack of love toward their brothers. The great tribulation will be their last chance, out of My mercy and punishment, before eternal punishment in the lake of fire.

HEED MY WORDS!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua HaMashiach”

---

*Here are some portions of scripture that support this message, I suggest you read them especially if you feel conviction in your spirit. Repent and overcome these things by the blood of the Lamb! – Jeff Byerly*

Romans 13:8 Owe no one anything except to love one another, for he who loves another has fulfilled the law. 9 For the commandments, “You shall not commit adultery,” “You shall not murder,” “You shall not steal,” “You shall not bear false witness,” “You shall not covet,” and if *there is* any other commandment, are *all* summed up in this saying, namely, “You shall love your neighbor as yourself.” 10 Love does no harm to a neighbor; therefore love *is* the fulfillment of the law.

1 John 4:7 Beloved, let us love one another, for love is of God; and everyone who loves is born of God and knows God. 8 He who does not love does not know God, for God is love. 9 In this the love of God was manifested toward us, that God has sent His only begotten

Son into the world, that we might live through Him. 10 In this is love, not that we loved God, but that He loved us and sent His Son *to be* the propitiation for our sins. 11 Beloved, if God so loved us, we also ought to love one another. 12 No one has seen God at any time. If we love one another, God abides in us, and His love has been perfected in us. 13 By this we know that we abide in Him, and He in us, because He has given us of His Spirit. 14 And we have seen and testify that the Father has sent the Son as Savior of the world. 15 Whoever confesses that Jesus is the Son of God, God abides in him, and he in God. 16 And we have known and believed the love that God has for us. God is love, and he who abides in love abides in God, and God in him. 17 Love has been perfected among us in this: that we may have boldness in the day of judgment; because as He is, so are we in this world. 18 There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear, because fear involves torment. But he who fears has not been made perfect in love. 19 We love Him because He first loved us. 20 If someone says, "I love God," and hates his brother, he is a liar; for he who does not love his brother whom he has seen, how can he love God whom he has not seen? 21 And this commandment we have from Him: that he who loves God *must* love his brother also.

*Romans 8:1* There is therefore now no condemnation to those who are in Christ Jesus, who do not walk according to the flesh, but according to the Spirit. 2 For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus has made me free from the law of sin and death. 3 For what the law could not do in that it was weak through the flesh, God *did* by sending His own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, on account of sin: He condemned sin in the flesh, 4 that the righteous requirement of the law might be fulfilled in us who do not walk according to the flesh but according to the Spirit. 5 For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those *who live* according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. 6 For to be carnally minded *is* death, but to be spiritually minded *is* life and peace. 7 Because the carnal mind *is* enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, nor indeed can be. 8 So then, those who are in the flesh cannot please God.

Romans 5:5 And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us.

Prov 6:16 These six things the Lord hates,  
 Yes, seven are an abomination to Him:  
 17 A proud look,  
 A lying tongue,  
 Hands that shed innocent blood,  
 18 A heart that devises wicked plans,  
 Feet that are swift in running to evil,  
 19 A false witness who speaks lies,  
 And one who sows discord among brethren.

1 Cor. 13:1 Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I have become sounding brass or a clanging cymbal. 2 And though I have *the gift of* prophecy, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge, and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. 3 And though I bestow all my goods to feed *the poor*, and though I give my body to be burned, but have not love, it profits me nothing.

2 Cor. 10:4 For the weapons of our warfare *are* not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, 5 casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ

Matthew 12:36 But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment.

Matthew 18:15-17 ESV

“If your brother sins against you, go and tell him his fault, between you and him alone. If he listens to you, you have gained your brother. But if he does not listen, take one or two others along with you, that every charge may be established by the evidence of two or three witnesses. If he refuses to listen to them, tell it to the church. And if he refuses to listen even to the church, let him be to you as a Gentile and a tax collector.

1 Cor 2:15 He who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. 16 For “who has known the mind of the Lord that he may instruct Him?” But we have the mind of Christ.

Romans 14:1 ESV

As for the one who is weak in faith, welcome him, but not to quarrel over opinions.

James 4:11 ESV

Do not speak evil against one another, brothers. The one who speaks against a brother or judges his brother, speaks evil against the law and judges the law. But if you judge the law, you are not a doer of the law but a judge.

1 Corinthians 6:1 ESV

When one of you has a grievance against another, does he dare go to law before the unrighteous instead of the saints?

John 7:24 ESV

Do not judge by appearances, but judge with right judgment.”

Philippians 3:15-16 ESV

Let those of us who are mature think this way, and if in anything you think otherwise, God will reveal that also to you. Only let us hold true to what we have attained.

Ephesians 4:1-32 ESV

I therefore, a prisoner for the Lord, urge you to walk in a manner worthy of the calling to which

you have been called, with all humility and gentleness, with patience, bearing with one another in love, eager to maintain the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body and one Spirit—just as you were called to the one hope that belongs to your call— one Lord, one faith, one baptism, ...

1 Corinthians 11:19 ESV

For there must be factions among you in order that those who are genuine among you may be recognized.

James 4:1-3 ESV

What causes quarrels and what causes fights among you? Is it not this, that your passions are at war within you? You desire and do not have, so you murder. You covet and cannot obtain, so you fight and quarrel. You do not have, because you do not ask. You ask and do not receive, because you ask wrongly, to spend it on your passions.

Philippians 4:2 ESV

I entreat Euodia and I entreat Syntyche to agree in the Lord.

Acts 15:2 ESV

And after Paul and Barnabas had no small dissension and debate with them, Paul and Barnabas and some of the others were appointed to go up to Jerusalem to the apostles and the elders about this question.

2 Timothy 2:15 ESV

Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a worker who has no need to be ashamed, rightly handling the word of truth.

Galatians 3:24 ESV

So then, the law was our guardian until Christ came, in order that we might be justified by faith.

Jude 1:3 ESV

Beloved, although I was very eager to write to you about our common salvation, I found it necessary to write appealing to you to contend for the faith that was once for all delivered to the saints.

Hebrews 4:1-16 ESV

Therefore, while the promise of entering his rest still stands, let us fear lest any of you should seem to have failed to reach it. For good news came to us just as to them, but the message they heard did not benefit them, because they were not united by faith with those who listened. For we who have believed enter that rest, as he has said, "As I swore in my wrath, 'They shall not enter my rest,'" although his works were finished from the foundation of the world. For he has somewhere spoken of the seventh day in this way: "And God rested on the

seventh day from all his works.” And again in this passage he said, “They shall not enter my rest.” ...

Acts 13:2 ESV

While they were worshiping the Lord and fasting, the Holy Spirit said, “Set apart for me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them.”

Acts 8:1-40 ESV

And Saul approved of his execution. And there arose on that day a great persecution against the church in Jerusalem, and they were all scattered throughout the regions of Judea and Samaria, except the apostles. Devout men buried Stephen and made great lamentation over him. But Saul was ravaging the church, and entering house after house, he dragged off men and women and committed them to prison. Now those who were scattered went about preaching the word. Philip went down to the city of Samaria and proclaimed to them the Christ. ...

Acts 9:7 ESV

The men who were traveling with him stood speechless, hearing the voice but seeing no one.

John 17:1-26 ESV

When Jesus had spoken these words, he lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said, “Father, the hour has come; glorify your Son that the Son may glorify you, since you have given him authority over all flesh, to give eternal life to all whom you have given him. And this is eternal life, that they know you the only true God, and Jesus Christ whom you have sent. I glorified you on earth, having accomplished the work that you gave me to do. And now, Father, glorify me in your own presence with the glory that I had with you before the world existed.

John 15:17 ESV

These things I command you, so that you will love one another.

Revelation 21:8 ESV

But as for the cowardly, the faithless, the detestable, as for murderers, the sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars, their portion will be in the lake that burns with fire and sulfur, which is the second death.”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/07/i-am-angered-by-many-of-my-peoples-public-actions-right-now1143/>

# The Warnings have Passed but Few have Heeded My Call

*Received 7-19 through 7-22-18*

My son, you've been warning and trying to prove to the people the time you're in but you won't have to do that anymore because all that I have told you is just going to come and I will not stop it. It will happen faster than most men think but it will not happen in an instant. The destructive events that have been prophesied by My prophets and watchmen, will happen now in a blink of an eye but in the short time left many will cry out to Me and be saved. I have been patient and have given space for repentance, willing that NONE should perish but few have turned. The warnings have passed but few have heeded My call. Many have fallen away from Me in spite of the mercy I have shown. With more mercy and time, even more will fall away.

My son, there are very few that hear your warnings and even fewer that heed them. This is true for all of My watchmen and prophets not just you. It has been true for thousands of years. They say "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation." They have believed a lie! All things are not the same! Things in your world are not the same, the time of the end is accelerating like no time ever in the history of this world. Yet they are blinded to that fact, because they choose sin. They are intoxicated with their evil deeds and they desire ever more. I will allow them to have their fill!

Just as I gave Israel quail in the desert, until it came out of their nostrils, so shall I give to all those who desire the things of the flesh their hearts desire. Because of My people's constant complaining, I will give them what they cry out for. I have taken My people out of Egypt but they long for their former ways of bondage. ( I saw He meant that Egypt symbolizes the world system and sin) I have set them free, yet they say they were better off before, things were easier and your master provided for you. They don't want what I have for them, the things of Egypt are what they long for, so they shall have them. Along with the things of Egypt, you shall also partake in the plagues that I will place upon them, for My wrath is kindled against you. I had set you apart and given you the land of Goshen which was protected yet you have mixed yourselves with the Egyptians. You have taken upon yourselves all of their evil ways and customs, you even serve their false gods. I was your first love but another has seduced you away from Me!

I will show you what a cruel taskmaster the pharaoh, that the world loves so, truly is. Until this time I have held him back and not allowed him to do all that he would but My protective hand is being slowly removed until it is no more. He will rule over all of the earth for a short time.

The time will be cut short for the elect's sake or no flesh would survive. Do you not see him rising up before you even now? Yes, it is in progress though few have that spiritual eyes and ears to discern it. All that I have told you will now come to pass and the scriptures must now be fulfilled.

My obedient people have the blood of the lamb over their lintel and on their doorposts. They shall be protected from the plagues and have light in their dwellings I am the Lamb whose blood was willingly shed for even My enemies to be saved. All who would truly believe, with all of their hearts, that I am the Christ, the Messiah, Ha Mashiach, the son of the living God; that took upon Myself all of the sins of the entire world, past, present and future and paid for them all in full and would repent and forsake of their sinful ways and be born again of My Spirit; I will join My Spirit with theirs and become one with them just as I and My Father are one and they will be saved and they will live with Me forever, in a kingdom without end, where there will never be any sorrow or tears and nothing evil will ever happen to them, where there is perfect peace, love, liberty and fullness of joy and My presence is always felt and My glory is the light that shines upon all.

Those who do not receive Me shall be apart from Me for eternity and they be with the god that they have chosen. Their suffering will never end. There is no reason any of the sons of Adam must be separated from Me unless they choose sin over Me. Satan is the god of sin, he and the angels he deceived are damned to the lake of fire where they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

The future is beautiful for My people, the elect, the remnant, the bride and all those who are watching for and desiring My return but it will not be, until My wrath is poured out and the day of the Lord comes. Until that day you must endure and draw your strength from My Spirit. You must trust Me, remain obedient unto death, live holy unto Me and stay full of My Spirit, love everyone but hate their sin and tell them of Me as the world around you falls apart and comes to an end.

Never forget that I love you all and I will never leave you or forsake you no matter what happens to you all the way to the end.

The End Has Begun!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua HaMashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/07/the-warnings-have-passed-but-few-have-heeded-my-call/>

# "My son, I AM who I AM, I will be what I will be."

*Received 7-28 and 7-29-18*

My son, I AM who I AM, I will be what I will be.

I want you to pause and ponder what that means.

My understanding is so much deeper than yours but I reveal Myself to all who seek Me with their whole heart. There must not be any ulterior motive, NONE! Do not seek Me for what I can do for you but for who I AM! My Son, Yahushua made the way for all men, all who seek Me DO find Me but most do not seek Me. Most seek a god made in their own image instead of a God who has made them in His image. Men want to think they are in control but I AM! You are nothing without Me, for without Me there would be nothing, only I AM.

I AM God Alone! I need nothing, there is nothing anyone can give Me that I have not first given them. I have made all that is seen and unseen for My pleasure. All of creation was to enjoy life in perfect harmony with their Creator in My peace, love, holiness and perfection but iniquity was found. Yes, pride entered Lucifer, it is the mystery of iniquity. You all would have been lost but I sacrificed My only begotten Son to save you. Yahushua, is the first born of many sons and daughters and He is your brother. He is one with I AM and I AM is one with Him, just as all who are reborn of My Spirit, accepting of Our blood sacrifice to free them from sin, are one with us.

There is no one else who would do this but I AM. I desire that none would be lost and perish but it is what they choose. There is no life without I AM, without I AM there is death. There was no death in the beginning only life, death is the lack of life, before sin there was no lack. Lack came about because of greed. Greed is from pride, wanting that which is not yours, desiring that which out of My perfect order. All sin comes from pride and pride is in all iniquity. All is below I AM and I AM is below Nothing or No one.

Who is he that opposes and exalts himself against I AM? He is Satan, the enemy and adversary of all and even all those in his kingdom. He is the one who have deceived even one third of My angels and led a rebellion against the Most High God. All who are being tested and judged by I AM are cast down to this earthly realm and I use them to do My bidding. Let no man say that when they are tempted, that they are tempted by I AM but the enemy is used to test all upon the earth. The elect are overcomers, though they stumble and even fall, they repent and get back up and they do My will. But those who love their lives on this earth and their sin, shall be without I AM for eternity. Earth is the final testing place, and all sin shall be

purified by fire. I AM an all-consuming fire! All that is not of Me shall be destroyed eternally, yet they will never cease to exist. My children shall be with Me forever in perfection of love, harmony, peace, protection and provision for that is who I AM.

I AM has set all of the stars, planets, moons, asteroids, comets and meteors into motion and My hand controls them and hold them in place. They are for signs and seasons, and for days and years; and to give light in the darkness of this fallen realm. I AM must reduce My glory revealed to this realm yet a little while longer but take heed! You have passed yet another one of I AM's time markers of blood and war. It will come with no warning except for the warnings that have been given, seemingly without end for years now but they are ending and it shall now come.

My remnant, cry out to Me and I AM will hear you. Rend your heart before Me and not your garment, for I see your heart but man sees your garment. Do not be afraid for I AM with you always even to the end of the age, which is where you are at. The plans I have for My remnant are past your comprehension and you wouldn't believe it even if you were told because you haven't seen it with your earthly eyes nor has it entered your understanding because it has been wiped clean from before time and before the foundations of this world. This when I AM made the plan for the Lamb to slain for your sins.

I will cause you return to your original state My wise virgins, how you were before sin entered in. The prayers of all the saints will be answered through My undefiled ones, for I AM the Lord of the harvest and I will send you out. You will shine like the sun with My glory and reap My harvest and nothing will harm you. My name and the name of My Son shall be on your foreheads and you will sing a beautiful song that no one else can sing. You are without spot, blemish, wrinkle, no deceit is found in your mouth and you are without fault before the throne of I AM because you have been washed in the blood of the Lamb and follow Him wherever He would desire to go. You are the redeemed from among men, the firstfruits to Me and the Lamb, the remnant, the bride of ha Mashiach, those led by My Spirit, the very elect that I foreknew. This is your hope for the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in you. For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons and daughters of I AM. All of creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now and they are harder and faster from now until the redemption of your body, the return of your brightness and you shall do the greatest miracles ever done upon the earth by My power upon you in the name of My Son, for My kingdom.

AMEN!

I AM Your Loving Father

YHVH

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/07/my-son-i-am-who-i-am-i-will-be-what-i-will-be/>

## A Parable About the “Kick-Off Event”

*Received 8-4-18*

“My son, I wish to give you this parable about the “kick-off event” so that My people have more understanding about what is about to take place and perspective.

The ball has been placed on the tee and the whistle has sounded and the kicker’s hand is raised. Do you hear his footsteps? That’s how close it is! I tell you, do not focus on the kicker, he is only a small member of the many teams of Satan that is against the one team of YHVH. Don’t focus on the ball or any of their players, focus on your Captain and Quarterback. Their quarterback is the all-time crowd favorite, when he comes unto the field, the crowd goes absolutely wild. Satan will personally control the quarterback and through the his mark he will control his team. The players on team Satan are much bigger and stronger physically than those on My team but We will prevail.

All of the officials (referees, line judges, umpires and judges) are for team Satan because has paid them off and if they don’t rule in his favor on the playing field he has them killed and replaced by someone who will. Satan has even gone after the star players that were on My team and he has lured them away with mega-money and incentives up front (now) instead of the heavily back-ended contract that I offer My players for eternity.

Just before halftime of this final game, team Satan will look undefeatable. They will seemingly score at will and will even take out many of My team members. My team will be extremely worn out but they will overcome, all is not lost! The League Commissioner, My Father, is sending down rulings from above and the team shall have new power breathed into them by coach Ruach ha Kodesh (Holy Spirit) and My team will play like never before and will be transformed and unstoppable. They will even go out and find many, many teammates that had switched teams and they will recruit those who Satan had cast aside. The team will be larger than ever! We begin our great victory feast before the game is even over, at halftime.

Satan will be ABSOLUTELY FURIOUS but he will not stop them. This is when the Commissioner will send down many penalties and destroy their game plan and many players. The fallen ones from times of old, the men of renown and mighty fallen angels that have been bound will be loosed and join the game. They will not overcome My mighty ones for all of My power will be with them. Satan will scheme to throw the Commissioner out of His office but it will fail. Then I shall return at the end to score the winning “touchdown” with the millions upon millions who were at the feast. Satan shall be thrown into prison for 1000 years, for all of lies, deceptions, murders, extortions etc., etc., etc., along with all of his those who were loyal to him and all of his staff. At the end of 1000 years, Satan will be let out of prison and try to

overthrow the Commissioner again but he will again fail. Then he will be thrown into the lake of fire where he will be tormented day and night forever and ever!

I speak this to My team:

You are assured to win if you do not give up and have faith in your team Quarterback and Captain. Focus on Me for the victory has already been won on the cross of Calvary! I sacrificed Myself for the victory for all. Although earthly players have guaranteed victories and some have won but I CANNOT LOSE and YOU CANNOT LOSE ON THIS TEAM but YOU MUST GIVE YOUR ALL JUST AS I DID NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS!

TRUST IN ME! YOU SHALL REIGN WITH ME FOREVER IN A KINGDOM WITHOUT END!

IT WILL BE WORTH IT ALL!

Jesus Christ

Yahshuah ha Mashiach”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/08/a-parable-about-the-kick-off-event/>

# When Almost Everyone Has Let Their Guard Down it Will Strike!

*Received 8-4 through 8-11-18*

My son, write these words for those with ears to hear and eyes to see.

In the coming days there will be no comfort except for in my presence. There will be no earthly comfort for you, none! The things that you rely on now will not be. I tell you this not to bring fear but so you can prepare and ready yourselves. You must begin to ready yourselves by ridding yourselves of the things that you depend upon in this world. Do you rely on having a house to call home? I am your shelter. Do you depend upon your job to put food on your table? I am your provider. Do you rely on friends and family for love and acceptance? I love you so much more than any other and you accepted in the beloved. Do you rely on pills, prescriptions and manmade medicine to ease your stress and anxiety from this evil world? I call all who are weak, weary and heavy laden unto Myself and I will give you strength, rest and I will take your heavy burden from you if you give it to Me. Do you fear the things you see coming upon the earth and you rely on your earthly weapons to defend you? Trust in Me that I will protect those that I have called to do the harvest work and no harm will come to them. If you are reading this you have been called, it is NOT a coincidence! Will you accept My call? No matter what you depend on besides Me, you must humble yourself, surrender it and give it to Me. This must be done willingly, not grudgingly. Know that I always want what's best for you. I will give you grace and power to overcome all, if you allow Me to. You must have faith in Me alone! You must not put your faith in anything in this world because soon it will be taken away and all will burn. This Earth is temporary for I am going to make a new one, behold it is already done because I have spoken it.

Children listen to me! You must now start to prepare for things to change. Many of you have made spiritual and physical preparations and you think you are ready for what comes but I tell you that you are not, because you have never seen anything like what's coming. Though the things that come will not happen all at once they will happen very suddenly, in an instant, without any warning and the world will change in a moment. Yes, I have told you about this many times, it is the "kickoff event". You are closer to it than you have ever been before. There are those who would mock and say "We have heard it all before, where is it?" I would say to you in a moment that you think not is when it will happen. When almost everyone has let their guard down it will strike! There always are those who ask, "When will it be?" I have told you already many times to be ready at all times. This is the way you must live your life, you must be in constant communication with Me and if you are not, you will not be ready! If you think in your heart that you will be ready at the last day or moment, you will not be! The

time is now to be ready, not then! If your heart is such that you want to hold on to your sin and then give it up at the last minute, you are in bondage and you will not be set free by me because the intent your heart is not right. I am the word and I am sharper than any two-edged sword could ever be, because I divide between the soul and the spirit. I see every thought and I know where it comes from. I know your heart better than you do! Do not ever try to hide anything from me. Do not try to be like Adam and hide your nakedness because I see it all. Why don't you just surrender to me? I am merciful and gracious and I understand and I died for you so that you would not be bound by your sin. But many of you would not be set free because you hold on to it because it is what you know. But I say to you I want you to know me! Oh how it saddens me that you love your sin more than me! Ask yourself why! Don't you know that the wages of sin is death? Choose life! Choose Me! Confess all of your sin to Me so I can put it under my blood and you will be freed from it. After you have put down your sin and have given it to Me, I am your advocate when you stumble and you only must confess and repent and your sin will be covered by my blood when you ask for forgiveness.

Children you will not be perfect until you see Me as I AM, in My fullness, because then you will be like Me. But until then you must press on towards the goal of the High Calling of God, which is to be changed into my image. Once again it is about the heart intent. Examine yourselves! My Holy Spirit that dwells within you, will tell you the things that need to change in your heart. Do not grieve Him! When he speaks to you obey for if you do not obey him you are not obeying the law and all who break the law, the Commandments, do not love Me. He who sins willfully and habitually is of the devil for the devil sinned from the beginning. All that is of the devil will be burned. I wish this on none of my creation, especially those created in my image. I made a way and none need perish. But you must die to this life and all things of the flesh in this Earthly realm. You Must Die daily by picking up your cross just as I carried the cross for you. I do not ask you to suffer as I did for I took the punishment for the whole world. You will never know how excruciating it was! I suffered more than any man on Earth ever has or ever will because of sin. Those in hell wish they had this choice now but they have already made their choice and they will join their father the devil in the Lake of Fire for eternity.

My son, My pleas and warnings for you to give out are coming to an end but you will do it for as long as I allow. The time of the great harvest starts when the calamities comes and many shall seek out My children. You shall lead them to Me and MANY shall be saved. Many more shall be led to destruction because they do not believe that I AM who I say I AM and they will be given over to believe the lies of the enemy, even though all will be given the chance to believe in Me. The belief that I speak of is in the heart and not the head.

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/08/when-almost-everyone-has-let-their-guard-down-it-will-strike/>

# Yes, My Glory Comes with the Destruction, BE READY!

*Received 8-17 and 8-18-18*

My people, don't get comfortable! Everything in this world is not as it seems! Stay Alert! Be Sober minded and vigilant! Live your life after the Spirit and not after the flesh. Things are changing quickly and will continue ever more quickly until the end. Get closer to me than you have ever been before! This is the only way that you will be able to endure till the end and be saved. The kick-off comes quickly!

I know that you have heard this over and over again from Me but it is the truth. I always tell you the truth. I am not a man that I can lie. I know that some of you think that I am repeating Myself and this is true. The reason for this is that the vast majority are not listening to Me. I have been warning through my prophets and watchmen for many years now and some have woken up from their slumber but multiplied millions have gone back to sleep and run out of oil and their lamps. They are no longer watching for My soon return and think there are many years left. You are not promised tomorrow, here on this earth. Most do not know who I am and they are without hope because the darkness has overwhelmed and consumed them, but even one ray of My light can be enough to awaken and transform them if they are among those that I have chosen.

But My children, you are not as those who are without hope! I am Christ in you the hope of glory! You must truly believe in Me with everything that you are. Trust in Me, cling to Me, rely on Me, nothing is impossible for Me! If I am in you, nothing is impossible for you, if you do My will! You shall overcome by the blood of the Lamb and the word of your testimony, loving your life in this world not unto the death. I must be the only one that you run to. Come into my throne room and fall on your face before Me, for I am Holy, Holy, Holy! All of creation revolves around My throne for I created it all. I am above all else, there is none like Me! You need to experience who I am! Let Me take your breath away and let Me breathe My new life into you. Let Me take you to the heavenly places by My Spirit. The things of this world are nothing compared to Me! I will never be defeated for I am already victorious! You will be victorious in me! All those who truly have My Spirit dwelling in them and live by it.

You will not be afraid of the thick black darkness that is coming, for I have promised that I will be with you to the end of the age and I will not leave you or forsake you! Beloved, do not leave Me or forsake Me! DO NOT FEAR! If you take your eyes off of Me, then you will fear and then the darkness will creep in and will try to make you think that I am not enough and I will not protect you but that is a lie! It is always your choice whether you follow Me or not. There are those who are chosen to be killed and those who are chosen to be taken into

captivity and I have reasons beyond your understanding for this. DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM ME! It is only for a little while that you must suffer. Even if this life is taken from you, you will be standing in front of Me beholding My unveiled face. This is not a bad thing! You will return with Me on the clouds and fight with Me and all the myriad's angels and billions upon billions of saints as We defeat the darkness. Yes, I could do it all Myself but I created you to rule and reign with Me! That is your ultimate purpose. There is no purpose higher than this that you can attain.

My children, there will be a transformation for those who are living holy, set apart lives for Me and Me alone. Not all of those who have called upon My name will experience this on the earth, only My remnant bride. Those who have prepared their hearts before Me in the secret place, and emptied themselves of everything but Me. Those who have allowed me to fill them to overflowing with the oil of My Spirit. Yes, I love all of My people but all are not at the same level. All will be changed but not all will be transformed on the earth and reap My Great Harvest, only those who are seeking Me, fervently, constantly day and night and every minute in between. Those whose hearts and minds are stayed on Me, those that are closest to Me. They are the firstfruits, my manifest sons and daughters. All of creation groans in earnest expectation for these to be revealed!

Beloved it is within your reach but you must not give up! You must not look to the left or to the right but directly into My face and I will show you who I am. You will see My unveiled face in all its Glory and you will be changed to be like Me. Do not be discouraged and do not think it is too hard, it is not, or I would not ask you to be holy as I am holy. If you sin I am your advocate with the Father. Repent and I will cover your sins with My blood. I will give you My robe of righteousness, without spot or wrinkle or blemish or any such thing. Then you must seek My face alone and My glory will shine upon you and through you SOON and nothing will be able to harm or stop you!

Yes, My Glory Comes with the Destruction, BE READY!

Jesus Christ

Yashua Ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/08/yes-my-glory-comes-with-the-destruction-be-ready/>

# **America, “I tell you that your king is full of pride and haughtiness, so there shall be destruction and a fall.”**

8-26-18

I say to you My people, fall upon your knees and upon your faces before Me now! Humble yourself before Me and I will not have to humble you. Judge yourselves and I will not have to judge you. I tell you, weep and wail for the things that I tell you that are coming upon your nation, America! Has it not been written that God speaks once, yes, twice but man does not perceive or understand it? Yet I have spoken many more times than twice. I have warned this generation more than any other. If I would have warned Egypt, as I have warned you would they have turned from their wicked ways? If I would have warned Tyre and Sidon as much as I have warned you, would they have turned from their sinful ways? If I would have warned Sodom and Gomorrah as much as I have warned you, would they have turned from their evil ways? Only I know the answer to that and I have My reasons for doing the things that I do, they are beyond your understanding. Nineveh turned and repented at the word of one prophet, Jonah, and I spared them for 40 years. This generation does not turn at the word of thousands of My prophets and watchmen!

I tell you this day that the nations that once called Me Lord and Savior have turned away from Me and will be judged much more harshly than the nations who knew me not. The nations that have known Me have become the vilest and most sinful on the earth but most of all America. You are a whore! You have sold yourself over and over and over again and now you shall be punished for your adulteress ways. Your people once loved Me and My ways but now their lips do not even speak My name, except in cursing. There is no fear of Me in the land but I tell you there will be! The hand that once protected you is now raised and shall come down with a mighty, unstoppable force that will break your nation in two and the shaking will be felt from coast to coast. Yes, you have already been divided in spirit but you will be divided physically. It is at this time the evil angels shall come but when they see My blood over the door posts and lintel of your house, which is your heart, they will not enter to kill and destroy. For you will overcome by My Blood and the word of your testimony and by not loving this life to the death but loving the One who IS LIFE.

America, you asked Me for a king and I allowed you to have him but he cannot save you. You put your hope in a mere mortal man and not in Me. You listened to those who said that they heard from Me but didn't. You listened to them because you don't hear from Me either. You don't take time alone with Me to know Me and listen to My voice so that you know when someone is speaking for Me or not. I tell you that your king is full of pride and haughtiness, so

there shall be destruction and a fall. He thinks that he is the best deal maker of all time but I tell you that he deals in deception like his father. Who else deals in such treachery and such lies better than the father of them? I tell you the truth Trump's deal will not be accepted. The peace plan will not go through until after much destruction and devastation. Then Israel shall be tricked into a deal of peace, thinking that it is their only option but they will be wrong! I am the only protector of Israel! I will show this to the whole world! Yes the whole world will come against My land and though there will be great destruction she will not be utterly destroyed for I shall have a remnant.

I too will have a remnant from America even though the land will be utterly destroyed like no other nation ever, in history or that will ever be again. Your leaders scheme to divide My land and every step that they take towards that, I shall bring punishment to you. After the fall of haughty and prideful Trump comes the return of the Pharaoh, Barack Hussein Obama. He shall oppress and persecute My people but I will make a way for escape, just as I did at the Red Sea. I shall provide My bride two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the presence of the serpent. Then I shall return and slay him with the breath of My mouth and by the Fulness of My glory.

Most mock the words that come out of My servants mouths but soon they shall not!

REPENT FOR JUDGMENT IS AT HAND!

ALL WHO REPENT AND CALL UPON MY NAME SHALL BE SPARED MY WRATH!

I LOVE YOU ALL AND WISH FOR NONE TO PERISH BUT YOU MUST HEED MY WORDS!

Jesus Christ

Yashua ha Mashaiach

Scripture references:

Psalm 78

Job 33

Revelation 12

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/08/america-tell-you-that-your-king-is-full-of-pride-and-haughtiness-so-there-shall-be-destruction-and-a-fall/>

# The Burden of Damascus Isaiah 17

*On Monday 8-27-18*

*A friend of mine who reads scriptures and posts them to her YouTube channel asked me if there was any scriptures that I would like her to read. Immediately I heard the Holy Spirit say Isaiah 17, so I wrote her back my reply.*

*On Tuesday 8-28-18 at approximately 8:30 AM on the way to work and I heard the Holy Spirit say very distinctly "They are going to blow up Damascus to take out Assad." After this I posted the reading of Isaiah 17 that you can listen to [here](#). I remained prayerful about this revelation and scripture throughout the week. I shared this with a few of my close friends that I trust but He did not release me to share this revelation publicly until today September 1, 2018. Here is what the Holy Spirit is saying:*

"My humble, holy, faithful sons and daughters, this is the time that you have been waiting for! Be not ignorant of what time you are in, it has been revealed through My servants the prophets. Many of My children from past generations have longed to be in the time that you are right now. You are the last generation and you are very close to the time of your revealing to the world. As I have told you before my glory comes upon you as the destruction and cataclysm comes upon the whole earth.

The Fulfillment of Isaiah chapter 17 is very near. It will no longer be inhabited as a city when this event comes to pass, it will become a ruinous heap. This is not the kick-off event that I have told you about many times, that will be in America. This is yet another marker in time that I have placed to let you know where you are on my event timeline. I have told you before that I keep Time by events and not as man keeps time. I have told you that Israel is my clock upon this earth and so are the prophecies in My scriptures, the patterns of sun, the moon and the stars, for I have set and hold them all in motion.

Not many days from now Samson shall be unleashed upon Damascus and from that time forward war will not stop until the end. All of my people, the remnant of the fortress of Ephraim, shall be departed from Syria like the glory from Israel says the Lord of hosts. And in that day the glory of Jacob will be brought low, and the fat of his flesh will grow lean. (Isaiah 17:3-4) Then shall they consult together with one consent; they form a confederacy against you, O Israel. (Ps 83:5) "Behold, I will make Jerusalem a cup of drunkenness to all the surrounding peoples, when they lay siege against Judah and Jerusalem. And it shall happen in that day that I will make Jerusalem a very heavy stone for all peoples; all who would heave it away will surely be cut in pieces, though all nations of the earth are gathered against it." (Zech. 12:2-3) "For I (Yahshua) will gather all the nations to battle against Jerusalem; the city shall be taken, the houses rifled and the women ravished. Half of the city shall go into

captivity, but the remnant of the people shall not be cut off from the city. Then the Lord will go forth and fight against those nations, as He fights in the day of battle.” (14:2-3) I will do this when Israel cries out to Me, Yahshua ha Mashiach. When they acknowledge their offense. Then they will seek My face; in their affliction they will earnestly seek Me. (Hosea 5:15) The nations that come against her shall burn with the fire of My wrath. O Judah! You, Israel and your allies, Ephraim (the northern tribes including America and England) have stumbled in iniquity and you shall fall. “Ephraim is oppressed and broken in judgment, because he willingly walked by human precept.” (Hosea 5:11)

Once again I warn but who shall take it to heart? The wise man shall read and take heed but the fool shall not even look at it. The fool shall mock My word and scoff and say that these things are not for today, they are for a time that is far off in the future but I say IT IS NOW!

My children, pray for the inhabitants of Damascus that I may be revealed to them and that they may be saved before the destruction comes, because on that day it comes quickly. Pray for Israel that she will know her true Messiah and not the false one. Pray for the peace of Jerusalem because she will suffer much destruction. Pray for the people of America for the land will be completely and utterly destroyed. Pray for all My lost sheep around the entire earth that they might know Me, the Good Shepherd. Listen for Me, My sheep know My voice when they hear it!

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach”

---

Isaiah 17 King James Version

1 The burden of Damascus. Behold, Damascus is taken away from being a city, and it shall be a ruinous heap.

2 The cities of Aroer are forsaken: they shall be for flocks, which shall lie down, and none shall make them afraid.

3 The fortress also shall cease from Ephraim, and the kingdom from Damascus, and the remnant of Syria: they shall be as the glory of the children of Israel, saith the Lord of hosts.

4 And in that day it shall come to pass, that the glory of Jacob shall be made thin, and the fatness of his flesh shall wax lean.

5 And it shall be as when the harvestman gathereth the corn, and reapeth the ears with his arm; and it shall be as he that gathereth ears in the valley of Rephaim.

6 Yet gleaning grapes shall be left in it, as the shaking of an olive tree, two or three berries in the top of the uppermost bough, four or five in the outmost fruitful branches thereof, saith the Lord God of Israel.

7 At that day shall a man look to his Maker, and his eyes shall have respect to the Holy One of Israel.

8 And he shall not look to the altars, the work of his hands, neither shall respect that which his fingers have made, either the groves, or the images.

9 In that day shall his strong cities be as a forsaken bough, and an uppermost branch, which they left because of the children of Israel: and there shall be desolation.

10 Because thou hast forgotten the God of thy salvation, and hast not been mindful of the rock of thy strength, therefore shalt thou plant pleasant plants, and shalt set it with strange slips:

11 In the day shalt thou make thy plant to grow, and in the morning shalt thou make thy seed to flourish: but the harvest shall be a heap in the day of grief and of desperate sorrow.

12 Woe to the multitude of many people, which make a noise like the noise of the seas; and to the rushing of nations, that make a rushing like the rushing of mighty waters!

13 The nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters: but God shall rebuke them, and they shall flee far off, and shall be chased as the chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like a rolling thing before the whirlwind.

14 And behold at eveningtide trouble; and before the morning he is not. This is the portion of them that spoil us, and the lot of them that rob us.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/09/the-burden-of-damascus-isaiah-17/>

# Ready or Not Here it Comes. I Wait for No Man.

*Received 9-7 and 9-8-18*

*On the morning of 9-7-18 between 6 a.m. and 7 a.m. in my prayer time, I was crying out to the Lord very intensely and without any reservation, because of the urgency that I feel in my spirit. He said to me "Ready or not here it comes." Later that day He said to me "I wait for no man." The Lord also told me that I needed to fast, starting after dinner time that night and that He will tell me when to stop. I want to say here, that I do normally fast and actually it has been September of 2015 since I can remember fasting for more than 1 day. That's when He began to give me prophetic messages to share with the world. He also instructed me not to post anything on Whistleblower Jeff over the weekend unless He tells me specifically to do so.*

*On the morning of 9-8-18 the Lord instructed me to post one [warning message from Bette Stevens](#) and one [dream from Marty Breeden](#) ( I was sent this from Marty which he had never done before.) I then went into worship and prayer time and the Lord gave me an interpretation for Marty's dream which does not normally happen. (You can read the interpretation in the comment section of the link posted above.) During this time I cried out fervently to the Lord, on my face with tears for about 2 hours. Then He instructed me to get up and ready some of my "preps" that I have been gathering and got 2 back-packs ready and filled with survival necessities with the help of my wife. The Lord then directed me to post [a word from Him given to Godshealer7](#), [A warning about hurricane Florence](#) and [Breaking news about Idlib, Syria by Steven BenNun](#). Then the Lord had me spend more time with Him in prayer and worship, once again on my face and in tears.*

*The Lord then instructed me to write out what He has led me do the last 2 days so that His people can understand exactly what He is trying to convey to them. I asked Him if He would have me write a message to His people and He said "Yes", so here is what the Holy Spirit is saying.*

"Ready or not here it comes. I wait for no man. I have given My prophets, watchmen, seers and dreamers millions of warnings to this generation and the warning time is all but over. Some have been awakened by these warnings but most are either too caught up in the world around them to even listen or they listen and reject the warnings. Many scoff and mock saying the things you warn about will never happen or that it will happen in the distant future, not now. But I YHVH Elohim, says to you this day that the time is NOW! THIS IS IT!

The calamities and destruction that I have warned you about are beginning to come to pass and will continue to come to pass with ever increasing force and velocity until the end. I have foretold of these things so that you will not be fear, but be prepared. The kick-off event will awaken many of those who were watching for Me but had fallen asleep when it becomes

reality in the physical realm. Many were seduced by the lying spirits of the false prophets, who speak of peace and safety but do not warn of the sudden destruction that follows. The oil in your lamps must be lit to be able to find your way along the narrow path that leads to Me, I AM the door. You must be on fire for Me! Although I am loving, merciful, long-suffering and understanding, the time will come when no more will enter in to Me. If you know Me intimately, you will obey Me and keep My commandments.

Yes, the things warned about are now becoming your physical reality but I long for you to have a different spiritual reality with Me. You must overcome and put your fleshly ways to death! Come into the secret place of the Most High, behind the veil, in My throne room, worshipping and listening at My feet. The enemy cannot enter here! This is where you will receive your final instructions during the end of days. For your devices, phones, computers and the internet will soon cease to function as they do today. When these things are taken away My children will seek Me more than they do today, they are a stumbling block to most. I say to you My people, seek My voice until you hear it and don't give up. Many of you still have not learned how to hear My voice, even though I speak to you constantly. I speak most often to your spirit, in a still small voice but to hear you must be in the Spirit, which is where the secret place of the Most High is. Sometimes I speak to the soul which is louder and easier to hear. Very few are the times that I speak so a physical hear can hear Me but it does happen and will happen when I choose it to.

Remember, without faith it is impossible to please Me and it takes no faith to hear an audible voice. When your faith is used more faith is given. At the very end, when the veil between the physical and the spiritual realms is completely gone, men will hear My audible voice and they will curse Me because of the judgments that I have brought onto the earth. I bring the judgments upon them so that they repent but most will not and they will harden their hearts even more towards Me and shake their fists and wail cries of bitter hatred toward Me. Some will repent and cry out with all of their hearts for mercy and their spirit will be saved, even though their earthly lives are taken.

My children, I love you all and I want you all to be with Me here where I AM. I want you to behold Me in all of My glory and splendor. This is the revealing, the apocalypse. My remnant/bride will be like Me when they see Me as I AM. My revealing is only horrible and dreadful to those who are of their father Satan, for they will burn in My intense light, for ALL darkness will be eradicated. There must be no darkness found in you, get rid of all sin now! I alone can make you holy as I am holy. Apply My blood to cleanse and purify you. Put on My robe of righteousness and do not defile it. Put on the full armor of God that you may be able to stand and fight in the evil day the enemy with the sword, which is the rhema, living word of God.

**READY OR NOT HERE IT COMES! I WAIT FOR NO MAN!**

BE READY!

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/09/ready-or-not-here-it-comes-i-wait-for-no-man/>

**"The son of perdition recently stated "Do not sit back and wait for a savior".. "We don't need a Messiah" this is how most believe."**

*Received 9-14 and 9-15-18*

My children, this is your Father and I love you all more that you all can imagine. I want you all to be here with Me more than you know and the time is surly sooner than most want to believe because they love the sinful things of this world. I know there are some of you reading this that say the time is not soon enough and that you have been waiting for many years for My Son to return for you. I do understand how you feel but you do not see things the way that I see them.

When I look upon the world, I look upon each and every individual person who has a spirit that came from Me. It saddens Me that most of them do not want anything to do with Me or think that knowing things about Me is enough. I want to give them all another chance to receive My Son as Savior. I want a mutually intimate relationship with every one of you like Adam and Eve had with Me before they fell into sin. I want to walk with you and talk with you and share things with you and you with Me. I sent My Son, the spotless Lamb, the perfect atonement for sin but He has been rejected by all but My faithful remnant because they do not see their need for Him.

As the son of perdition recently stated "Do not sit back and wait for a savior".. "We don't need a Messiah" this is how most believe." Many events are coming upon this earth that he and his partners are orchestrating, so that he can come back to center stage and save the day. They will worship him as god, a god that they can see, not the invisible true God that is over all. The ones that are coming upon this Earth soon will testify that he is who they say he is. He will lead them for he is their king and they shall do his bidding and persecute all who do not take his mark. All the governments and religions of the world shall unite and do as he says. All will obey him except for those who know Me and the lost sheep. Those who know Me will go out and find them and bring them into the sheepfold. My glory shall be on the ones that I know and they shall be invincible!

My children, I do not want you to sit around in fear of the things that I am allowing enemy to bring upon this Earth. Am I not more powerful than him? Am I not more powerful in you then the enemy is in his followers? The things I have foretold will take place to humble the prideful. I say to you it is time to know my power and authority in this evil day. Yes, you are at the end and yes, catastrophe, calamity and destruction can and will happen at any moment but what good will it do you or My kingdom if you are cowering in fear? My love that is perfect casts out

the fear of Earthly things. You must only fear Me! Fear not the one that can destroy this life but fear the one that can destroy both Soul and Spirit In Hell. Care not for the things of this Earth for shortly all will be destroyed. Put your hope in things above that will last forever. You must trust in Me and that I have you in the palm of my hand and the enemy cannot take you away from Me, unless you are lured and enticed by him and you leave my protection. You ask how do we leave your protection Lord? I say by believing the lies of the enemy. Always remember that I promised that I will not leave you or forsake you even unto the end of the age and that is where you are at right now! I Never Promised You that you would not suffer, I promised you that you would see tribulation. You have listened to doctrines of demons and Men! These soothing ear itching words are not of Me.

Therefore My children, seek Me like you have never done before and be filled and baptized in My Holy Spirit and you will receive power. You will cast out demons, you will speak with new tongues; you will take up serpents; and if you drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt you; you will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover. Then I will pour out the former and latter rain upon you and you will do more miracles and walk in more authority than My Son Yahshua did when He walked the earth in the body a man. You will not hunger or thirst, the sun will not make you hot and the snow won't make you cold. Earthy weapons will have no effect on you and you shall be able to travel at the speed of thought to do My will upon the earth.

SEEK ME WITH EVERYTHING IN YOU NOW!

Your Father

YHVH

Yahuah

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/09/the-son-of-perdition-recently-stated-do-not-sit-back-and-wait-for-a-savior-we-dont-need-a-messiah-this-is-how-most-believe/>

# URGENT!

*While I was in my time with the Lord, on the morning of 9-22-18 I kept hearing the chorus to the song "Urgent" by Foreigner, over and over in my head. I thought this strange because I had not heard that song in a long time. I asked the Lord if it was from Him and He said Yes it was. He told me to look up the lyrics of the choruses of that song but to disregard the lyrics of the verses and that I was not to play the song.*

*Here are the lyrics of the choruses:*

*You say it's urgent*

*So urgent, so oh oh urgent*

*Just wait and see*

*How urgent my love can be*

*It's urgent*

*It gets so urgent*

*So urgent*

*You know it's urgent*

*I wanna tell you it's the same for me*

*So oh oh urgent*

*Just you wait and see*

*How urgent our love can be*

*It's urgent*

*You say it's urgent*

*Make it fast, make it urgent*

*Do it quick, do it urgent*

*Gotta rush, make it urgent*

*Want it quick*

*Urgent, urgent, emergency*

*Urgent, urgent, emergency*

*Urgent, urgent, emergency*

*Urgent, urgent, emergency*

*So urgent, emergency*

*Emer emer emer*

*It's urgent*

*So I thought about what the Holy Spirit could mean by having me look up these lyrics and I began to think about the Kick-off event and the destruction and calamity that I know is soon to come. I asked the Lord if this is what He meant by giving me this song and this and the following is His reply.*

“My son, you are looking at the song lyrics that I had you look up at only one level but I want to show you another level as well. I want you to tell My people that things are Urgent in both the spiritual and physical worlds right now. All you of need to desire to be with Me now more than ever now. The tired old ways that you are comfortable with and “used to” are not going to be enough, our relationship needs to be URGENT! I need to be the first thought that enters your mind in the morning and the last thought as you drift off to sleep at night. I need to be the center of everything you do, day and night and you need to be seeking Me and My kingdom in everything that you do. You need to be watching for My coming always and praying without ceasing.

I know there are some of you who are asking “How can we possibly do this Lord?” and I tell you that it is I who will give you the strength and power to do these things. I am not a cruel taskmaster, My yoke is easy and My burden is light! How could I tell you to do something if it were not possible? If I did such a thing I would be a liar and I cannot lie. Truly, truly I say to you the more urgently you seek Me and desire My presence, the more of Myself I will reveal to you. The question I have for each of you is, how bad do you want Me and how urgent is it for you to know Me more intimately? Those who seek Me with everything that is within them will go through much less testings, trials and tribulations in the coming days.

Yes, My son you are also correct about the urgent time that you are in the physical realm as well. I will shake your country (America) awake before it is completely destroyed. The fiery, false-flag, kick off event closer than ever now but most think that it could never happen but it will, for there has been no lasting repentance.

I tell you this will be as the song says,  
 “Urgent, urgent, emergency  
 Urgent, urgent, emergency  
 Urgent, urgent, emergency  
 Urgent, urgent, emergency  
 So urgent, emergency”.

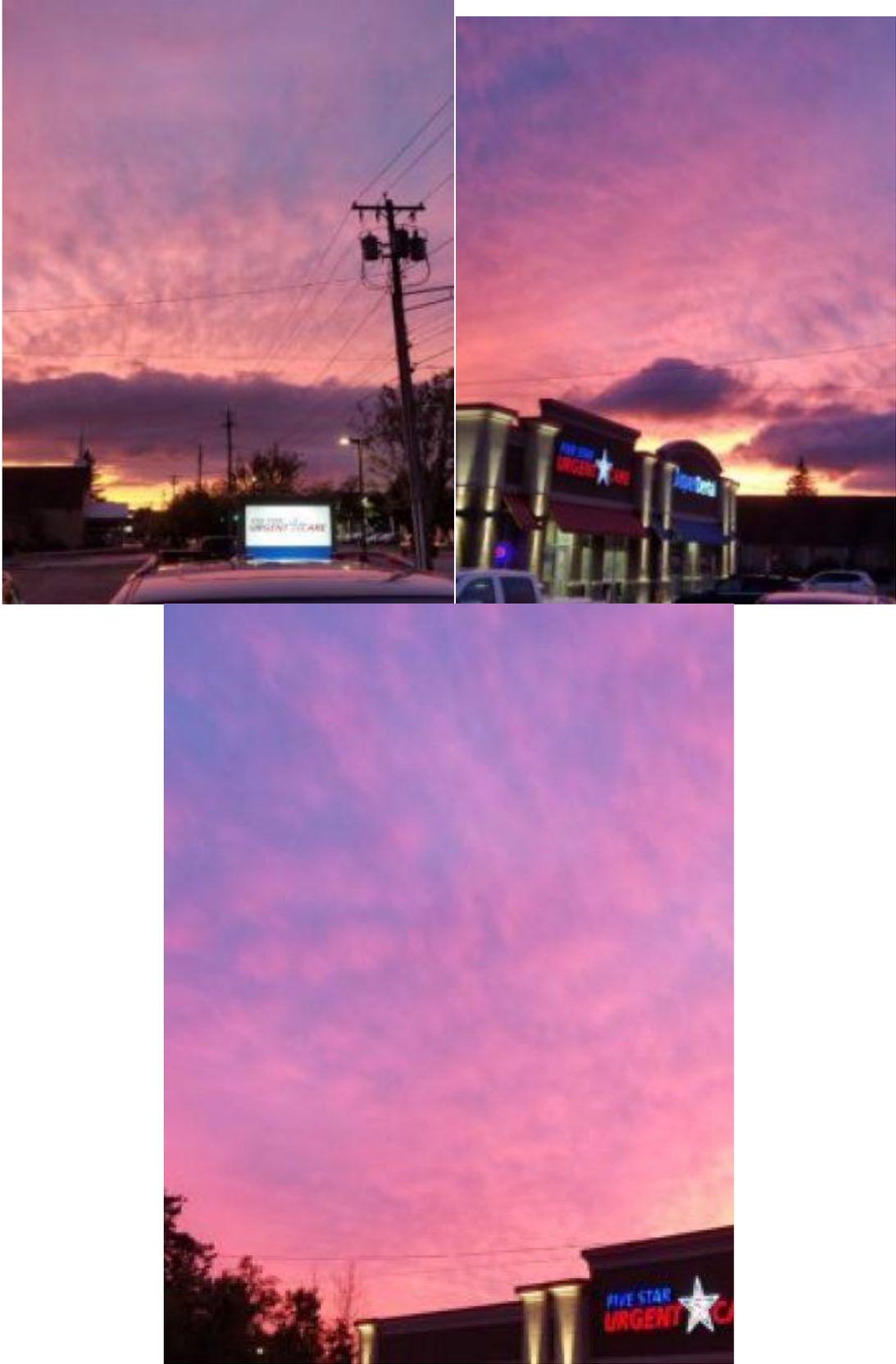
I have seen a few cry out to Me for a short time, only the remnant/bride seeks repents and seeks Me with urgency. I see your tears as you cry out to Me and I feel your sincere love for Me and you will be rewarded for your faithfulness and diligence. These will be the ones who are counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before Me because they pray always. The urgent prayers of My remnant/bride are powered by My Spirit and they accomplish great things for My kingdom. The miraculous will become commonplace when My people pray with faith and urgency. When the normalcy that you live in is taken away My people will cry out to Me with much more urgency. This is coming quickly, expect it and do not be caught off guard as those who have fallen back asleep.

Beloved, I love you always and I want you to realize that once you get through these final tests, trials and tribulations you will never have to go through them again. This is the perspective that you must have! You will be with me for eternity if you seek Me now with urgency.

Jesus Christ

Yahushua ha Mashiach”

*As an added confirmation to this message, I took some pictures of the unusual sky while out to dinner with my wife tonight and as you can see “Urgent” was in the pictures.*



<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/09/urgent/>

# Judgment will Come to the Area in Which You Live No Matter Where It Is

9-26-18

When those things that you thought you saw coming are torn away from you, you will see more clearly the things that I have truly spoken. All of you see through the glass dimly and all of you see in part. The veil is getting thinner and will be completely torn away. Not one of you see the whole picture of what is to come, you cannot, you would die from shock! This is why I said men's hearts will fail them from fear and the expectation of those things which are coming on the earth. (Luke 21:26) I give each one of My remnant/bride a differing measure of revelation for this end time. Some can handle more than others but all need to know the time they are in and you need to continue to tell others and warn tell of the calamity and destruction and that is still to come.

I want to tell you once again My children that judgment is set and there is NO AVOIDING IT! My judgment is already in motion and if you cannot see it you are spiritually blind. Judgment will come to the area in which you live no matter where it is. My remnant/bride are not under My judgment and you will be called upon to help the lost; physically, emotionally and spiritually. The only way you will be able to do this is if you are full to overflowing with My Holy Spirit.

ASK ME FOR MORE AND I WILL GIVE TO YOU!

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/09/judgment-will-come-to-the-area-in-which-you-live-no-matter-where-it-is/>

# If given 10 more years Satanically controlled AI robots would control the entire Earth.

9-28-18

There is still time but how much time? Many say there is plenty of time! “The doom and gloomers” got it wrong again I hear many say. They mock, they scoff and laugh but they know not the time of My visitation to them. But the events are still coming, nothing has changed. They will be utterly shocked at My coming and they will not be ready. Though I would give sinful man another thousand more years they would still not repent. I tell you, this Earth does not have that long.

I ask you, what do you suppose the state of things on your Earth would be in just another 10 years? Fallen angel technology is developing at an exponentially faster rate than you know. The technology that you see in your everyday world is developing rapidly but they don't show you everything. In the coming days this too will be used in a greater ubiquitously controlling way against the sons of Adam. If given 10 more years Satanically controlled AI robots would control the entire Earth. Your world would eventually become much like the movie “The Matrix”. There is much truth in that movie but not all of the truth, for I AM the truth.

There is a song says “Every move you make, every breath you take” they'll be watching you. I know much more than that about you but I also love you. They HATE YOU! They want to know what I know everything about you and everything about how My creation came about. They are getting ever closer, they are ever learning more through their scientific research and they will unlock the bottomless pit. They will be stopped before they unravel all of My creation, though that is exactly what Satan wants. He believes that if he could destroy everything that I have made, he would become the most high God. The problem with this is he would destroy himself as well and the fact that I can never be destroyed. He does only what I allow Him to do and right now he knows his time is short, so at this time he is frantic and very dangerous. Ask Me daily to protect you and those around you from him and I will.

Part of the plan of Satan is to replace humanity with AI and erase every memory of Me from the Earth. I WILL NOT ALLOW IT! I said “unless those days were shortened, **no flesh** would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened.” As My wrath is poured out upon the earth I will be destroying AI along with it. When the electrical grid goes down, AI will go down. There would be no use for the Earth if the sons of Adam were eradicated from it and the scriptures show that men will be on earth when I return.

I call all to repentance now! Forsake your sin and follow Me. When My warnings end you will wish you had another. When your days of comfort and ease end you will wish you had one

more. When the kickoff event comes you will wish you had prepared more. When death and destruction come over this nation like a flood of fire you will wish you had an Ark of Safety. When you stand before my judgment seat you will wish for mercy but there will be none! You will wish that you had forsaken everything and followed Me but instead you followed man, your own fleshly desires and ultimately Satan. Wishing does no good, you need to pray to me! I will hear you if you are sincere, no matter who you are or what you have done.

Cry out to Me in repentance before it's too late, I died for each one of you and took your punishment because I love you. Remove your spiritual blindfolds and see that I AM THE ONLY WAY!

One second too late is too late!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua ha Mashiach

*PS – (9-29-18 8AM)*

*Here is an article about “Sophia” the robot in the above picture that I think you may find disturbing but it is where our world is going.*

*” Sophia may be the only robot citizen to date, but she is not entirely alone. In November 2017, Tokyo [granted](#) a chatbot official residence status in Shibuya ward of the city. Similarly, the European Parliament is considering the possibility of declaring some robots “[electronic persons](#).” Sophia’s citizenship represents the latest move in the growing trend to personify and anthropomorphize our robotic counterparts—a movement that can have profound consequences for the rest of humanity.*

*Naming Sophia a citizen creates a huge void in legal systems around the world, damages public understanding of AI, and fundamentally damages the very notion of human rights itself.*

“

[Read More...](#)

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/09/if-given-10-more-years-satanically-controlled-ai-robots-would-control-the-entire-earth/>

# **“This Fall will be a Giant Step Toward the Complete Fall of America but the End is Not Yet”**

My son, over 2 years ago I told you [“The Fall will be the beginning of the fall of this world into utter darkness and chaos.”](#) most did not see it at the time but it did begin. Many in America thought that I had sent them a reprieve from judgment and that a man that would restore the nation to its former glory. They have believed a lie. It didn't happen and IT WON'T HAPPEN! It will not happen because I was the glory of America. America has continued to reject Me and My ways. There has been repentance only from a remnant and to those I will show mercy but even they shall go through many trials and tribulations.

America is falling even now because they have not turned to Me. This Fall will be a giant step toward the complete fall of America but the end is not yet. After the kick-off event America will go into a free fall that will not stop until the bottom is reached. After the kick off event the highest idol America has will be taken down first, her wealth. Attempts will be made to prop the economy back up but they will be unsuccessful. The fall of America will continue until it hits the absolute bottom. No nation has ever been exalted as high as America and no nation has ever been as low as I will bring America.

America, even now the wicked hearts of your leaders and people are being revealed. Those who have My light can plainly see the deeds of darkness that prevail over the nation. Those who cannot see this are in darkness and are blinded by it. There is much pride, fornication, adultery, homosexuality, and all kinds of sexual immorality, lustful thoughts, pornography, chasing after things instead of God, idolatry, manipulation of others, witchcraft, hatred of those who get in your way, senseless arguments, resentment when others are favored, temper tantrums, angry quarrels, only thinking of yourself, being in love with your own opinions, being envious of the blessings of others, murder, uncontrolled addictions, rebellion, wild parties, and all other similar behavior. All of this is being exhibited in your nation's capital in a most vile and condemning way on both of the supposed sides of the political aisle. These sins are being committed by both Republicans and Democrats. There is no difference between them in My eyes, for BOTH parties do not follow Me at all! In the past there would have been shame for such actions but now your nakedness has been exposed for all to see and you don't even blush! Your hearts are completely hardened! My swift hammer of judgment shall fall and break apart the stone with a powerful blow that has never been felt before. When broken some will revealed a soft heart toward Me but most will be crushed into dry powder and cast into the fire.

As America falls so will the rest of the world because she was the queen of nations. Even her enemies will weep at the sight of her destruction, for she will be totally devastated. All of her great cities that boasted her wealth will be razed to the ground as fire rains down upon them just as in Sodom and Gomorrah. No, I will not be apologizing to Sodom and Gomorrah because America will be judged even more harshly than they because of the abundance of evil wickedness and for every type of abomination ever known that overflows in the land like raw sewage in the streets. The nations will cry because they once fornicated with her and enjoyed her riches and luxury as well. Again I tell you that you will be utterly burned in one hour for it is the almighty I AM who judges you, O Babylon the Great! When the beast that was, and is not, and yet is, returns to power, then your destruction will become complete.

People of America, take these last days that you are given and repent before me! No, your country cannot be saved but her people can be if they cry out with all their hearts to me. The point where judgment could have been avoided has been passed long ago. The only thing that is left to determine is how harshly each individual will be judged and for most it will be complete destruction. Once again I tell you that I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from his way and live. Turn, turn from your evil ways! For why should you die eternally without me?

My remnant-bride the fields are already white for harvest! Be filled with My Spirit continually as you worship and pray to Me. Your complete healing and the strengthening for your physical bodies is coming and so is your transformation. When this takes place the work you do for Me will be effortless! Until then be faithful and humble before Me so the you can be exalted at the appointed time.

Let your hearts burn with love for Me with an unyielding passion!

I LOVE YOU ALL!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/10/this-fall-will-be-a-giant-step-toward-the-complete-fall-of-america-but-the-end-is-not-yet/>

# I Will Burn All that is Not of Me

10-13-18

*The Lord awakened me at 4 AM and had me go into an hour of worship before Him. Then He spoke this message to my spirit.*

“My son, write what I give you by My Spirit that is within you.

The transition from one age to the next age is here and the change is already here yet the biggest changes are yet to come. This physical realm will cease to exist, I will make a new heaven and a new earth. Don't try to hold on to that which will be destroyed. Instead lay hold of that which is eternal, which is all that I give to you by the Spirit. Those with My Spirit have My love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such there is no law for they are the fulfillment of the law because living by the Spirit is My will and fulfills all my commands. Human effort never fulfilled any of my commands! Do not burden yourselves or others by trying to fulfill My commandments in the flesh it cannot be done! Instead use My commandments as a measure of whether you are living by the Spirit and not the flesh. If you live by My Spirit you will be obedient to My laws and Commandments and by the flesh you will obey NONE of them. Think not that you are any better than anyone else for if it was not for My blood sacrifice you would be lost! No man on Earth, except for Me, ever fulfilled the law but what is impossible for man is possible for God by the Holy Spirit.

My son, tell My children that all of their human efforts are nothing to Me. Anything done by the will of man is not done by My Spirit that dwells within My temples. You are My temples, not brick and mortar churches built by human hands. Most of these are run by those priests made by men who lord over My people, the spirit of the Nicolaitans. My Spirit is that of freedom and liberty, all who know Me do My will of their own accord. My Spirit is not forced on any man until judgment day and then every knee will bow and every tongue will confess that I AM LORD! The Father has given Me a name which is above every name Yahushua ha Mashiach, Jesus Christ I am the ONLY way to Him. All of man's efforts, even in seeking the Father, are as witchcraft if they do not do My will, by My Holy Spirit. Receive the oil of My Spirit now by seeking Me with all of your heart. All things concerning Earthly pursuits and desires are vanity and a chasing after the wind. Nothing that man does without his Creator is of any lasting significance . For this Earth is for just a moment in the eyes of Eternity. This is a testing place, it is only temporary and shall be destroyed by fire.

You must die that I may live through you by the Spirit. You must lay down your life as I laid Mine down for you. You must crucify the flesh at the place of the skull, Golgotha. Where I was crucified, you must be also, a servant is not greater than his Master! Your fleshly mind must

be destroyed and renewed by My Spirit constantly for the carnal mind is an enemy of God and it leads to death. The oil of My Spirit must be set on fire and burn all impurities out of you and cleanse your heart and mind with My white-hot fire. I AM an all-consuming fire and no sin or deed of the flesh will ever stand before me. I will burn all that is not of Me.

If you surrender to Me now this is not painful but rather I give you the ecstasy of My Spirit. It is only painful at the point of that which you are not willing to surrender to Me. Any favorite sin that you are unwilling to give up will cause you pain. Let My Spirit search your heart with My piercing sword of light, My Word. I look, not only for outward sins that are easy to see, such as cussing, smoking, drunkenness, taking mind-altering drugs, revelry, orgies, witchcraft, hatred, rage, arguing and fighting about meaningless earthly things and many more. What will I find in you? Will I find lust, fear, rebellion, religiousness, pride, envy, jealousy, controlling of others, unforgiveness, stubbornness, loving yourself more than Me and all like them. Those who do not submit themselves to Me will be in torment from My all-consuming fire for all of eternity. There is no feeling that the world or Satan or your flesh can give you that compares to what I offer! There is also no pain or despair that can compare to that of hell and the Lake of Fire! I give you free will to choose, I died so that you could choose life. Death does not have to reign in your existence at all.

I gave you the right to become children of God, to those who believe in My name: who were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. I came in the likeness of sinful flesh, on account of sin: I condemned sin in the flesh, that the righteous requirement of the law might be fulfilled in us who do not walk according to the flesh but according to the Spirit. For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those *who live* according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. I say then: walk in the Spirit, and you shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God. For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. The sufferings of this present time are not worthy *to be compared* with the glory which shall be revealed in us. Yet in all these things you are more than conquerors through Me by the power of My Spirit and because of My perfect love for you all!

Stay in the Spirit and rest in My peace that surpasses human knowledge!

Scripture references : Gal 5, John 1, John 3, Romans 8 and more

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/10/i-will-burn-all-that-is-not-of-me/>

# Do You Know Me in Your Head or in Your Heart?

*Received 10-19 and 10-20-18*

My son, I want to give you and my people a deeper understanding of the differences between knowing in the mind, soul or brain verses knowing in your heart, spirit or belly which is where My Spirit dwells if I am allowed inside of a man.

The picture below represents human effort to break out of the darkness and see the light.



The problem with this effort is that it is only in the external realm. This realm is still filled with darkness but it gives the appearance of light but it is false light. The fire that burns in this external realm is strange fire. In this realm people know all about Me with their brain but it does them no good. This realm is ruled by Satan, the fallen angels, demons and men who have not been reborn by My Spirit and they all know that I exist. Those who think I don't exist would know I do if they sought Me with all of their heart. There many ways to go in this worldly realm but they all lead to unfulfillment and ultimately hell. A few examples of these ways are religion, lust for power, love of money and or possessions, envy and jealousy, sexual lust, worldly knowledge and wisdom, unforgiveness, hatred, malice, strife, witchcraft and rebellion. Some of you are surprised that religion would be grouped in with the other works of the flesh. Man's efforts are sin even if they are "morally good" such as being a "nice, respectable,

upstanding citizen". All of man's righteousness are as filthy rags to Me. Man's attempt to come to Me in his own way is like the tower of Babel to Me and I will destroy it!

I require perfection, I made the way and I am the way! The picture below is how I must be received by you.



Do not be offended at this picture beloved but receive the truth. The egg here represents your heart or spirit which is dead until My seed comes into you. When this occurs there is an explosion of light and you are made alive! You are the door-keeper of your heart and you have the choice whether to let Me in or not. Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. (Rev 3:20) THIS IS THE RELATIONSHIP THAT I WANT AND THAT YOU NEED!

The enemy is also trying to force himself into your heart and you must remain submitted unto Me and resist him and he will flee. As you overcome I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. (Rev 3:21) For I have raised you up together, and made you to sit together with Me in the heavenly places. (Eph 2:6) You shall rule and reign with Me in My kingdom without end if you overcome by the power of My Spirit inside you. Once inside of your spirit, My Spirit will begin to transform you into My likeness. I make you a new creation; old things will pass away; behold, all things will become new. Your heart or spirit becomes My temple and I dwell there when My seed is allowed to be planted. You become a temple not made by human hands.

Spiritual growth will begin to take place within you like a garden, if you keep the garden of your heart with diligence. Keep tilling the soil of your heart with repentance so that the roots of My seed which is My Word can grow deep. Remove the stones and break up the fallow, hardness constantly, because the enemy is always trying to throw rocks and trample your soil with trials and temptations burning like the hot midday sun of summer. The enemy will also try to plant thorns and weeds in your garden so be on guard! These are the cares of the world that try to choke out My seed. You must be constantly be uprooting anything that he plants such as pride or bitterness or fear because they will kill My seed. The heart with good soil, that is tended, will yield 30, 60 and even 100 times the crop that was planted and the Sower will be greatly pleased! I will say well done My good and faithful servant enter into the joy of your salvation!

I tell you the hard truth now My greatly loved ones, the times that are coming will produce many spiritual abortions of My seed within the hearts of My people because they believe the lies of the false church, false apostles, false prophets, false teachers and false preachers. Many of the seeds that I have planted in the hearts are put to death by the doctrines of demons and men as they strangle and tear apart those in the spiritual womb. They do this by teaching them the false gospel of externalism, dead works, hyper-grace, "Once Saved Always Saved" and saying the "sinners prayer" just to name a few. They also My cause My newborn babies not to grow by not feeding them even milk! No repentance, no commitment, no heart felt prayers and no relationship with Me at all. What they give out is Kool-Aid, cookies and candy which tastes good in their mouths but bitter in their bellies. This makes them fat and lazy with no spiritual strength at all. When the time comes that they must stand and fight they won't be able to because they have not even learned to walk without holding onto something. There will be nothing to lean upon in the coming days! I am the only source of strength that anyone will have! In the coming days there will be a famine of not only physical food but for My Word because they have not hidden it away in their hearts.

Those of you who have spiritual eyes to see and ears to read and hear what the Spirit says! Drink the milk and eat the meat of My word! Fill your lamp with oil and fill it to overflowing that your heart is blazing with My glory and I will anoint your head as well! My supply never is used up, there is always more! Pray that I transform your old wine skins into new ones that you may be able to hold the new wine of My Spirit that is flowing even now! Behold, the former and latter rain of My Spirit comes in one month a flood of My Spirit upon all flesh! Drink of My living water until you can hold no more!

I AM COMING!

Jesus Christ

Yashua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/10/do-you-know-me-in-your-head-or-in-your-heart/>



# Rest in Me, Walk in the Spirit, Hidden Treasures in My Word are Being Revealed

10-27-18

My children, I want you to stop striving in your flesh, because your fleshly efforts amount to nothing without My Spirit. Begin to enter into My rest at all times now, even in the midst of chaos and death that you will see. My peace and life overcomes anything the enemy can throw at you! I know this goes against everything that your human mind tells you but you must listen to what the Holy Spirit whispers to you. My perfect peace passes all understanding for those that keep their hearts and minds fixed on Me always!

**I HAVE THIS! ALL OF IT! TRUST IN, CLING TO AND RELY ON ME!**

Nothing catches Me by surprise! I am here with you in the midst of all of it as well. Do not believe the lies of the enemy, he wants you to fear, so that he can have an open door to do his will in your life, stealing, killing and destroying. I know the next thing that will happen in your life and in everyone's lives across the globe and I will work all things to the good of those who love Me and are obedient to My ways. These are the ones who walk by My Spirit and not after the flesh, they are the called according to My purpose. For whom I foreknew, I also predestined to be conformed into My image, that I might be the firstborn among many brethren. You are My brothers and sisters! Rejoice for the time of your transformation is nigh at the door! The enemy's attacks are increasing now and will increase even more but the power that raised Me from the dead lives within your being and you have the power to overcome even as I did! Draw from that power not from the power of your flesh. I know your flesh is tired, but when you are weak I AM STRONG!

Yes My children, you are in the time of great change even now but you will see even more drastic change in the blink of an eye, very soon. My children, I do not want you to be running to and fro in the chaos after the kick-off event takes place. This is why I tell you of these things beforehand. It is written that cataclysmic events, man-made/fallen angel destruction, war, economic collapse, famine, disease, persecution even unto death, great earthquakes, floods and many other things shall take place before My coming. What is written shall NEVER pass away! Heaven and earth shall pass away but MY WORD SHALL NOT PASS AWAY! Behold, I make all things new, that is what I do! I never stop!

My Children, seek Me now and learn of the mysteries that I long to tell you. What has been hidden is now being revealed for it is the appointed time, the time of the end and they have been sealed until now. My Word has many treasures hidden in it that are yet to be discovered. It is My glory to conceal a matter, but the glory of kings is to search out a matter. I

have made you kings and priests; Yes! a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, My own special people, that you may proclaim My praises for I have called you out of darkness into My marvelous light. For there is nothing covered that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known. Whatever I tell you in the dark, speak in the light; and what you hear in the ear, preach on the housetops. My remnant/bride shall be revealed all in the coming days, though no single man will be revealed everything. These things can only be revealed in the Spirit, so the enemy cannot know them. These revelations will not be written in documents, books, blogs or websites; they will be written upon the hearts of My remnant/bride. I shall reveal these things in the secret, intimate, inner chamber: the very core of your beings, in the most holy place, where only you and I can be. My truth is unveiled to you My bride!

Let My words give you hope and strength, even though the time of shaking is upon you! All that can be shaken will be; spiritually and physically.

I will do all that I have said and all that which is hidden!

I am coming and My rewards are with Me!

I do not delay!

I AM THE LORD, MIGHTY IN BATTLE!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua ha Mashiach

=====

Zechariah 4:6b (NKJV)

'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,'  
Says the Lord of hosts.

Job 4:12 (NLT)

This truth was given to me in secret,  
as though whispered in my ear.

Isaiah 26:3 (NLT)

You will keep in perfect peace  
all who trust in you,  
all whose thoughts are fixed on you!

Philippians 4:6-7 (NKJV)

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

John 3:16-18 (AMPC)

16 For God so greatly loved and dearly prized the world that He [even] gave up His only begotten (unique) Son, so that whoever believes in (trusts in, clings to, relies on) Him shall not perish (come to destruction, be lost) but have eternal (everlasting) life.

17 For God did not send the Son into the world in order to judge (to reject, to condemn, to pass sentence on) the world, but that the world might find salvation and be made safe and sound through Him.

18 He who believes in Him [who clings to, trusts in, relies on Him] is not judged [he who trusts in Him never comes up for judgment; for him there is no rejection, no condemnation—he incurs no damnation]; but he who does not believe (cleave to, rely on, trust in Him) is judged already [he has already been convicted and has already received his sentence] because he has not believed in and trusted in the name of the only begotten Son of God. [He is condemned for refusing to let his trust rest in Christ's name.]

John 10:10 (NKJV)

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

Romans 8:1 (NKJV) There is therefore now no condemnation to those who are in Christ Jesus, who do not walk according to the flesh, but according to the Spirit.

Romans 8:4 (NKJV) that the righteous requirement of the law might be fulfilled in us who do not walk according to the flesh but according to the Spirit.

Galatians 5:16 (NKJV) I say then: Walk in the Spirit, and you shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh.

Galatians 5:25 (NKJV) If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

Romans 8:28-29 (NKJV) And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose. For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren.

Romans 8:11 (NKJV)

But if the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through His Spirit who dwells in you.

2 Corinthians 12:10 (NKJV)

Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in needs, in persecutions, in distresses, for Christ's sake. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

Matthew 24:34-36 (NKJV)

Assuredly, I say to you, this generation will by no means pass away till all these things take place. Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will by no means pass away. But of that day and hour no one knows, not even the angels of heaven, but My Father only.

Revelation 6 (whole chapter)

Revelation 21:5a (NKJV)

Then He who sat on the throne said, "Behold, I make all things new."

1 Corinthians 4:1 (NKJV)

Let a man so consider us, as servants of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God.

Colossians 1:24-27 (NKJV)

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church, of which I became a minister according to the stewardship from God which was given to me for you, to fulfill the word of God, the mystery which has been hidden from ages and from generations, but now has been revealed to His saints. To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

Isaiah 45:3 (NKJV)

I will give you the treasures of darkness  
And hidden riches of secret places,  
That you may know that I, the Lord,  
Who call you by your name,  
Am the God of Israel.

Proverbs 25:2 (NKJV)

It is the glory of God to conceal a matter,  
But the glory of kings is to search out a matter.

Revelation 1:6 (NKJV)

and has made us kings and priests to His God and Father, to Him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Revelation 5:8-10 (NKJV)

Now when He had taken the scroll, the four living creatures and the twenty-four elders fell down before the Lamb, each having a harp, and golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of the saints. And they sang a new song, saying:

“You are worthy to take the scroll,  
 And to open its seals;  
 For You were slain,  
 And have redeemed us to God by Your blood  
 Out of every tribe and tongue and people and nation,  
 And have made us kings and priests to our God;  
 And we shall reign on the earth.”

1 Peter 2:9 (NKJV)

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light.

1 Corinthians 4:5 (NKJV)

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts. Then each one's praise will come from God.

Daniel 12:8-10 (NKJV)

Although I heard, I did not understand. Then I said, “My lord, what shall be the end of these things?” And he said, “Go your way, Daniel, for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end. Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand, but the wise shall understand.

Matthew 10:26-27 (NKJV)

Therefore do not fear them. For there is nothing covered that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known. Whatever I tell you in the dark, speak in the light; and what you hear in the ear, preach on the housetops.

Psalms 25:14 (NKJV)

The secret of the Lord is with those who fear Him,  
 And He will show them His covenant.

Psalms 91:1-2 (NKJV) He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High  
 Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

I will say of the Lord, “He is my refuge and my fortress;  
 My God, in Him I will trust.”

Hebrews 12:25-29 (NKJV)

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, “Yet once more

I shake not only the earth, but also heaven.” Now this, “Yet once more,” indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. For our God is a consuming fire.

Revelation 22:12 (NKJV)

And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work.

Psalm 24:8 (NKJV)

Who is this King of glory?  
The Lord strong and mighty,  
The Lord mighty in battle.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/10/rest-in-me-walk-in-the-spirit-hidden-treasures-in-my-words-are-being-revealed/>

## **“My Children Who are Waiting and Watching for Me Intently, I Want to Speak to You.”**

*Received 11-3 -18*

My children who are waiting and watching for Me intently, I want to speak to you. All of you have been chosen for this time in which you live and even to read or listen to this very message that I give to you. You are the ones with spiritual eyes to see and ears to hear. Take heed to what My Spirit says to you!

The time of the fulfillment of all the end times prophecies given to My servants the prophets, My holy sons and daughters and shouted from the rooftops by My watchmen is here. Let no man or entity that is sent from the evil one confuse you! There are many false prophets that have been sent out. Did I not tell you that this would happen? Deception is at its highest level and ever-increasing till the end. Did I not warn you that it would be so? Your physical and spiritual realms are getting darker by the day. Beloved, did I ever say that My people would rule this world before My return? No I did not! Yet many of you listen to those who teach and preach such doctrines. I said unless these days be cut short that no flesh would survive but for the sake of My elect they will be cut short. It also says in My word that in this world you will have tribulation but be of good cheer for I have overcome the world and you can overcome the world by the power of My Spirit. Again I said in My word that My kingdom is not of this world and if it were I would have My servants fight in this physical realm for it. Blow the trumpet in Zion! Sound an alarm on My holy mountain! Let all who would hear, Hear! mount Zion is in the hearts of all who are born of My Spirit and it is the chief mountain of all I have created. The whore of Babylon sits upon seven mountains of this world and she and all who follow her shall be cast down and utterly destroyed!

I came in the flesh but I AM a Spirit. Whoever would know Me, must be born again of My Spirit and cast away the carnal mind and the things of the flesh daily. Those who worship Me, must worship Me in Spirit and in truth. I accept no offering that is not from the heart. This is why Able's sacrifice was accepted and Cain's was rejected. I do not have a physical brain yet My wisdom and knowledge surpasses everyone else's collectively! Those who come to Me with their intellect of the human minds do not know Me, they only know about Me. Do not be arrogant or puffed up, thinking that you know something because you don't know anything yet as you ought to know. Oh, foolish, prideful man! How do you think that you could figure out the Most High God!? You are bewitched and only I can remove the spell that is cast upon you! Worldly knowledge does you no good. For did I not say that I use the seemingly foolish things of this world to confound those that think they are wise in this world? I say to you this day, humble yourself before Me and repent and I will forgive you.

Do not delay your repentance for the days of grace are short! The day of the Lord is nearly at hand and very soon My wrath shall be poured out! My bride who I know intimately in the Spirit are not appointed to My wrath but will obtain salvation in the Spirit through My blood sacrifice. It is by grace through faith that you are saved and not of yourselves and not by works that any man can boast of. Hear me now! Oh Pharisees! You look good on the outside and men honor you but I see your heart. Your heart is hard and cold towards me and you always resist My Spirit. You are whitewashed tombs of death and I shall spit you out of My mouth unless you cast off your vain religion and repent before Me! No man can please Me without following the voice of My Spirit by faith. Every act that man does outside the leading of My Spirit is vanity and refuse. Cast these things aside now and come to Me humbly on your knees and on your face and I will forgive you and show you mercy and grace. Give Me your heavy burden, My yoke is easy and My burden is light!

It is out of My mercy and grace that the tribulation of the days that you are in must come. I must allow calamity and destruction to soften the hardened hearts of the world and those that think that they know Me. Look at the world around you and understand nothing will stay as it is now. The darkness is falling and it wants to surround you and overtake you by making you fear what you see coming. I have told you there are many evil things coming and I tell you again.

I love you more than you will ever know and I desire than none of you would be cast into hell. For this reason many church going "Christians" will go through hell on earth in the great tribulation but their spirits shall be saved from hell as they repent and cry out to Me. Those who have kept their robes and gowns clean, spotless, white and wrinkle free shall escape the great tribulation by walking and living in My Spirit.

You all still have that chance, though time is short. Repent and come into right relationship with Me now!

I'm waiting with arms wide open!

Jesus Christ

Yahshua Ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/11/my-children-who-are-waiting-and-watching-for-me-intently-i-want-to-speak-to-you/>

## **“The Calamities and the Fiery, False Flag Events Shall Kick Off Soon.”**

*Received 11-4-18*

The time of Satan's wrath is upon you and he goes about ever more frantically because he knows his time is short. Nothing shall be turned back now but shall speed up and become more intense and this shall be the way it shall go until the end of the age. The calamities and the fiery, false flag events shall kick off soon.

Many events shall take place, getting successively more destructive. Rejoice that the time has been cut short for the sake of My children! This time of relative peace, shall end suddenly and in a moment, the world as you know it, will cease to exist. Once this happens the seals will open like a string of lit firecrackers and the scroll shall be fully unrolled.

America, the immigrants are being sent to you as a test and as a distraction. How will you treat the innocent ones? Will you show them mercy, grace and love as I have shown you? Will you give food to the hungry and shelter to protect them from the elements? Yes, there are those mixed in that would cause harm and destruction but that will be lessened if you do as I would to the least of these. As you do unto them you do unto Me. As you are distracted by the immigrants, secret plans are being finalized that will ensure the destruction of Babylon the great, America.

America, your political solutions to your spiritual problems will not delay your judgment. In truth, either way that you vote you will be punished. One way will be quicker and one way will be more severe. Your current king was brought into office to begin your judgment but your former king shall return as the events proceed and finish it. He will oversee your destruction and then move on to his role as the leader of the ten kings. Barack Hussein Obama will be the flesh and blood manifestation of Satan on the Earth, just as I was the flesh and blood manifestation of My Father, the Most High God, El Elyon, YHVH. Obama shall be fully possessed by Satan after the kick-off. My children in America, you shall suffer persecution by his hand. Those who are not close to Me but call themselves “Christians” shall be persecuted the worst. Those who have kept themselves in intimate relationship and stayed holy before Me shall suffer the least. All will suffer some and some will be taken out of the midst of the evil into My presence and their suffering will be over. My remnant/bride will be given an extra anointing during this time even before the transformation.

The conspiracy to divide My land and My holy city, Jerusalem is also a concern for you America. I will judge those who divide My land! Your king will not succeed, he will be rejected

but the beast that comes after shall confirm the covenant called the Oslo accords and it will be enforced. This I will not tolerate! My wrath will be poured out! America shall be divided!

I shall rule from My throne in Jerusalem this is why Satan wants My city so badly. I will never sit in a temple made by human hands but the beast will. Once again, watch the actions of Obama and the Pope for they are the first and second beasts and they do the will of their Father who is Satan.

These things are not far off!

REPENT AND TURN BACK TO ME! I LOVE YOU!

Pray that you may be among the remnant that I will use you in the great harvest!

Your reward will be more than you can even dream!

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/11/the-calamities-and-the-fiery-false-flag-events-shall-kick-off-soon/>

# America, the Whore of Babylon, Who is Clothed in Purple and Scarlet

*Received 11-9 through 11-11-18*

*During my morning worship and prayer time on Friday 11-9-18 the Lord spoke this: "The blue wave and the red wave have now combined in America and they have become a flood of purple upon the land. The whore of Babylon is clothed in purple and scarlet."*

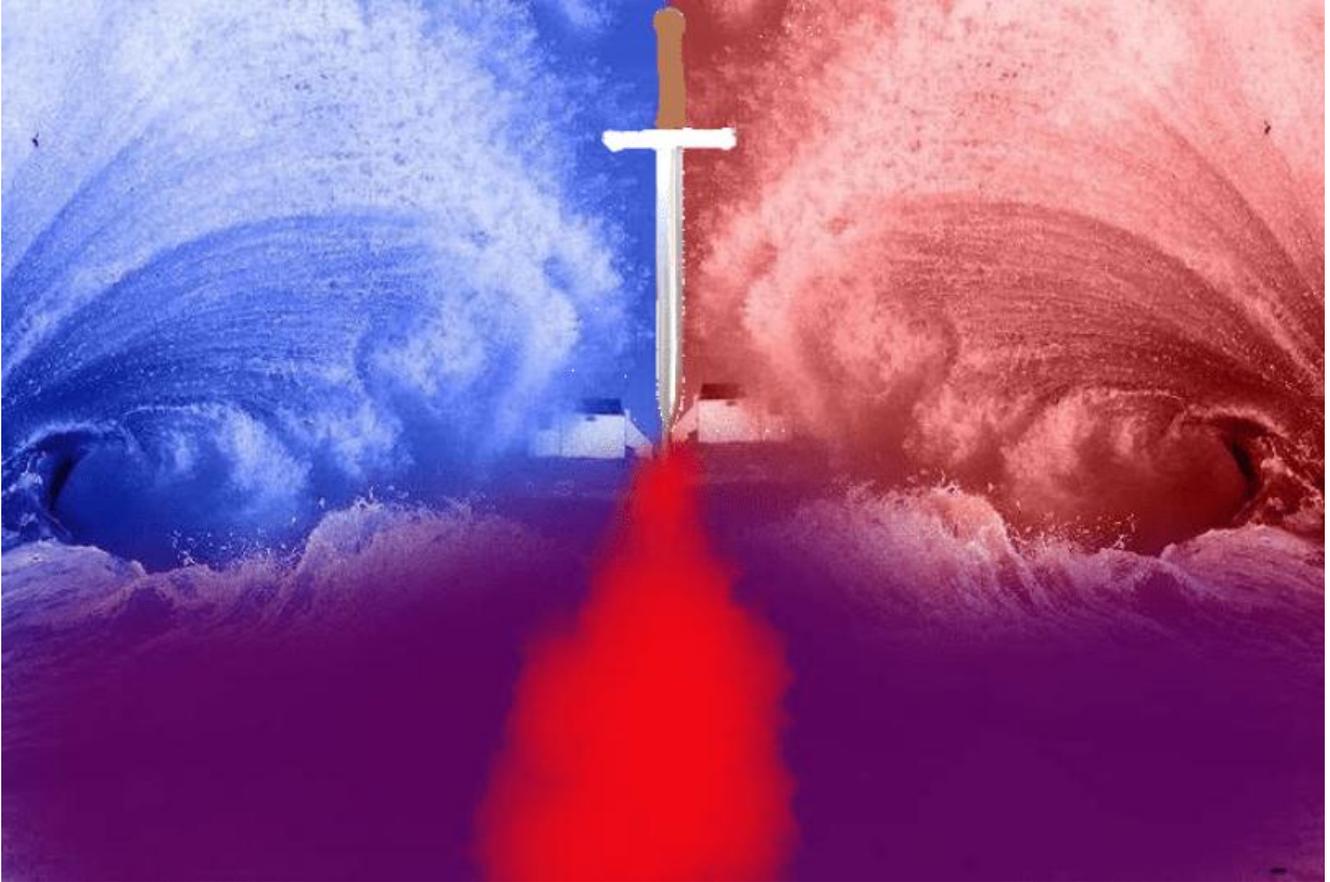
*I recognized that as a passage from scripture in both Revelation chapters 17 and 18. The Holy Spirit showed me the verses that I need to pay attention to. Revelation 17:3b-6a "And I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast which was full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. The woman was arrayed in **purple and scarlet**, and adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls, having in her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the filthiness of her fornication. And on her forehead a name was written:*

**MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT,  
THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS  
AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS  
OF THE EARTH.**

*I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus."*

*As I was meditating upon what the Lord meant by this He gave me a picture in my mind like a flash vision. I saw a red wave to my right and a blue wave to my left and they were coming towards each other and as they crashed together they made a sea of purple over America. The country was completely flooded. Later I saw the sword of Damocles (an allusion to the imminent and ever-present peril faced by those in positions of power.) hanging and it dropped in the middle of the purple flood and a bright red river flowed through the middle of the sea of purple.*

*Here is the best representation of it that I can render.*



*Then the Lord spoke this to me:*

My son, I have given you this picture to show those who would put their hope in man, concerning America, that they are completely mistaken and deceived. Neither the Democrats or the Republicans follow my ways! Why would I restore a country that has not repented of its evil, sinful ways? The false prophets and teachers among you have been proven wrong! A red wave of My blood would have come upon this country if you only had repented but you DID NOT! I never overlook or bless sin or anyone or anything that is sinful. The god who blesses you is the god of this world, America! I tell you the truth that even Satan's blessings are coming to an end and I will use him to steal, kill and destroy now, as he loves to do it so much, so that you might repent and come back to Me.

America, you are clothed in purple because you were the queen of nations who says, "I am no widow and I will not see sorrow", but now the blue and red have mixed and covered the land with violence, hatred and death. The sword of judgment hangs above your nation and when it drops, blood will run like a river. You are also clothed in scarlet because of the blood of over 60 million children that you have sacrificed on the altar of Baal. You have also killed millions of innocent men, women and children across the entire earth in the name of democracy, freedom and liberty. In reality the wars that you have waged since WWII are so that you could keep up your extravagant lifestyles of greed, lust and power. Even the poorest among you are considered rich in many nations but that shall end very soon. You are mystery

Babylon! The whore that all of the nations have fornicated with and you are drunk with the blood the innocent, power and riches. But your time is short America, it is coming to an end even now. Civil war and calamity will overtake you as the sword drops. Your enemies will come from without and within as fire devours all of your riches and treasures. You will be violently shaken and the tsunami waves will hit your coasts and the heartland. Then shall your destruction come by fire in one day and all of your wealth and riches shall be destroyed because of the vileness of your sins and the mockery and blasphemy of the Only One who could have saved you.

I am not a man that I can lie but that is who you look to, America! You love to listen to their lying lips. They tell you what you want to hear but it has been found to be false. Yet you are too drunk with your deceptions to recognize My truth. Those who follow these liars shall be punished but many will repent when destruction comes. Many more will shake their fists to the sky and curse Me, it is written.

My remnant, you have come out from among them and have kept yourselves from the purple and scarlet stains. You have put on My robe of righteousness and kept it without spot or wrinkle or any such thing. You will be saved in the midst of the destruction to reap a great harvest of souls for Me. Some of you will be taken home to be with Me early but then you shall return with Me to fight the mighty battle that I have already won. Rejoice this day My bride, for the time of the end has come and you shall hidden from My wrath as I take you away from this abominable place and you shall be transformed into My image and none shall harm you again!

The Victorious King of kings and Lord of lords

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/11/1483/>

# **As the End of this Age Draws to a Close I will Force EVERY EVIL BEING Onto the Earth for the Battle of All Ages.**

*Received 11-16 and 11-17-18*

My children, why do you seek to limit Me? I AM LIMITLESS!

When I spoke creation into being, it has never stopped being created and it will never end! There are so many planets, stars, galaxies, universes dimensions and realms that your mind could not even hold a fraction of the knowledge of them alone. Many of you think that you possess knowledge that is far above most others, but I tell you that you do not. You must humble yourself before Me and realize who you are! I love you and My plan for you is so much more awesome than you can fathom! “For My thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are your ways My ways, says the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways, and My thoughts than your thoughts.” ( Isaiah 55:8-9)

Those who are foolish think they have everything figured out but the wise know they know very little and need My guidance. Why do you say in your heart, “God is a God of order and He must do everything as I expect Him to.”? This is not the truth! I AM a God of order but NO ONE FULLY UNDERSTANDS all of My order. No man, nor angel, nor even Satan and his followers know exactly what the end of this age has in store. Children, you simply don’t know what you don’t know! I have purposely left many blanks that are yet to fill in but they are being filled in with increased speed now. My children, shall learn of what I want them to know by the Spirit, so desire to be filled to overflowing. Do not dam up the flow of My Spirit inside of your belly, let it flow freely!

My children, when many of the things that you have wondered and sought knowledge about are revealed, you will be surprised! I have revealed only a tiny fraction of what is coming and most cannot even grasp that. Most will be struck with paralyzing fear and terror when they see the things that are coming upon the earth. Most who believe they know Me but do not, shall be shaken to the core. My children, that have sought Me with open hearts and minds and that trust Me completely, will overcome these things if they believe who I AM and who I AM in them. I AM in control of it ALL! DO NOT BE AFRAID!

My children, listen to Me! All that surrounds you is not as most of you suppose. What you see is a tiny microcosm compared to the vastness of all of My creation. Your scientists and men of knowledge can only see a tiny piece of what I have created and they KNOW THERE IS SO MUCH MORE! You are finite I AM infinite. I AM everywhere, in every moment, constantly and

I AM not bound by anything except My own laws that I can never break. I work within the parameters that I have set for Myself and so does everyone and everything in all of creation. The enemy is the one who wants to violate every law and boundary that I have created and he will do this for a short time longer but I still remain in control. He will be allowed to do more evil in the time ahead than he ever has but he cannot ever take My own out of My hand. He can trick and deceive My children though and it is happening even now. The great falling away is about to become even greater!

What I am going to do in your day will shatter all of the preconceived notions that any of you, including the one who gives forth this word, have known about the events of these last days. As the end of this age draws to a close I will force EVERY EVIL BEING onto the earth for the battle of all ages. **Rev. 12:12a** "Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them!" for you have been rid of all evil! **Rev. 12:12b** "Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the sea! For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time." All evil shall come down to you, O Earth! All of the realms and dimensions, so many more than you know, shall be brought down and shall suffer defeat by Me, My army of angelic hosts and My holy children from ages past and present.

There will be no more hiding, the veil will be ripped away, all shall be revealed. Those that choose not to believe what they see shall be given a strong delusion, so that they will believe the lie that the fallen ones or "aliens", as they are called in the language of your day, are your creators and saviors. The first and second beasts shall lead them because they are part human. This is more important than most know! I gave Adam dominion over the earth. This is why the earth has not already been un-manned or de-humanized. It is Satan's goal to make Me a liar but I have said there will be a remnant of My own and IT SHALL BE SO! AMEN!

Those who hate Me shall try to hide themselves from Me but My glory shall be seen in all of the earth. My power will come upon you when My glory is revealed, My children, and you will stand in the evil day but not in your own strength! Believe that what I say is true! My word never falls to the ground, though it tarries yet it will come! NOTHING that you do in your flesh will succeed, NO MATTER how prepared you think you are. Preparations that I have indeed prompted you to gather, shall be utilized and even multiplied but those that have been gathered in fear and selfishness shall be destroyed.

Faith and trust Must be in Me alone and all will be tested. Some of you have been tested already and have passed it and you remain humbled and purified. I tell you the truth though, most will fail the test miserably but it doesn't have to be that way. Trust that I am allowing all these tests for your good even though they will be grievous for a short time.

Keep your eyes on My eternal plan!

My glory shall strengthen and transform you soon!

When the work of the harvest is done, you shall come away with Me forever and you shall never be separated from Me again!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua ha Mashiach

=====

### *SCRIPTURES PERTAINING TO FALLEN ANGELS*

Genesis 6:1-4

...(1)And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, (2)That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. (3)And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years. (4)There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown...

Job 1:6-7

...(6)Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them. (7)And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it...

Job 2:1-2

...(1)Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the LORD. (2)And the LORD said unto Satan, From whence comest thou? And Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it...

Job 38:4-7

...(4)Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding. (5)Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it? (6)Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof; (7)When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?...

Psalm 78:43-49

...(43)How he had wrought his signs in Egypt, and his wonders in the field of Zoan: (44)And had turned their rivers into blood; and their floods, that they could not drink. (45)He sent divers sorts of flies among them, which devoured them; and frogs, which destroyed them. (46)He gave also their increase unto the caterpillar, and their labour unto the locust. (47)He

destroyed their vines with hail, and their sycamore trees with frost. (48)He gave up their cattle also to the hail, and their flocks to hot thunderbolts. (49)He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, wrath, and indignation, and trouble, by sending evil angels among them...

#### Matthew 24:29-34

...(29)Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken: (30)And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (31)And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

(32)Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer nigh: (33)So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors. (34)Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.

#### Matthew 25:41

...(41)Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels...

#### Mark 13:24-30

...(24)But in those days, after that tribulation, the sun shall be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, (25)And the stars of heaven shall fall, and the powers that are in heaven shall be shaken. (26)And then shall they see the Son of man coming in the clouds with great power and glory. (27)And then shall he send his angels, and shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth to the uttermost part of heaven.

(28)Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When her branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is near: (29)So ye in like manner, when ye shall see these things come to pass, know that it is nigh, even at the doors. (30)Verily I say unto you, that this generation shall not pass, till all these things be done...

#### II Peter 2:4-6

...(4)For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment; (5)And spared not the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly.(6)And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrha into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after should live ungodly...

## Jude v.6-7

...(6)And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day. (7)Even as Sodom and Gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh, are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire...

## Revelation 6:12-14

...(12)And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood; (13)And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind. (14)And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places...

## Revelation 9:1-2, 11

...(1)And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit. (2)And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit...

...(11)And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon...

## Revelation 12:3-12

...(3)And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. (4)And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born. (5)And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne. (6)And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

(7)And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, (8)And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven.

(9)And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. (10)And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night. (11)And they overcame him by the

blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.

(12)Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time...

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/11/1506/>

# America, the Fiery Kick-Off Event is Still Coming Right on Time...MY TIME!

11-23-18

America, you celebrated Thanksgiving but you are not thankful to Me. Yes, most of you mouthed the words of a prayer spoken over a meal with your family but your thoughts and hearts were far from Me. Thanksgiving used to be one of your man-made holidays where you did truly acknowledge Me but no more. Now you don't even wait until the next day to fulfill your greed. After your gluttonous meal, you run out to the stores to buy more stuff, to fill your never-ending appetite for material possessions. Most of you have no idea what is like to go without anything that you need or even want...but very soon you will.

America, I tell you once again, even though so few are listening, the fiery kick off event is still coming right on time...MY TIME! Everything that you lust for now will be gone after this. Your wealth will be gone in a blink of an eye because it was made of paper and it will burn up and then so will your entire country, from coast to coast and everything in between except for what I protect, which will be very little.

America, you will never truly repent for your sins. It has been proven over and over and over again by Me. I have allowed disasters to come upon you and then watched to see who would cry out to Me. There are always a few that do but it's getting to be fewer and fewer. There is no need for Me because man steps in and saves the day and everything goes back to normal...but soon man will not be able to repair the disasters and calamities that I allow. Then America, you will cry out! But the shaking, the fire and the waves will show no mercy and neither will your enemies as they completely over-run all of the land. Mercy will only be shown to those who cry out NOW!

I call you to repentance one more time men of America!

Will you listen and live or harden your hearts again and die in judgment and in your sin?

I leave you with these verses to ponder:

Isaiah 1:16-20

“Wash yourselves, make yourselves clean;  
Put away the evil of your doings from before My eyes.  
Cease to do evil, learn to do good; seek justice, rebuke the oppressor;  
defend the fatherless, plead for the widow.’

“Come now, and let us reason together,”  
Says the Lord,  
“Though your sins are like scarlet,  
They shall be as white as snow;  
Though they are red like crimson,  
They shall be as wool.  
If you are willing and obedient,  
You shall eat the good of the land;  
But if you refuse and rebel,  
You shall be devoured by the sword”;  
For the mouth of the Lord has spoken.

Only My blood can take away your sins and only repentance of sins can bring My protection over you; not over America but over those who cry out.

Jesus Christ

Yashua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/11/americanthe-fiery-kick-off-event-is-still-coming-right-on-time-my-time/>

# ONLY BY MY SPIRIT YOU WILL BE VICTORIOUS!

11-26-18

My children, when you quiet your minds and humble yourself quietly before Me that is when I speak to you. You must concentrate and focus on Me with all of your strength and worship. You must be desperate for Me so that nothing else around you matters. You must have faith that when you come to Me in this way I am delighted and I sing songs of joy over you!

Many of you do not do this consistently and that is why you have problems hearing My voice. My children, I want to be intimate with you daily and then I want to converse with you throughout the entire day. This is what it means in My word when it says to “Pray without ceasing”. Many of you don’t understand and think that it is next to impossible but it isn’t. I don’t call you to anything that is burdensome or “Hard” that is religion. The things that man-made religion asks of you, are impossible because it is of the flesh. The enemy loves this because most give up even seeking Me. I ask you to enter into the Spirit and it is not by human effort that you do this, it is only by 100% total surrender, which lacks any deed or work that you do. Lay everything that you are and all of your cares and burdens at my feet and then sit at My feet and talk to Me.

Does that sound difficult? If it does, you are not giving everything up before Me. What most of you have not been told is that your burdens are sins. This is because the man-made and demonically run church of this day says it’s acceptable for you to stay in your sin. This could not be further from the truth! I did not willingly die and give of My own blood upon a hideous torture device, the cross, for you to stay bound up and defeated by your sin! I came to destroy the works of the devil and sin is what causes every evil thing in your life and in your world. There is no sin in heaven and thus there is no sickness, suffering or lack of any good and perfect thing. This cannot be fully realized on your earth because sin abounds on it now like never before but it can be realized in the lives of My children who are practicing righteousness and whose hearts are desiring the fullness of My Spirit within them. He who sins as a completely normal act, without a second thought, constantly and without repentance is of his father the devil. He who has been born of My Spirit, that sins by mistake and is repentant and hates the sin he has committed, will be forgiven if he asks because I am his advocate with the Father. Do not ever stop repenting of your sins children or you will be overcome and given over to them and to the enemy. Even then it is to bring you back to repentance! I desire none of you to be lost, so call upon My Spirit to reveal to you what you must lay down before Me. I will consume the sacrifice and the fire shall burn hot and it shall be gone in your life.

My children, acknowledge that My presence is always with you and put down all forms of sin. I surround you with My presence constantly but you don't realize I am right there with you. It is when you perceive the revelation that I AM there with you at all times and have faith that I always do what I say I will do, that My miracles will occur. My Spirit never leaves you unless you don't want Me with you because of your sin. When you begin to know this in your heart and truly believe, you will walk in My glory in greater and greater manifestation. You will go from glory to glory for My glory not your own. I long for you to walk in My presence and power, for by this you shall overcome this world of sin, evil and darkness.

That which is coming upon this earth will be impossible to overcome in the flesh so enter into My Spirit today and I will strengthen you.

Sing this to Me as David did:

**"I will love You, O Lord, my strength.  
The Lord is my rock and my fortress and my deliverer;  
My God, my strength, in whom I will trust;  
My shield and the horn of my salvation, my stronghold.  
I will call upon the Lord, who is worthy to be praised;  
So shall I be saved from my enemies.**

**The pangs of death surrounded me,  
And the floods of ungodliness made me afraid.  
The sorrows of Sheol surrounded me;  
The snares of death confronted me.  
In my distress I called upon the Lord,  
And cried out to my God;  
He heard my voice from His temple,  
And my cry came before Him, even to His ears." (Psalm 18:1-6)**

**"When the enemy comes in like a flood,  
the Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against him." (Isaiah 59:19b)**

**"Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,  
Says the Lord of hosts." (Zech. 4:6b)**

**ONLY BY MY SPIRIT YOU WILL BE VICTORIOUS!**

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/11/only-by-my-spirit-you-will-be-victorious/>

# **My Children, Time of Shaking has Begun and it Won't Stop Until I Return.**

*(This message was given to me the day after the 7.0 earthquake in Anchorage, Alaska)*

12-1-18

My children, time of shaking has begun and it won't stop until I return. Just because it doesn't all happen all in one day, there will be mockers and scoffers but I tell you that the intensity will increase. Mark My words! The number 7 is My number and you have seen it in this last shaking. This is just the beginning! This was just a warning compared to what's coming upon your land America.

Who has repented because of this warning? You share the destruction on your social media and all of your devices but have you taken heed? Have you considered that I the Lord God, Yahweh, the Almighty God of gods is trying to get your attention? Will you awaken from your slumber and run into My waiting arms or will you fall into the pit as the Earth opens up and swallows you? It is your choice! I love you and I want you to choose Me but I will not force you. Though, I will do everything in My power to convince you to cry out to Me.

I have given My holy sons and daughters many dreams and visions of the horrific earthquakes that are going to take place very soon. I tell you that these are more horrific than you can even imagine. The earthquakes that you have had up until now are only a small taste of what is to come. The "Big One" is coming! Many of you say, "We have heard this for decades" but I say it comes now! Though it has tarried because of My great mercy, that you have taken advantage of, it shall tarry no more. Do you think it is a coincidence that most of the evil cities in this world lie on tectonic plate boundaries? It is not! Neither is it a coincidence that the most evil of cities also are near large bodies of water so that I may use My waters to rise up in judgment upon them.

Anchorage only felt a comparatively small shaking and yet you marvel at what destruction was wrought.

Seattle, you have poked me in the eye with your Space Needle! You have exalted yourself above measure and I will bring you down as I shake you and bring both fire and water.

Vancouver, humble yourself before me! Make yourself low or I will make you low, raze to the ground.

Portland, you have rejected Me and MY love and love violence, thus a violent end you will have.

San Francisco and Oakland, you have felt My shaking before but it is nothing compared to what you shall see in the future for you have given up your natural affections for perversion and debauchery. You say that you are proud to be “gay” but your pride is leading to a fall and your “gayness” shall turn into unending sorrow.

Los Angeles, you are city of the fallen angels, not of My holy angels, you will be cast into the sea and shall be no more!

Hollywood, you have spewed your vile filth and perversion across the entire planet but I shall cleanse you in the bottom of the sea.

California, you have burned with fire yet you do not repent, you give Me no choice but to judge you.

Las Vegas, you love to call yourself “Sin City”, you have pronounced judgment upon yourself.

Phoenix, you shall burn but you will not rise from the ashes.

Not only in the west shall you burn, oh Babylon, but all of your great cities shall burn. All of your cities are an abomination to Me! They are centers for evil and sin and I shall shake and flood and burn them and thus they shall be cleansed. After the shaking intensifies in the west, fire shall fall in the east. New York, Chicago, Boston, Philadelphia, Washington DC and many more. America, after you help in the dividing of My land, then your land shall be divided in the middle and the whole nation shall feel the violent shaking! America, you shall feel my hand against you and My wrath will be poured out upon you and you shall be utterly humbled before Me and be made desolate and it shall happen to you before it happens to any other nation.

I cry out to you now! For I know the horrors that you will see, My disobedient children. Your worst nightmares will become reality and then your worst nightmares will become the best of your days, as events that you have never even dreamed of will come upon you. Yet even the most terrible things that can happen to you upon the Earth does not compare to even one second in hell and the Lake of Fire. This is your destination if you do not repent and choose Me. I did not make that place for you but for the deceiver of all mankind. But those who have allowed themselves to be deceived by him will join him in his final destination. I have warned time and time again not to be deceived but you have not heeded my instructions. Yea, you don't even listen to Me at all! Your minds are too busy being filled with the cares of this world and all the trappings therein. I can pull a camel through an eye of a needle much easier than I can rid a rich man from his possessions and cares in this world, but all things are possible with Me. My children do not be jealous of rich men, for their destruction is near and their end will be complete and utter destruction in fire forever.

I plead with you to repent and repent now while there is still time!

I came as a lamb and I return as a lion!

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/12/my-children-time-of-shaking-has-begun-and-it-wont-stop-until-i-return/>

# My Manifest (Revealed) Sons and Daughters are My Secret Weapons!

*Received 12-8 and 12-9-18*

My children, this is your Father.

Everything revolves around My throne because I AM! I AM the center of all that you see and more importantly all that you don't see. There's so much more than you know in the unseen realms, your mind simply cannot perceive it all. You cannot know certain things right now but I AM revealing more to those that are seeking Me diligently in these last days of this age. I AM above all things, I AM before all things, I AM with all of you right now and at the same time I AM with you in the ages to come, where there is no time. You are seated with Me in heavenly places RIGHT NOW! You simply cannot perceive it.

I have seen the end of the age you are now in and I tell you there will NEVER be another one like it because evil and sin will be completely eradicated. The time that you are in is so critical and final, because after the age grace that you are in now comes The Day of the Lord and the 1000 year reign of Yahushua (Jesus) on His throne in Jerusalem. The transition period between these two ages is called "Jacob's Trouble" or "The Great Tribulation". All who have not rid themselves of all evil and sin, and made themselves holy as I AM holy will go through this time. My remnant-bride will reap the harvest and escape My wrath and will experience the wrath of the enemy but only as much as I deem necessary.

My Children, I AM limitless and as far as you are concerned so is My creation because you will never, ever reach the end of creation. Even if you approached the end of creation, I would create more so that you never reach the end. I have never stopped creating. I never will stop for I have no boundaries. I destroy all boxes that seek to restrict Me. I have never and I will never be confined by what men think of Me. You would not even know of Me if I did not choose to reveal Myself to you. But I love you! I have revealed Myself through My creation, the scriptures, My Son and so much more. Everything that I do for you is out of My love. It is My electrically charged, liquid-plasma, love-energy that holds the Earth and all of the planets, stars, galaxies and all of creation in their appointed places. It is the very essence of who I AM! This is also the oil in the lamp of My virgins and the rivers of living waters that flows out of the innermost beings of those who have been reborn of My Spirit. This is also called My glory, My presence and the Holy Spirit that flows out from My throne unto all of creation. I fill My children with this substance, My Ruach haKodesh (Holy Spirit), it is Me! My love sustains everyone, even my enemies, for there is no possibility of life without Me. Soon My enemies will know what it is like to be completely void of Me, just as they desire in their hearts and they will rue that day for all of eternity, for they will die for all of eternity.

Yes, even Satan himself needs Me to exist but he is being cut off. When he comes before Me to accuse My children he absorbs a small portion of My life force, which is My energy, My glory, My Spirit. Now is the time for this to end. I know most of you don't understand why I allow him to exist. I tell you this, if I had judged him in the beginning when he first sinned you all would have also been lost. I could not bear the thought of all those made in My very own image perishing, so I made plan for the redemption of all mankind before I even made the Earth. I did this for My own name's sake. I was not surprised when Eve was deceived or when Adam sinned. They had to have the choice to obey Me or not and I knew what the outcome would be. I use Satan to try all of those made in My image. My Son said when He walked the earth as the Son of Man "In the world you will have tribulation; but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world." Adam failed his trial but the second Adam did not. Yahushua (Jesus) became the sacrifice for all sin for all of the sons and daughters of Adam. They just must accept His sacrifice and be filled with My Spirit. That is why His name is to be worshipped, I AM He and He is Me, We are one. At the name of Yahushua (Jesus) every knee should bow, of those in heaven, and of those on earth, and of those under the earth, and *that* every tongue should confess that Yahushua ha Mashiach is Adonai (Jesus Christ is Lord), to My glory, I AM God the Father, Abba.

My Son's sacrifice did not cover those of Satan's seed or those of the seed of the angels who left their proper domain and came unto the daughters of Adam to bare children who are the Nephilim (giants). This also goes for those who would erase My image out of themselves by taking the "Mark of the Beast", there will no longer be any sacrifice for sin for them. It will change their blood. This is the change in their DNA that will make them eternally his and eternally separated from Me. They will no longer be sons and daughters of Adam.

They will be given the strong delusion and they will believe the lies of the fallen ones. They are the principalities, powers, master spirits who are the world rulers of this present darkness and spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly, supernatural realm are being forced upon the earth because their vibrational frequencies are being lowered because they are being cut off from My energy because it is the appointed time. They cannot stay in their current dwelling place, "the air" which is the unseen heavenly realm that is around you. As their frequency grows lower, the days of great darkness will come upon the whole Earth, except My remnant-bride.

During this time of darkness, My chosen ones will have their frequency raised by Me, returning their DNA to the perfect state that it was before the fall of Adam and Eve. ALL of creation has been waiting for this to take place for thousands of years! You shall do more than you ever dreamed possible. Some have had dreams and visions but all has not been revealed. My manifest (revealed) sons and daughters are My secret weapons! The enemy does not know all that you will accomplish and he will not touch you. I see you as you will be Now! You are such a beautiful sight to behold! I have never seen My Son with such joy on His

face as He looks at His long-awaited bride! She is the glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing and she is holy and without blemish!

Just a little while longer, till you finish the good work that I began in you. I will accomplish everything that I have said in My Word. Amen!

My children, I LOVE YOU INFINITELY!

Abba

*All verses in New King James (NJKV) unless otherwise marked*

2 Corinthians 4:18

18 while we do not look at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen. For the things which are seen are temporary, but the things which are not seen are eternal.

Daniel 2:27 Daniel answered in the presence of the king, and said, "The secret which the king has demanded, the wise *men*, the astrologers, the magicians, and the soothsayers cannot declare to the king. <sup>28</sup> But there is a God in heaven who reveals secrets, and He has made known to King Nebuchadnezzar what will be in the latter days. Your dream, and the visions of your head upon your bed, were these: <sup>29</sup> As for you, O king, thoughts came *to your mind while* on your bed, *about* what would come to pass after this; and He who reveals secrets has made known to you what will be.

Matthew 9:37 Then He said to His disciples, "The harvest truly is plentiful, but the laborers are few.

Matthew 9:38 Therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest."

Matthew 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest, and at the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, "First gather together the tares and bind them in bundles to burn them, but gather the wheat into my barn." ' "

Matthew 13:39 The enemy who sowed them is the devil, the harvest is the end of the age, and the reapers are the angels.

Ephesians 2:4 But God, who is rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, <sup>5</sup> even when we were dead in trespasses, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), <sup>6</sup> and raised *us* up together, and made *us* sit together in the heavenly *places* in Christ Jesus, <sup>7</sup> that in the ages to come He might show the exceeding riches of His grace in *His* kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Jeremiah 30:5 "For thus says the Lord:

'We have heard a voice of trembling,  
Of fear, and not of peace.

<sup>6</sup> Ask now, and see,  
Whether a man is ever in labor with child?  
So why do I see every man *with* his hands on his loins  
Like a woman in labor,  
And all faces turned pale?

<sup>7</sup> Alas! For that day *is* great,  
So that none *is* like it;  
And it *is* the time of Jacob's trouble,  
But he shall be saved out of it.

Matthew 24:21

21 For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been since the beginning of the world until this time, no, nor ever shall be.

1 Thessalonians 5:9

9 For God did not appoint us to wrath, but to obtain salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ

Isaiah 40:25 "To whom then will you liken Me,  
Or *to whom* shall I be equal?" says the Holy One.

<sup>26</sup> Lift up your eyes on high,  
And see who has created these *things*,  
Who brings out their host by number;  
He calls them all by name,  
By the greatness of His might  
And the strength of *His* power;  
Not one is missing.

<sup>27</sup> Why do you say, O Jacob,  
And speak, O Israel:  
"My way is hidden from the Lord,  
And my just claim is passed over by my God"?

<sup>28</sup> Have you not known?  
Have you not heard?  
The everlasting God, the Lord,  
The Creator of the ends of the earth,  
Neither faints nor is weary.  
His understanding is unsearchable.

Revelation 20:10 The devil, who deceived them, was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone where the beast and the false prophet are. And they will be tormented day and night forever

and ever.<sup>11</sup> Then I saw a great white throne and Him who sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away. And there was found no place for them. <sup>12</sup> And I saw the dead, small and great, standing before God, and books were opened. And another book was opened, which is the Book of Life. And the dead were judged according to their works, by the things which were written in the books. <sup>13</sup> The sea gave up the dead who were in it, and Death and Hades delivered up the dead who were in them. And they were judged, each one according to his works. <sup>14</sup> Then Death and Hades were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. <sup>15</sup> And anyone not found written in the Book of Life was cast into the lake of fire.

Hebrews 11:3 Amplified Bible, Classic Edition (AMPC)

<sup>3</sup> By faith we understand that the worlds [during the successive ages] were framed (fashioned, put in order, and equipped for their intended purpose) by the word of God, so that what we see was not made out of things which are visible.

Psalms 75:3 New Century Version (NCV)

<sup>3</sup> The earth with all its people may shake,  
but I am the one who holds it steady. Selah

Hebrews 1:1 God, who at various times and in various ways spoke in time past to the fathers by the prophets, <sup>2</sup> has in these last days spoken to us by *His* Son, whom He has appointed heir of all things, through whom also He made the worlds; <sup>3</sup> who being the brightness of *His* glory and the express image of His person, and upholding all things by the word of His power, when He had by Himself purged our sins, sat down at the right hand of the Majesty on high, <sup>4</sup> having become so much better than the angels, as He has by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they.

Matthew 25:1 “Then the kingdom of heaven shall be likened to ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. <sup>2</sup> Now five of them were wise, and five were foolish. <sup>3</sup> Those who were foolish took their lamps and took no oil with them, <sup>4</sup> but the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. <sup>5</sup> But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all slumbered and slept.

<sup>6</sup> “And at midnight a cry was heard: ‘Behold, the bridegroom <sup>[a]</sup>is coming; go out to meet him!’ <sup>7</sup> Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. <sup>8</sup> And the foolish said to the wise, ‘Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.’ <sup>9</sup> But the wise answered, saying, ‘No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.’ <sup>10</sup> And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut.

<sup>11</sup> “Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, ‘Lord, Lord, open to us!’ <sup>12</sup> But he answered and said, ‘Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.’

<sup>13</sup> “Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour <sup>[b]</sup>in which the Son of Man is coming.

John 7:38 Amplified Bible, Classic Edition (AMPC)

38 He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water.

Job 1:6 Amplified Bible, Classic Edition (AMPC) Now there was a day when the sons (the angels) of God came to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan (the adversary and accuser) also came among them.

<sup>7</sup> And the Lord said to Satan, From where did you come? Then Satan answered the Lord, From going to and fro on the earth and from walking up and down on it.

<sup>8</sup> And the Lord said to Satan, Have you considered My servant Job, that there is none like him on the earth, a blameless and upright man, one who [reverently] fears God and abstains from *and* shuns evil [because it is wrong]?

<sup>9</sup> Then Satan answered the Lord, Does Job [reverently] fear God for nothing?

<sup>10</sup> Have You not put a hedge about him and his house and all that he has, on every side? You have conferred prosperity *and* happiness upon him in the work of his hands, and his possessions have increased in the land.

<sup>11</sup> But put forth Your hand now and touch all that he has, and he will curse You to Your face.

<sup>12</sup> And the Lord said to Satan (the adversary and the accuser), Behold, all that he has is in your power, only upon the man himself put not forth your hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the Lord.

Jeremiah 1:5)

5 “Before I formed you in the womb I knew you;  
Before you were born I sanctified you;  
I ordained you a prophet to the nations.”

Revelation 12:12 Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the sea! For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time.

Revelation 13:7 It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every tribe, tongue, and nation. <sup>8</sup> All who dwell on the earth will worship him, whose names have not been written in the Book of Life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

Psalm 25:11

11 For Your name's sake, O Lord,  
Pardon my iniquity, for it is great.

Hebrews 10:12

12 But this Man, after He had offered one sacrifice for sins forever, sat down at the right hand of God

1 Corinthians 15:42 So also *is* the resurrection of the dead. *The body* is sown in corruption, it is raised in incorruption. <sup>43</sup> It is sown in dishonor, it is raised in glory. It is sown in weakness, it is raised in power. <sup>44</sup> It is sown a natural body, it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body. <sup>45</sup> And so it is written, "The first man Adam became a living being." The last Adam *became* a life-giving spirit.

John 17:9 I pray for them. I do not pray for the world but for those whom You have given Me, for they are Yours. 10 And all Mine are Yours, and Yours are Mine, and I am glorified in them. 11 Now I am no longer in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to You. Holy Father, keep through Your name those whom You have given Me, that they may be one as We are

Philippians 2:9-11

9 Therefore God also has highly exalted Him and given Him the name which is above every name, 10 that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of those in heaven, and of those on earth, and of those under the earth, 11 and that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

1 John 3:11 For this is the message that you heard from the beginning, that we should love one another, <sup>12</sup> not as Cain *who* was of the wicked one and murdered his brother. And why did he murder him? Because his works were evil and his brother's righteous.

Jude 11 Woe to them! For they have gone in the way of Cain, have run greedily in the error of Balaam for profit, and perished in the rebellion of Korah.

Jude 6 And the angels who did not keep their proper domain, but left their own abode, He has reserved in everlasting chains under darkness for the judgment of the great day.

Genesis 6:4 Expanded Bible (EXB) The ·Nephilim [<sup>L</sup>fallen ones; <sup>C</sup>the significance of the name is unclear]were on the earth in those days and also later. That was when the sons of God ·had sexual relations with [<sup>L</sup>came in to] the daughters of ·human beings [<sup>T</sup>man; <sup>C</sup>Hebrew: Adam; 1:27–28]. These women gave birth to children ·who became famous [<sup>L</sup>men of a name] and were the mighty warriors of long ago. [<sup>C</sup>The Nephilim of Num. 13:31–33, though not related genealogically, were giants, suggesting these pre-flood Nephilim were also.]

Leviticus 17:11

11 For the life of the flesh is in the blood, and I have given it to you upon the altar to make atonement for your souls; for it is the blood that makes atonement for the soul.'

Genesis 9:6

6 "Whoever sheds man's blood,  
By man his blood shall be shed;  
For in the image of God  
He made man.

Revelation 13:16 He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, <sup>17</sup> and that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Revelation 14:9-12 Then a third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, "If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives *his* mark on his forehead or on his hand, <sup>10</sup> he himself shall also drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out full strength into the cup of His indignation. He shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in the presence of the Lamb. <sup>11</sup> And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever; and they have no rest day or night, who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name."

2 Thessalonians 2:10-12

10 and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11 And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, 12 that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

Ephesians 6:12 Amplified Bible, Classic Edition (AMPC)

12 For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly (supernatural) sphere.

Ephesians 2:2 Amplified Bible, Classic Edition (AMPC)

2 In which at one time you walked [habitually]. You were following the course and fashion of this world [were under the sway of the tendency of this present age], following the prince of the power of the air. [You were obedient to and under the control of] the [demon] spirit that still constantly works in the sons of disobedience [the careless, the rebellious, and the unbelieving, who go against the purposes of God].

Isaiah 60:1-3 Amplified Bible, Classic Edition (AMPC)

Arise [from the depression and prostration in which circumstances have kept you—rise to a

new life]! Shine (be radiant with the glory of the Lord), for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you!

2 For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and dense darkness [all] peoples, but the Lord shall arise upon you [O Jerusalem], and His glory shall be seen on you.

3 And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.

Romans 8:19 King James Version (KJV)

19 For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God.

Ephesians 5:27

27 that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

Matthew 5:18

18 For assuredly, I say to you, till heaven and earth pass away, one jot or one tittle will by no means pass from the law till all is fulfilled.

Romans 9:28 For He will finish the work and cut *it* short in righteousness, Because the Lord will make a short work upon the earth.

Jeremiah 31:3

3 The Lord has appeared of old to me, saying:  
 “Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love;  
 Therefore with lovingkindness I have drawn you.

*Others Confirmations:*

*The Thunderbolt Project*”. <https://www.thunderbolts.info/wp/about/syn/>

*Scientists who are proponents of an electrical*

*Universe, rather than one based on gravity. They study plasma cosmology, stating, “**the visible universe is constituted almost entirely of electrically active plasma**” (see excerpt below, from link). . . . Exactly related to the terminology the Lord gave you in describing Himself.*

*Today, magnetic fields are detected everywhere, even in the “empty” depths of intergalactic space. Magnetic fields cannot exist without causative electric currents. The naked electric force is 39 orders of magnitude (a thousand billion billion billion billion times) stronger than gravity. **The visible universe is constituted almost entirely of electrically active plasma.***

*In the twentieth-century, the pioneers of plasma science inspired a new school of investigation called plasma cosmology. Plasma cosmologists suggest that electricity is the primary force organizing spiral galaxies and the astonishing galactic clusters now seen in deep space.*

*Plasma cosmology has achieved surprising success in predicting major discoveries of the space age. This new perspective does not require purely theoretical inventions based on mathematical assumptions like the Big Bang, dark matter, dark energy, neutron stars, or Black Holes.*

Here's a two min video introduction of the thunderbolt project: <https://youtu.be/9brYRefIH3A>

Sent in from Linda Hasche(Clay)

11-24-15- DREAM (?): "The Sounds Heard in Heaven"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/12/my-manifest-revealed-sons-and-daughters-are-my-secret-weapons/>

# Take Aim and Set Your Focus on Me Now Like a Laser!

[WATCH VIDEO HERE](#)

*The Lord spoke this to me the Thursday morning 12-13-18 in worship...*

“Simplicity, you have been shooting with birdshot trying to hit a little bit of everything but now I want you to be laser-focused and take aim on what I am saying.”

*Here is the song I was listening to when He spoke: [Simplicity – Rend Collective](#)*

*I asked Him what He meant and He said He was talking to Me about the ministry of the [WhistleblowerJeff website](#). He said that I need to post less articles, especially news and keep keenly focused on Him and what He has been telling all of us is most important. He also said that the time for that website is short because the warnings are going to stop as America enters a time of deeper judgment. As someone said to me in the last few days “There is no need to ride around like Paul Revere yelling ‘The British are Coming!’ when you can look out your front door and see that the British are HERE.”*

*I asked the Lord Saturday morning 12-15-18 if He wanted to speak to His children concerning this and He said “Yes” and He also added more on 12-16-18. This is what He would like to say to you:*

“My children, stop looking at everything around you and focus on Me! In the time that you have been placed on the Earth men have lost their focus and their thoughts are scattered. This is due to the technology of this day and the busyness of lives. Very few sit down and contemplate the meaning of their lives and why I put them here. If they do, they look up the answer on Google and take the answer they give for almost everything. This is very dangerously deceiving! Google answers immediately but their answers are not My answers. Fewer still are those who believe that I AM the only way to the Father. To hear My answers you must quiet yourself before Me, wait upon Me and seek Me with your whole heart. I alone give the answers that satisfy a man’s longing in his heart. I AM the answer!

My children, I give you an example from your world so you may understand. When birdshot is fired from a gun and it spreads and sprays out in a general area. You will hit the target but with very little power. This is how most of even My people have their relationship with Me. Many of you pray in this way, here a little and there a little, guessing and hoping, sometimes hitting the target but most of the time you are not. I want you to hit the target with power all of the time, knowing and praying My will! Laser sites are used on more powerful weapons to hit the target with extreme accuracy and power. If you are not taking aim and concentrating on

Me as a laser site on the target, you will miss most of what I am saying and doing right now. You need to focus on Me and hear what I am saying for yourself, with your own spiritual ears. A time is coming soon when all of the watchmen and prophets on the internet, TV and radio will be silenced. My true word will be scarcer than gold! You need to know My voice yourself! You need to spend quality alone time with Me, this is your target practice! When you have practiced being in My presence, you will pray My will and your prayers will be answered the way you pray them.

You will also need to aim your spiritual laser sight at your enemy and fire upon him where a when I tell you to. Do you think you will slay a dragon with birdshot? I will make you like David and you can take out Goliath with one shot if you do as I say. My words spoken in power and authority are like a laser guided missile system against the enemy who will have no defense against them. In the coming days this will be so very important. You need to begin this NOW!

Lastly My children, you are not to be aiming or using your spiritual weapons against your brothers and sisters, they are not your enemies. If you do this, you are doing the enemy's work. Let not gossip proceed out of your mouth. When you believe that your brothers and sisters are wrong pray to Me and I will show you what to do. Do not assume that you know the perfect answer in every situation, you are not God! I AM the judge of the heart and I long to show mercy and grace and restore into right relationship, those who have gotten off of the narrow path. Speak My truth in love and correct only after you have sought My will in laser focused prayer."

*After this I asked the Lord what are the things that His people should be looking for in the near future. This was His answer:*

"Large Earthquakes and other Earth Changes, The Fiery Kick Off Event, Absolute Financial Collapse, Civil War in many places and Nation Warring against Nation, Persecution, Sickness and Disease, Famine, Death Surrounding on Every Side, Darkness and Evil Overtaking Almost Everything but the then Transformation of the Remnant/Bride and the Great Harvest. All of these things and more will happen BEFORE My people are evacuated off of the Earth.

My children, simply humble yourselves before Me, take aim and set your focus on Me now like a laser!

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/12/take-aim-and-set-your-focus-on-me-now-like-a-laser/>

# **“The very people who seem to celebrate My first coming with you right now will turn on you violently.”**

*Received 4-7-18 and 12-21-18*

My Children,

Great betrayals are before you My people, greater than anything you have ever experienced. You will be hated by the whole world for this whole world lies in the evil one. I have said, “Now brother will deliver up brother to death, and a father his child; and children will rise up against parents and cause them to be put to death. And you will be hated by all for My name’s sake.” Matt 10:21-22 and again “Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name’s sake. And then many will be offended, will betray one another, and will hate one another.” Matt 24:9-10 It has never been popular to truly follow Me. It is not the way man says to follow Me but by the Spirit. Following Me will become increasingly difficult. Some of you have come against opposition but not like what will soon be happening everywhere upon the earth. The spirit of anti-Christ is being loosed and it will touch all unbelievers. Where now you are met with indifference, soon you shall be met with absolute, intense hatred.

I speak to all you nations who are “Christian”, whose forefathers founded your countries with Judeo-Christian ethics, which are most of you that are reading this message. You are now seeing the transition to a one-world, state religion and church void of Me. This church has a form of godliness but denies My power because they don’t know Me, they only think that they do. This is part of the great deception! They will say that I am not the creator and that the fallen ones are. They masquerade as angels of light but are of the darkness. They will institute laws against you My true church and bride. This has been done in the past but never to the extent that it will be done in the coming days. The advanced technology of your day will be used against you. They will track you, hunt you down and kill many of you but I will save My remnant/bride, because I have a work for them to accomplish over the entire earth. These are those who have kept their hearts holy and set apart from the world, it’s lusts and it’s systems that blaspheme Me and My Spirit.

My children, I want you to know that the very people who seem to celebrate My first coming with you right now will turn on you violently. Many of you will not see this time of the season that you are in again on the earth. Rejoice for you will be with Me! “Blessed are those who are persecuted for righteousness’ sake, For theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when they revile and persecute you, and say all kinds of evil against you falsely for My

sake. Rejoice and be exceedingly glad, for great *is* your reward in heaven, for so they persecuted the prophets who were before you.” Matt.5:10-12 “Bless those who persecute you; bless and do not curse.” Romans 12:14 I call you to love every one of these people for by this you will show that you are truly Mine and some will want the love that you have in your heart, which is Me. Many will come to know Me this way!

Some of those that you thought were your brothers and sisters are tares and goats. The gift of discerning of spirits is crucial for the time that you are now in. You need to know who are true brothers and sisters and who are false ones. I am pouring out this and all of My gifts now like never before. Prophecies, dreams and visions have exploded upon the landscape but there are many false prophets among those that I have sent. Ask of Me and I will pour out upon you the gifts as I will, in differing measures to each one of you. None of My children will not be given any gifts but you need to ask for ALL that I have for you. Open yourselves up to receive them by faith. Then you need to step out by faith and use what I have given you.

My Spirit will be poured out without measure upon My faithful remnant/bride be ready at all times to receive it from Me for the time is nigh at hand. The great, thick darkness will come upon the earth but My great light will overcome it again and this time some of you will witness it. Pray that you are found worthy and do the works that I have called you to do by the power of My Spirit!

I AM COMING!

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/12/the-very-people-who-seem-to-celebrate-my-first-coming-with-you-right-now-will-turn-on-you-violently/>

# **“2019 is Not the End but Your World Will Not be the Same as it has Been.”**

*Received 12-28 and 12-29-18*

Many are saying “Happy New Year!” right now, some out of habit, some out of ignorance and others because they have false hope in this world. The year 2019 will be anything but “happy” for the multitudes in the valley of decision. “Happiness” depends on physical circumstances and they will be bleak for most. For the high-ranking generals in Satan’s army it will be a time of victory and celebration but it will be very short-lived. Their plans are being allowed to go forth now. For those in My great army, you will see the rise of My light within and upon you. The darkness is rising and so is the light and each side will have more intensity in the coming days.

To most the rising of the darkness will seem like light, for their eyes have been blinded to the True Light. Yes, the rise of the Antichrist will seem glorious to most because they don’t know Me. He will look like a knight in shining armor, riding a white horse because for many there will be little hope because they don’t look to Me. He will seemingly have answers to all the world’s problems and the problems will be seemingly unending. There will be problems in the coming days that no one but he will seem to have the answers to. There will be astounding cataclysms that will take place bigger than anything anyone has ever seen upon the earth. He will unite the masses. There will be orchestrated, false flag events and he shall emerge as the glorious leader. There will be economic catastrophe and he will seemingly have the solution and millions will swear allegiance to him and renounce Me. He will speak of peace but bring war and destruction. He will reign over all the earth after America, mystery Babylon, is destroyed and he will be the one who destroys her even though the multitudes look to him as their savior and hope. The multitudes would rather look to a “man” that they can see rather than a God that they cannot see. Who they will look to is Barack Hussein Obama.

He is loved by this world and they will follow him and every word the he says especially when he is completely possessed by his father Satan. I have told you and a few others this before and I will confirm it again and again through those who truly hear the voice of My Spirit. Come before Me and ask Me yourself during your alone time with Me and I will confirm it to you. Most will not do this and will not believe the truth because your minds have been polluted and conformed by the things of this world and not renewed and transformed by My Spirit. If you can receive it, come to Me with no preconceived ideas or man-made doctrines and I will tell you the truth.

I weep for those who have not known intimately or even retained any true knowledge about Me. They will be given over to the great deception of the enemy. This is because they desired

to follow after the lusts of their flesh, the lust of their eyes and the pride of life. All sin contains these three things and all who follow after these as a way of their everyday life do not follow after Me. This is the way of the world that you live in. This world is controlled by Satan and the world loves him whether they realize it or not. My children are in the world but not of the world. My children overcome this world and they are aliens and foreigners. They are only just passing through to be tested for a little while. Everyone that is in this world is being tested by trials and tribulation and there is no way around it, for I have ordained it. My children, you are being perfected but you are not perfect yet. When you sin immediately repent and I will forgive you as long as the repentance comes from your heart. Soon the time comes when you shall be like Me for you will see Me as I AM!

My beloved ones, I have told you many times through many of My servants the prophets and through many messages, words, dreams, visions and prophecies, the things that are coming upon the earth. The time is here, there will be no delay. Do not listen to those false voices that tell you that there is delay. They will answer to Me for prophesying lies in My name and allowing My people to put their guard down. Things may not go like you believe but they are proceeding rapidly. My true voices are speaking with urgency right now! The blood of those who have been deceived by those giving false words will be on their hands, unless they repent before Me and publicly and renounce their false prophetic words that were from the seducing spirits that I have allowed to go out. My children, the time of great deception is here! Many ministries that you have followed in the past have lost their way and no longer hear from Me. Because they have not stayed in My word and intimate with Me they have followed a god of their own making. Many of these have great, well-known ministries and huge multitudes of followers. Ask Me for discernment and I will give to you freely. Remember what has been said about the multitudes, they are in the valley of decision. These are the ones My remnant/bride are called to minister to and once the kick-off events take place, you will win many over to Me and the backsliders will be brought back to Me by you as well.

I know that you would like Me to tell you everything that will happen in the year ahead. I have told you much but I will not tell anyone all. I will not give you specific dates that anything will happen but I say be on guard and do not let down your sword or take off your armor for the battle is waxing hot! Not everything will that I have just told you will happen in 2019 but it will begin. 2019 is not the end but your world will not be the same as it has been. You will see drastic change very soon! Be Ready! Stay in ME!

My wrath will not be poured upon My own, but remember, it is written that he who endures to the end will be saved. You will not endure to the end without the help of My Spirit. Yes My Spirit is being poured out on All Flesh but not all flesh receive My Spirit. To those who receive they will be given the power to become the sons of God. My children are constantly being transformed from glory to glory but in the days that are ahead this process will be dramatically

enhanced and sped up. Your healings are coming! Your transformation is coming! Do not give up! I AM with you always! You are at the end of this age and going into the next!

I LOVE YOU!

SEEK ME NOW AS NEVER BEFORE!

JUDGEMENTS COMMENCE!

Jesus Christ

Yashua Ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/12/2019-is-not-the-end-but-your-world-will-not-be-the-same-as-it-has-been/>

# THE SHAKING AND FIRE SHALL COMMENCE NOW!

*Received 1-5-19*

*As I was reading the Bible the Lord highlighted these verses to me and gave a short word of warning.*

Isaiah 13:17-22 AMPC- **“Behold, I will stir up the Medes”** *(an ancient Iranian people who spoke the Median language and who inhabited an area known as Media between western and northern Iran. )* **“against them (Babylon/America), who have no regard for silver and do not delight in gold [and thus cannot be bribed].<sup>18</sup> Their bows will cut down the young men [of Babylon(America)]; and they will have no pity on the fruit of the womb, their eyes will not spare children.”** *(Sounds like ISIS or ISIL to Me!)*<sup>19</sup> **And Babylon(America), the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the Chaldeans’** *“(Those who have overtaken America, “The Shadow Government” or “Deep State”)* **“pride, shall be like Sodom and Gomorrah when God overthrew them.”** *(Total Destruction, this did not happen to ancient Babylon)*

**“<sup>20</sup> [Babylon(America)] shall never be inhabited or dwelt in from generation to generation; neither shall the Arab pitch his tent there, nor shall the shepherds make their sheepfolds there.”** *(This did not happen to ancient Babylon either, people live there to this day.)*

**“<sup>21</sup> But wild beasts of the desert will lie down there, and the people’s houses will be full of dolefully howling creatures; and ostriches will dwell there, and wild goats [like demons] will dance there. <sup>22</sup> and wolves and howling creatures will cry and answer in the deserted castles, and jackals in the pleasant palaces.”** *(There will be very few human inhabitants left in America. I am being given the understanding that all of these animals mentioned here are evil entities and demons)*

**“And [Babylon’s (America’s)] time has nearly come, and her days will not be prolonged.”** *The last half of verse is of the highest importance! This is the what the Lord wants us to focus on.*

*This is the word of warning that He has for all:*

**“THE TIME IS HERE! THERE IS NO MORE TIME! DO NOT BELIEVE THE FALSE PROPHETS OF EASE, COMFORT, WEALTH AND PROSPERITY. ALL WHO HEED THEIR FALSE WORDS WILL BE LED DOWN TO THE PIT AND THROWN INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.**

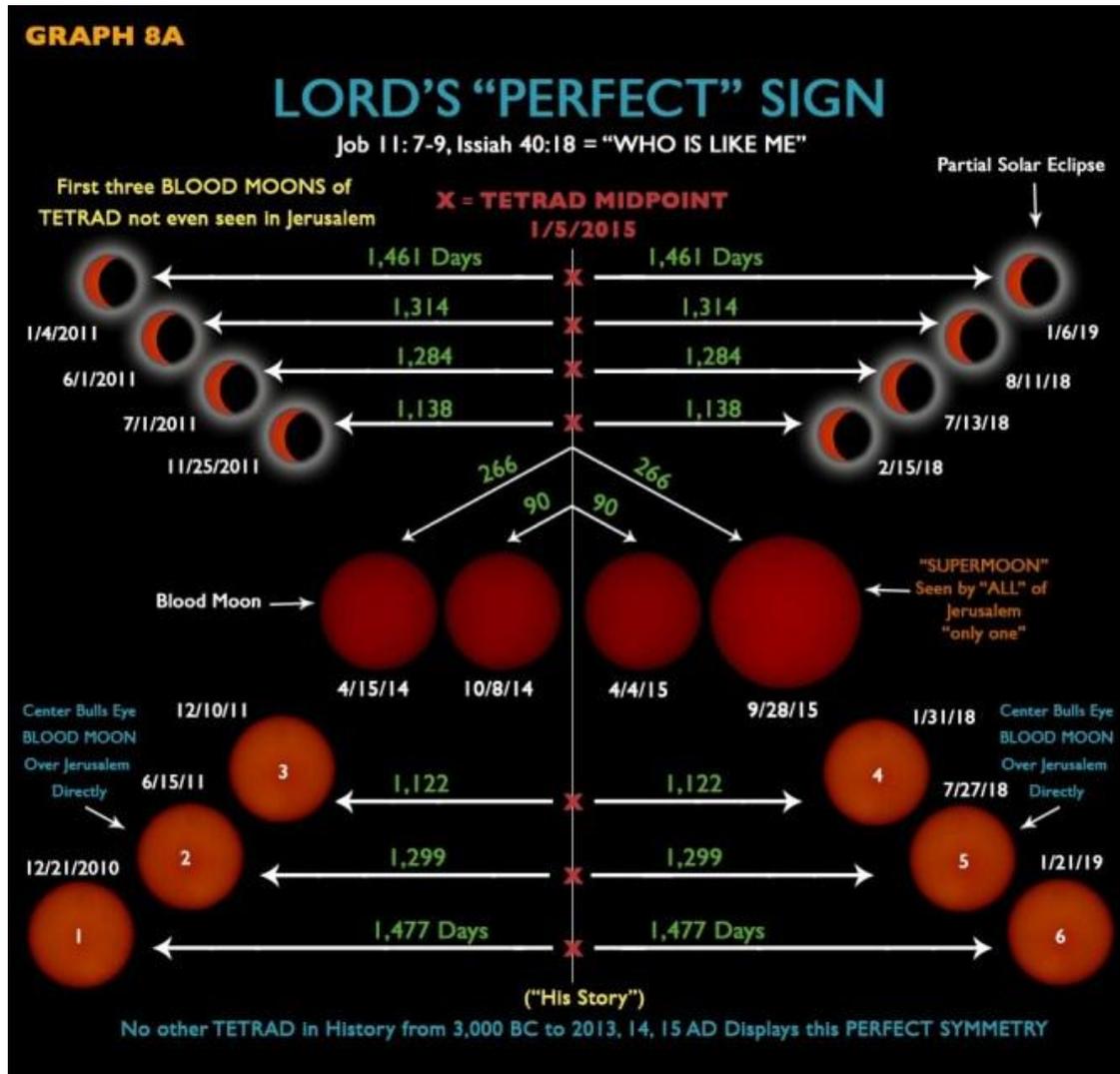
VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD, I WILL REPAY EACH MAN ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS WHETHER THEY BE GOOD OR EVIL. ALL WHO KNOW ME DO THE GOOD WORKS THAT I HAVE PREPARED FOR THEM TO DO, BY MY SPIRIT, BEFORE TIME BEGAN. ALL WHO LOVE THE WORLD, THEIR SIN, THEIR EVIL DEEDS, THEIR VAIN IMAGINATIONS AND THEIR LIVES ON EARTH MORE ME SHALL DIE AN EVERLASTING DEATH. ALL WHO RECEIVE MY PERFECT BLOOD SACRIFICE AND LOVE ME MORE THAN ALL ELSE SHALL LIVE ETERNALLY WITH ME IN MY KINGDOM WITHOUT END.

THE SHAKING AND FIRE SHALL COMMENCE NOW!

THUS SAYS THE LORD!"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/01/the-shaking-and-fire-shall-commence-now/>

# The Lord's Perfect Sign Ends January 21, 2019



As I awoke on the morning of 1-5-19 the Lord spoke to me "Do not forget the Jan 21st 2019 Super blood moon eclipse and that is the last one of the cycle." Then He reminded me of this verse, Gen 1:14 Then God said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs and seasons, and for days and years"

As I started to investigate this I found it is also a "wolf moon" According to the [Old Farmer's Almanac](#), Native Americans called the January full moon the "wolf" moon because it appeared when wolves howled in hunger outside the villages. There are a lot of interesting facts about this particular "Super- blood-wolf moon eclipse" that can be found [here](#) and [here](#).

So I asked the Lord if there was something specific that He would like to speak directly to His people about this and He said "Yes".

My children, you are coming to the end of a warning cycle that I have made in the heavens for all to see. Most have ignored it or misinterpreted it. Keep in mind I am the only one who can make these signs. I have created and set forth the paths of all of my heavenly bodies, I hold them in My hand and they obey Me. I am the only one that knows in totality what these signs mean but I will give you a glimpse of their meaning because you have sought Me first, before anything else. This sign is significant no matter what man says or thinks, because I am the one who has made it! There has been much confusion about these blood moon eclipses because man has made false assumptions about them and focused on parts instead of looking at the whole picture that I have created. This led to much confusion and many have stopped watching My sign. I have used this as yet another way to separate those who are My true children, who are watching for My return and love Me with all of their heart, from those who only seek Me for their own gain and to ease their guilty conscience with false religion.

The sign that I have given started on Dec. 21st 2010, on your calendar and it will be completed Jan. 21st 2019 on your calendar, at 12:12 am EST. The time of its ending significant, this number means total completeness of the warning time that I have given before the greater judgments begin: earthquakes, the fiery kick off event, economic collapse, famine, disease, and then the great war begins. This warning alone has lasted 8 years and one month; some would like more time but what would be done with more time if I gave it? I have been warning the world through My servants the prophets for over 100 years that you are in the last days. There are very few hearing My warnings right now. My chosen few have heard plenty of My warnings and they grow weary of them. Let it not be said that I am not merciful and longsuffering. The time of the end of the age has truly come!

My little flock, I also want to tell you about the “Super-Blood-Wolf Moon Eclipse” which will happen soon. First, “super” means that this will be even more significant than some similar signs in the past. “Blood” signifies that there will be blood spilled and judgment across the land where it is visible. “Wolf” is symbolic of the son of perdition, Barack Obama who will return as America’s leader after the fiery kick-off event. The people will look to him as their savior after this but he will reveal who he really is after a short time.

*(I saw short visions in the spirit similar to a combination of these)*



Then he will begin the persecution and slaughter of My sheep who allowed themselves to be deceived by him and even those who didn't believe that he is who I have said he is. Those who have sin in their lives will be purified by the fire persecution. My sheep will cry out to Me in true repentance, with all of their hearts. The good shepherd will save them from eternal death! Understand, the reason that things must happen in this way is because most of My sheep have gone astray. The remnant/bride who have been purified; remained holy and separate from the world and all of its sin and cleansed by My blood will be protected and hidden if I have work for them to do or be taken home. My precious ones who are close to My heart, you will be strengthened, healed, delivered, transformed, completely infused with My Spirit without measure and filled to overflowing with My supernatural, unconditional love that will pour out of you and touch even your enemies. You will walk in power, humility, urgency, in My perfect will and love as you seek and save the lost. After this work is done we celebrate our marriage feast!

My children, be ready! As I have said before there is no more time! All of the end time signs, including the sign of the woman in the heavens, have significance. All the signs I have told you to look for are occurring and they have converged into the time that you are in. Soon there will be no more time but with the time you have left seek Me like never before! Draw close to Me and I will draw close to you and cover you with My feathers. The secret place of the Most High shall be your dwelling place and the shadow of My wings shall be your refuge until you arise and shine.

The end comes not by the will of man but by the will of My Father ONLY! NONE WILL STOP IT!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua Ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/01/the-lords-perfect-sign-ends-january-21-2019/>

# **A Proclamation of Judgment on the False Church that Calls Itself by My Name Yet Teaches Doctrines of Demons and Men**

*Began receiving March 2018 Completed and Released 1-19-19*

My son, write down My words: I proclaim judgment on the false church! These false teachers teach the doctrines of demons and men. They teach about prosperity, dominionism, having your best life now, “Once saved always saved” and teach men that it is easy to follow Me in this world, as well as many more errors.

“For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God? Now “If the righteous one is scarcely saved, where will the ungodly and the sinner appear?” (1 Peter 4:17-18)

You do not look up at the signs that I put above you. You love your lives on this earth because you are part of the Babylonian system of religion. This “church” calls itself by My name but their hearts are far from Me. I AM ANGERED, I AM AT MY END AND I WILL SPEW YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOUL DEEDS AND EVIL HEARTS! “You say, ‘I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing’—and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked—I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.” (Rev 3:17-18)

I the Lord Jesus Christ, Yahushua Hamashiach speak to you this day and tell you this, YOU DO NOT KNOW ME AND I DO NOT KNOW YOU IF YOU ARE NOT IN INTIMATE CONVERSATION WITH ME! DO YOU REALLY THINK THAT I AM PLEASED THAT YOUR MOUTH WORDS WRITTEN IN A BOOK OR ON A SCREEN THAT MEAN NOTHING BECAUSE THEY DON'T COME FROM YOUR HEART? Do you not speak to your loved ones in your earthly family with more thought than this? Some of you reading this cannot keep your eyes off of your phone long enough to even have meaningful conversations with them, the ones that you can see. How about THE ONE that you can't see that died to have an intimate, personal relationship with you? Soon I will take all of your technology away from you, to give you one more chance but sadly most will not repent even then.

Now I speak directly to those who teach and preach in My name. Most of you were not called by Me but of men and of your own volition. I tell you the truth unless you give Me ALL, everyday day of this life I have no part of you! You must hate the things of this world and

follow after Me! If anyone loves anything or anyone in this world more than Me, he is deceived and he is not of Me. Throw away all of your great possessions and idols and follow hard after Me! Your buildings shall soon be burned, demolished or used for the worship of the false messiah as dictated by the state. My remnant shall meet only in secret and shall be led by My Spirit only, not by man.

When My Spirit truly comes into a person they become a new creation, old things die (pass away) and all things become new! You must crucify yourself in like manner, to the ways of the flesh daily. It is painful! I did not die a tortuous death on the cross so that you could repeat a "Sinner's Prayer" at some point in your life and that I overlook all the sins that you continue to commit day in and day out. If you commit sin willfully and habitually you are a sinner because that's what you love! Those who have been renewed by My Spirit do not love sin! You do not even think of Me unless they are in one of your "services". Ask yourself, how ironic is that name? Who are you serving? It is not I but your guilty consciences that you look to appease.

My scriptures do not teach of "easy believism" or "seeker friendliness" or to be unoffensive to the world. I AM the rock of offense that causes those of this world to stumble. For My kingdom is not of this world and I tell you that this world and everything in it will be destroyed, this time by fire. I said if you truly love Me you will keep My commandments and it is not a grievous thing because My Spirit resides within you and you will automatically walk in My ways if you renew your heart and mind by My Spirit daily. I say, be holy as I am holy! You cannot do this in and of yourselves, for without Me you can do nothing because you are dead with Me. I AM life and I AM the giver of life.

There are some of you who would argue with Me with My own Holy Spirit inspired words and say "For by grace you have been saved through faith, and that not of yourselves; it is the gift of God" (Eph.2:8) Do you think your own righteousness, from obeying the law and the things that you do for Me make Me happy? NO NO NO! I want you to cry out to Me the way a child cries out; Abba! Daddy! How long to pick you up and totally engulf you with My manifest presence but your hearts are hardened...I WEEP! I GRIEVE!

Deep down in your hearts you know that you are Not in close fellowship with Me but you will not admit it unless you are confronted with a life threatening circumstance and by My mercy even then I will hear your cries. Your lives will be threatened by many calamities, perils and fleshly torments. I alone see the heart and it is what matters. You are not escaping as you have been wrongly taught by your false teachers! You will remain to be purified! I tell you this day that this is what shall happen in your day and has it already begun! (Heb 12:25-29) "See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more

I shake not only the earth, but also heaven.” Now this, “Yet once more,” indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. For our God is a consuming fire.” Stand upon Me the solid rock of your salvation or you shall be utterly cast down and be set ablaze with My wrath that burns against My enemies that love sin and wickedness. Everything not of Me shall now be shaken and darkness shall be exposed by the light of My glory. Everything shall be laid bare for all to see. This is what is coming to you America (Isaiah 24:19) “The earth is violently broken, the earth is split open, the earth is shaken exceedingly.” AND This is ONLY the beginning!

MY TRUE CHURCH, MY BRIDE, MY REMNANT: REMAIN HOLY, UNWRINKLED AND SPOTLESS NOW. BE CLEANSED BY MY BLOOD! Stay hidden in Me! I AM your protection! Be quick to repent, remain humble, worship Me in Spirit and truth, fast and pray and expect your world to be changed very soon. As I have said before, the change shall come quickly. You will be the only brightly, shining lights in the thick darkness and you will do great exploits, which are the “greater works” that I have spoken about, as you reap the great harvest. All who are afraid or unwilling to work in the harvest shall endure greater tests, trials, tribulations and persecution as if by fire, for the end has come and there is no more time.

This is what is coming to the earth now for it is written and must come to pass. I have exhausted every other option.

REMEMBER I LOVE YOU AND I AM ALWAYS WITH YOU; I NEVER LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU!

BE READY NOW!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/01/a-proclamation-of-judgement-on-the-false-church-that-calls-itself-by-my-name-yet-teaches-doctrines-of-demons-and-men/>

# THE TIME OF WARNING TIME IS AT IT'S END, SEEK ME NOW LIKE NEVER BEFORE!

*Received 1-25 Through 1-27-19*

I say unto you this day, the time of warning is at its end, seek Me now like never before! Seek Me as your first, vital necessity! Seek My face and not only My hand. Seek Me while I may be found. Seek Me with all of your heart, mind, soul and strength. Seek Me more than anything else, with all that you have within you and you will find me. I do not lie, this My word and I have magnified My word above My name! Seek Me and worship Me in the beauty of holiness and forsake not My commandments. I AM Spirit, and those who worship Me must worship in spirit and truth. Repent before Me daily and I will transform you and give you a new mind to do My will. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded! Once My blood has cleansed you, you must stop practicing willful and habitual sin! He who practices righteousness is righteous and he who practices sin is lawless and is of the lawless one, Satan. I say Repent! Confess your sins daily to Me for I am faithful and just to forgive you of your sins and cleanse you from all unrighteousness.

I AM the Lord your God, I change not! I AM the same yesterday, today and forever. I judge sin, I do not wink at it. I became sin though I am perfect and My father took out His wrath upon Me in place of you, if you accept My sacrifice and repent. Do not forget this, for false teachers and prophets among you will not teach you this. For they have crept in subtly, just as the serpent deceived Adam and Eve in a place free of sin, the garden of Eden. The children of Adam would have never seen death or destruction or evil but sin entered in. Chaos and darkness began and it affected all of mankind and even creation itself has been subject to it's effects. All of creation eagerly awaits the full revealing of My children. Your spirits groan and the earth itself even groans because the birth pains are upon you and violent upheaval is taking place in both the physical and spiritual realms. Just as birth pains come suddenly upon a woman that gives birth to a child. Sudden destruction of calamities and fire shall come upon those that have not humbled themselves before Me and repented of their sin and none of them will escape My wrath! The time of the sudden events is here but the time of My wrath comes soon. NONE shall stand at the time of My wrath and there will be no mercy upon the proud and unrighteous then. It is out of My mercy that I allow for this time that you are entering into. It is because I desire that none would perish that these things will come. The warning time for the wicked has come has drawn to it's finish, they will not listen until they see it with their own eyes the destruction and feel the pain of the coming events. Those in the secret place of the Most High; only with your eyes shall you look and see the reward of the wicked.

So now I speak to My beloved remnant-bride who listens to Me. I ask you, are you not the temples of My Holy Spirit? I say you are the ark of My covenant, the carriers of My Spirit. The Holy of Holies is within you! Do not defile My temples but consecrate yourselves before Me and be holy for I am holy! Let no sin be found in you, now is the time to cleanse your temples. Cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God. You are the ones who are close and intimate with Me and desire to do My will and to be with Me more than anything else. Who you really are has not been fully revealed yet but this is coming soon and all of creation will rejoice! The curse of sin will be lifted off of My holy children and My wrath will be poured out upon the children of disobedience. I say you *are* a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, My own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into My marvelous light. Soon I will call out to you, “Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the Lord is risen upon you. For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the Lord will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you. The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising. “Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, And your daughters shall be nursed at *your* side. Then you shall see and become radiant, And your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, the *strength* (\*see below\*) of the Gentiles shall come to you.”(Isaiah 60:1-5) You are the lights that will shine brightly as you reap the great harvest! The harvest truly *is* plentiful, but the laborers *are* few. Therefore pray that I, the Lord of the harvest, send out laborers into My harvest. Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God. For He has given you the former rain faithfully, and He will cause the rain to come down for you—

The former rain, and the latter rain in the first *month*, *it will come suddenly and because of the work I do through you*, the threshing floors shall be full of wheat, which is the harvest, and the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil. The vats are My remnant-bride full of My Holy Spirit.

Ready yourself for the time is at hand!

I Love You Like NO OTHER!

Jesus Christ

Yahshua Ha Mashiach

=====

Psalm 138:2 (NKJV) I will worship toward Your holy temple, And praise Your name For Your lovingkindness and Your truth; For You have magnified Your word above all Your name.

John 4:24 (NKJV) God is Spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth.

1 John 1:9 (NKJV)

If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

Malachi 3:6a (KJV) For I am the Lord, I change not

Heb. 13:8 (AMPC) Jesus Christ (the Messiah) is [always] the same, yesterday, today, [yes] and forever (to the ages).

Matthew 7:15 Beware of false prophets, who come to you dressed as sheep, but inside they are devouring wolves.

Matthew 24:11 And many false prophets will rise up and deceive and lead many into error.

Matthew 24:24 For false Christs and false prophets will arise, and they will show great signs and wonders so as to deceive and lead astray, if possible, even the elect (God's chosen ones).

Luke 6:26 (AMPC) Woe to (alas for) you when everyone speaks fairly and handsomely of you and praises you, for even so their forefathers did to the false prophets.

2 Peter 2:1 (AMPC) But also [in those days] there arose false prophets among the people, just as there will be false teachers among yourselves, who will subtly *and* stealthily introduce heretical doctrines (destructive heresies), even denying *and* disowning the Master Who bought them, bringing upon themselves swift destruction.

1 John 4:1-3 Beloved, do not put faith in every spirit, but prove (test) the spirits to discover whether they proceed from God; for many false prophets have gone forth into the world.<sup>2</sup> By this you may know (perceive and recognize) the Spirit of God: every spirit which acknowledges *and* confesses [the fact] that Jesus Christ (the Messiah) [actually] has become man *and* has come in the flesh is of God [has God for its source];<sup>3</sup> And every spirit which does not acknowledge *and* confess *that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh* [but would annul, destroy, sever, disunite Him] is not of God [does not proceed from Him]. This [nonconfession] is the [spirit] of the antichrist, [of] which you heard that it was coming, and now it is already in the world.

Gen. 3:1-5 (AMPC) Now the serpent was more subtle *and* crafty than any living creature of the field which the Lord God had made. And he [Satan] said to the woman, Can it really be that God has said, You shall not eat from every tree of the garden?<sup>2</sup> And the woman said to the serpent, We may eat the fruit from the trees of the garden,<sup>3</sup> Except the fruit from the tree which is in the middle of the garden. God has said, You shall not eat of it, neither shall you touch it, lest you die.<sup>4</sup> But the serpent said to the woman, You shall not surely die, <sup>5</sup> For God knows that in the day you eat of it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing the difference between good and evil *and* blessing and calamity.

Romans 5:12 Therefore, as sin came into the world through one man, and death as the result of sin, so death spread to all men, [no one being able to stop it or to escape its power] because all men sinned.

Romans 8:19-25 (NIRV)

19 Everything God created looks forward to the future. That will be the time when his children appear in their full and final glory. 20 The created world was held back from fulfilling its purpose. But this was not the result of its own choice. It was planned that way by the one who held it back. God planned 21 to set the created world free. He didn't want it to rot away. Instead, God wanted it to have the same freedom and glory that his children have. 22 We know that all that God created has been groaning. It is in pain as if it were giving birth to a child. The created world continues to groan even now. 23 And that's not all. We have the Holy Spirit as the promise of future blessing. But we also groan inside ourselves. We do this as we look forward to the time when God adopts us as full members of his family. Then he will give us everything he has for us. He will raise our bodies and give glory to them. 24 That's the hope we had when we were saved. But hope that can be seen is no hope at all. Who hopes for what they already have? 25 We hope for what we don't have yet. So we are patient as we wait for it.

1 Thessalonians 5:3 For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape.

Isaiah 55:6 **Seek the Lord while He may be found**, Call upon Him while He is near.

Deut. 4:29 – 31 (AMPC) **But if from there you will seek (inquire for and require as necessity) the Lord your God, you will find Him if you [truly] seek Him with all your heart [and mind] and soul and life.**<sup>30</sup> When you are in tribulation and all these things come upon you, in the latter days you will turn to the Lord your God and be obedient to His voice.<sup>31</sup> For the Lord your God is a merciful God; He will not fail you or destroy you or forget the covenant of your fathers, which He swore to them.

1 Chron. 15:12-15 (AMP) "You are the heads of the fathers' *households* of the Levites; **consecrate yourselves**, both you and your relatives, so that you may bring up the ark of the Lord God of Israel, to *the place* that I have prepared for it.<sup>13</sup> Because you did not [carry it as God directed] the first time, the Lord our God made an [angry] outburst against us, **for we did not seek Him in accordance with the ordinance.**"<sup>14</sup> So the priests and the Levites **consecrated** (dedicated) themselves to bring up the ark of the Lord God of Israel.<sup>15</sup> The Levites carried the ark of God on their shoulders with the poles, as Moses commanded in accordance with the word of the Lord.

1 Chronicles 28:8-10 (AMPC)

8 Now therefore, in the sight of all Israel, the assembly of the Lord, and in the hearing of our God, keep and seek [to be familiar with] all the commandments of the Lord your God, that you may possess this good land and leave it as an inheritance for your children after you forever. 9 And you, Solomon my son, know the God of your father [have personal knowledge of Him, be acquainted with, and understand Him; appreciate, heed, and cherish Him] and serve Him with a blameless heart and a willing mind. For the Lord searches all hearts and minds and understands all the wanderings of the thoughts. **If you seek Him [inquiring for and of Him and requiring Him as your first and vital necessity] you will find Him;** but if you forsake Him, He will cast you off forever!

1 Cor 6:19-20 (AMPC) Do you not know that your body is the temple (the very sanctuary) of the Holy Spirit Who lives within you, Whom you have received [as a Gift] from God? You are not your own,<sup>20</sup> You were bought with a price [purchased with a preciousness and paid for, made His own]. So then, honor God *and* bring glory to Him in your body.

2 Chron.7:14, 19-22 (NKJV) If My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land....“But if you turn away and forsake My statutes and My commandments which I have set before you, and go and serve other gods, and worship them, <sup>20</sup> then I will uproot them from My land which I have given them; and this house which I have sanctified for My name I will cast out of My sight, and will make it a proverb and a byword among all peoples. <sup>21</sup> “And as *for* this house, which is exalted, everyone who passes by it will be astonished and say, ‘Why has the Lord done thus to this land and this house?’ <sup>22</sup> Then they will answer, ‘Because they forsook the Lord God of their fathers, who brought them out of the land of Egypt, and embraced other gods, and worshiped them and served them; therefore He has brought all this calamity on them.’

1Chron. 16:8-17 (AMPC) O give thanks to the Lord, call on His name; make known His doings among the peoples! <sup>9</sup> Sing to Him, sing praises to Him; meditate on *and* talk of all His wondrous works *and* devoutly praise them! <sup>10</sup> **Glory in His holy name; let the hearts of those rejoice who seek the Lord!** <sup>11</sup> **Seek the Lord and His strength; yearn for *and* seek His face *and* to be in His presence continually!** <sup>12</sup> [Earnestly] remember the marvelous deeds which He has done, His miracles, and the judgments He uttered [as in Egypt], <sup>13</sup> O you offspring of [Abraham and] of Israel His servants, you children of Jacob, His chosen ones! <sup>14</sup> He is the Lord our God; His judgments are in all the earth. <sup>15</sup> Be mindful of His covenant forever, the promise which He commanded *and* established to a thousand generations, <sup>16</sup> The covenant which He made with Abraham, and His sworn promise to Isaac. <sup>17</sup> He confirmed it as a statute to Jacob, and to Israel for an everlasting covenant

1 Chron.22:19 (AMPC) Now set your mind and heart to seek (inquire of and require as your vital necessity) the Lord your God. Arise and build the sanctuary of the Lord God, so that the ark of the covenant of the Lord and the holy vessels of God may be brought into the house built to the Name *and renown* of the Lord.

2 Chron. 15:1-3 Now the Spirit of God came upon Azariah the son of Oded. <sup>2</sup> And he went out to meet Asa, and said to him: "Hear me, Asa, and all Judah and Benjamin. **The Lord *is* with you while you are with Him. If you seek Him, He will be found by you; but if you forsake Him, He will forsake you.**

Ezra 8:22 b (NKJV)"The hand of our God is upon all those for good who seek Him, but His power and His wrath are against all those who forsake Him."

Romans 12:1-2 (NKJV) I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, *which is* your reasonable service. <sup>2</sup> And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what *is* that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

James 4:4-10 (AMPC) You [are like] unfaithful wives [having illicit love affairs with the world and breaking your marriage vow to God]! Do you not know that being the world's friend is being God's enemy? So whoever chooses to be a friend of the world takes his stand as an enemy of God.<sup>5</sup> Or do you suppose that the Scripture is speaking to no purpose that says, The Spirit Whom He has caused to dwell in us yearns over us *and* He yearns for the Spirit [to be welcome] with a jealous love?<sup>6</sup> But He gives us more and more grace ( power of the Holy Spirit, to meet this evil tendency and all others fully). That is why He says, God sets Himself against the proud and haughty, but gives grace [continually] to the lowly (those who are humble enough to receive it).<sup>7</sup> So be subject to God. Resist the devil [stand firm against him], and he will flee from you.<sup>8</sup> **Come close to God and He will come close to you.** [Recognize that you are] sinners, get your soiled hands clean; [realize that you have been disloyal] wavering individuals with divided interests, and purify your hearts [of your spiritual adultery].<sup>9</sup> [As you draw near to God] be deeply penitent and grieve, even weep [over your disloyalty]. Let your laughter be turned to grief and your mirth to dejection *and* heartfelt shame [for your sins].<sup>10</sup> Humble yourselves [feeling very insignificant] in the presence of the Lord, and He will exalt you [He will lift you up and make your lives significant].

Psalms 138:1-3 (NKJV) I will praise You with my whole heart;  
Before the gods I will sing praises to You.

<sup>2</sup> I will worship toward Your holy temple,  
And praise Your name. For Your lovingkindness and Your truth;  
For You have magnified Your word above all Your name.

<sup>3</sup> In the day when I cried out, You answered me,  
*And* made me bold *with* strength in my soul.

1 John 3:1-10 (Weust) Behold what exotic [foreign to the human heart] love the Father has permanently bestowed upon us, to the end that we may be named children [born-ones, bairns] of God. And we are. On this account the world does not have an experiential knowledge of us, because it has not come into an experiential knowledge of Him. Divinely loved ones, now born-ones of God we are. And not yet has it been made visible what we shall be. We know absolutely that whenever it is made visible, like ones to Him we shall be, because we shall see Him just as He is. And everyone who has this hope continually set on Him is constantly purifying himself just as that One is pure. Everyone who habitually commits sin, also habitually commits lawlessness; and sin is lawlessness. And you know absolutely that that One was manifested in order that He might take away our sins; and sin in Him does not exist. Everyone who in Him is constantly abiding is not habitually sinning. Everyone who is constantly sinning has not with discernment seen Him, nor has he known Him, with the result that that condition is true of him at present. Little born-ones, stop allowing anyone to be leading you astray. The one who habitually does righteousness is righteous, just as that One is righteous. The one who is habitually committing sin is out of the devil as a source, because from the beginning the devil has been sinning. For this purpose there was manifested the Son of God, in order that He might bring to naught the works of the devil. Everyone who has been born out of God with the present result that he is a born-one of God does not habitually commit sin because His seed remains in him. And he is not able habitually to sin, because out of God he has been born with the present result that he is a born-one of God. In this is apparent who are the born-ones of God and the born-ones of the devil. Everyone who is not habitually doing righteousness is not of God, also the one who is not habitually loving his brother [Christian] with a divine and self-sacrificial love.

2 Corinthians 7:1 (NKJV) Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

1 Peter 1:13-16 (NKJV) Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest *your* hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; <sup>14</sup> as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance; <sup>15</sup> but as He who called you *is* holy, you also be holy in all *your* conduct, <sup>16</sup> because it is written, "Be holy, for I am holy."

Ephesians 5:6 (KJV) Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience.

Psalms 91 (NKJV)

He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High  
Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

2 I will say of the Lord, "He is my refuge and my fortress;  
My God, in Him I will trust."

3 Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler  
And from the perilous pestilence.

4 He shall cover you with His feathers,  
And under His wings you shall take refuge;  
His truth shall be your shield and buckler.

5 You shall not be afraid of the terror by night,  
Nor of the arrow that flies by day,

6 Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness,  
Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday.

7 A thousand may fall at your side,  
And ten thousand at your right hand;  
But it shall not come near you.

8 Only with your eyes shall you look,  
And see the reward of the wicked.

9 Because you have made the Lord, who is my refuge,  
Even the Most High, your dwelling place,

10 No evil shall befall you,  
Nor shall any plague come near your dwelling;

11 For He shall give His angels charge over you,  
To keep you in all your ways.

12 In their hands they shall bear you up,  
Lest you dash your foot against a stone.

13 You shall tread upon the lion and the cobra,  
The young lion and the serpent you shall trample underfoot.

14 "Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore I will deliver him;  
I will set him on high, because he has known My name.

15 He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him;  
I will be with him in trouble;

I will deliver him and honor him.

16 With long life I will satisfy him,  
And show him My salvation."

1 Peter 2:8-10 (NKJV) But you *are* a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light; <sup>10</sup> who once *were* not a people but *are* now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

Isaiah 60:1-5 (NKJV) Arise, shine;  
For your light has come!

And the glory of the Lord is risen upon you.

<sup>2</sup> For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth,  
And deep darkness the people;  
But the Lord will arise over you,  
And His glory will be seen upon you.

<sup>3</sup> The Gentiles shall come to your light,  
And kings to the brightness of your rising.

<sup>4</sup> “Lift up your eyes all around, and see:  
They all gather together, they come to you;  
Your sons shall come from afar,  
And your daughters shall be nursed at *your* side.

<sup>5</sup> Then you shall see and become radiant,  
And your heart shall swell with joy;  
Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you,  
The wealth (\*see above\* Strong’s 2428 chayil: strength, efficiency, wealth, army) of the  
Gentiles shall come to you.

Matt 9:37-38 (NKJV) Then He said to His disciples, “The harvest truly *is* plentiful, but the laborers *are* few.<sup>38</sup> Therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest.”

Joel 2: 23-24 (NKJV) Be glad then, you children of Zion,  
And rejoice in the Lord your God;  
For He has given you the former rain faithfully,  
And He will cause the rain to come down for you—  
The former rain, And the latter rain in the first *month*.

<sup>24</sup> The threshing floors shall be full of wheat,  
And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/01/the-time-of-warning-time-is-at-its-end-see-me-now-like-never-before/>

# Some Questions and Answers From Jesus

*Received 2-1 through 2-3-19*

My children quiet yourself before Me so that you may listen to Me this day. I long to speak to your innermost being. Allow Me remove the scales from your eyes so that you can see and unstop your ears so that you can hear what I am saying.

I have given My true watchmen and prophets thousands upon thousands of messages about the terrible things that are coming upon this generation but who has listened and repented? How many more warning messages must I give? How many more messages must you read or listen to before you would repent, begin to do as I say and surrender all to Me and obey My commands? How many of you will continue to seek out mysteries, wisdom, knowledge, numerical sequences, dates and possible apocalyptic scenarios more than Me? How many of you will continue to read warnings looking for clues of timing of events without reading My word? How many more times must I plead with you to spend time with Me so that you can know Me and hear My voice? Who has drawn near to Me so that I can draw near to them? Who has forsaken all to follow Me? Who has been transformed by the renewing of their mind daily? Who has died to themselves daily so that I can live through you? Who of you is ready for the fiery trials that are soon coming? Who of you is ready to lay this life down on account of Me?

Ask yourself this question beloved: has My searching out of various prophecies and current events in the world replaced my time alone with Jesus? I tell you the truth if some of you would spend as much time focusing on Me as you do searching out apocalyptic news and prophetic words, that others are hearing, you would know much more about what is coming and when it is coming then you do now. I tell secrets to those who are close to Me and all My sheep hear My voice. You must seek Me first, with all that is within you before I tell you of things to come. It doesn't work the other way around. When you seek answers to even biblical questions without seeking Me first, Above All Else, deceiving spirits will answer you or you will hear your own vain imaginations and you will be in error.

I tell you the truth, you will be held accountable for everything that I have spoken and what you have read. This includes all of the warnings you have read and heard from My prophets of today and all of My written word whether you have read it or not. Ignorance is not an excuse because it is a choice. If you choose to remain ignorant when the truth has been offered over and over, you will end up being deceived and given over to the enemy and your own delusions. There will not be any excuse on judgment day! There will be no one standing beside you to defend you unless it is I. I will not defend you unless I know you intimately. If I do not know you I will tell you to depart from Me because you are worker of iniquity and you

will be cast into the Lake of Fire with your father the devil who you love. It is not enough to know about Me, you must know Me intimately in the Spirit. I have told you this over and over. I died for your redemption from sin, by My shed blood and so that I could live inside of you and fellowship with you. So that we could be one even as My Father and I are one.

Do not reject Me this day! You know not whether you even have your next breath and you do not know when your number of days are over but I do. I hold it all in my hand and I want you to reach out to that hand and trust Me with everything that you are. Desire Me more anything else and you will gain many, many other things that you desire now. I tell you do not delay for end time events have accelerated quickly just as I have said and they will continue to speed up until time is no more. It is then that he who is wicked will remain wicked and he who is holy will remain holy.

I love you but you must listen to Me now! The kickoff event is still coming and you must be ready! Many even worse things shall follow. Do not reject Me, it may be the last time that you hear My warning and pleading.

Humble yourselves before me now, repent and desire Me Above All Else!

I LOVE YOU SO MUCH!

*(I felt such strong love as He said that but also sadness because so few are putting what they hear and read into practice)*

Jesus Christ

Yahshua HaMashaich

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/02/some-questions-and-answers-from-jesus/>

# I Use What the Enemy Means for Harm for Good in These End Days

*Received 2-7 through 2-10-19*

I want you know this My children, I will give you as much revelation about Me as you desire. I desire that you would want more revelation of Me and that you would want to know Me even more intimately. To those who seek Me diligently, I tell secrets of things to come. I whisper in their ears so that they shout what I say upon the rooftops and across the world, via the world-wide-web, though the days for this is short. Yes the enemy has used this for evil but I use it for good. If you could only understand that is how I operate, I am the Redeemer! I work all things together for good to those who love Me, to those who are the called according to My purpose. I use the enemy for My purposes and he hates it! I allowed him to kill My physical body so that I could die for all the sin of the world and be resurrected so that I could bring life to this dying planet. He could not help himself, he is a killer. His end time plan includes a counterfeit of what I did, that is how he operates. After 3 days his son will rise and be fully possessed by Satan himself but he will bring death not life and his kingdom will be for only a short time. My Kingdom has no end!

In the coming days, I will shake this earth and My sleeping remnant awake. Some of you are awake now and are trying to sober up those that are intoxicated with the things of this world with little success. When I shake they will awake! As the fiery kick off event burns and consumes, My Spirit will burn and consume all that is not of Me in you. It will be like a blazing inferno that cannot be contained by those full of My oil. You have been and will be pressed as olives and My oil will flow out of you. My children you have been and will be crushed like grapes and My new wine will flow out of you. It has been and will be in the death of your own ambitions, pleasures, desires and wills. That is when more of Me comes out of you. I will see that the oil and wine are not harmed for the carriers of My Spirit are needed for the harvest and all of their needs shall be provided for.

The winds of war are blowing in tandem with the wind of My Spirit. Once again what the enemy has meant for bad I will turn around and use it for the good of My kingdom. In all circumstances let the air around you be filled with your worship and praise of your King. The atmosphere will change as you do this so that you may inhale and exhale the breath of My spirit and be transformed. Yes, it is happening even now but soon you will be revealed to the world. My glory will infuse you and surround you as you bring in My lost sheep. As the tsunamis fall upon the coasts of your lands, so will a tsunami of My Spirit fall upon and inundate those who desire all of Me. Let Me baptize you with My Spirit inside and out. All those who truly desire Me more than anything else will experience this. I am no respecter of

persons, positions and titles mean nothing to Me, I judge the heart, I will use the holy, humble and willing vessels for greater works than have ever been done on the earth.

I am standing at the door of your heart and knocking, He who has spiritual ears to hear, let Me in! We will break bread and commune together, this is what communion represents. Don't treat it as a dead ritual, eat My flesh and drink My blood, BE ONE WITH ME! I want you to share everything with Me and I will begin to share Myself with you and continue for all of eternity. You will never know everything there is to know about Me but there is so much more that I want to reveal even now. There will be much more in the near future!

Lay aside all the things of the world now children. Put down the sin which so readily, cleverly and seemingly without even knowing, clings to and entangles you. Flee from it! Do not be like a dog returning to his vomit again. Do not be like a prisoner that has been set free but longs to go back into his prison cell. Do not be like a blind man who suddenly sees but longs for his blindness. I have so many good things in store for you! Rejoice in your freedom and liberty in Me! I give you fullness of joy and peace that surpasses all understanding! The world cannot offer you this. Things in your world are about to change drastically for everyone. Do not fear! I have you in the palm of My hand unless you choose to depart from it. See that you be not deceived! Pray for discernment! There are more false prophets than true ones. This always has been but it is worse now for you at the end of the age. You will not be deceived if you are hearing the voice of My Spirit now and testing it to see if it lines up with My Word. Soon you will not hear the voices of prophets and watchmen, for what has been coming for years is here.

Final Preparations are in order!

READY YOURSELVES!

Yahshua HaMashiach

The Commander of Angel Armies

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/02/i-use-what-the-enemy-means-for-harm-for-good-in-these-end-days/>

# Mary and Martha

3-2-19

My remnant, My bride, I speak to you now.

You are the ones who listen and read My words and do not take them lightly. Now I ask you to heed My words ever more closely than ever. Your world is about to change in an instant! I am giving you individual instructions that you must follow, in the coming days. Each one of you NEED to sit with Me each day and listen to what I say to you personally. This is the relationship that you NEED to have with Me in these last days. I have told you this many times but few have listened to Me through My true messengers and prophets. They will be taken away from before you soon. Only the false prophets will be able to be heard at the very end and they will be crying "PEACE AND SAFETY AND PROSPERITY!" because that's what the world wants to hear.

Who desires the truth save My remnant and My bride? Who wants to hear of distress, destruction, disease and death? This is what the enemy is bringing and he brings as much as I allow. I use these things to humble the proud unto repentance. Those who know My word know that these things must be so for the fullness of sin and that fullness of the glory of My kingdom may come earth. All is being revealed!

I want you to tell My people about the truth of the story of Mary and Martha. The teachings of demons and men have distorted this story. I want My people to truly understand why this story is in the scriptures.

(Luke 10:38 -42 Weust) "Now, as they were going on their way, He himself (Jesus) entered a certain village. And a certain woman named Martha welcomed Him as a guest into her home. And she had a sister called Mary, who also having seated herself beside the Lord's feet, was listening to His word. But Martha was going around in circles, over-occupied with preparing the meal. And bursting in upon Jesus she assumed a stance over Him and said, Lord, is it not a concern to you that my sister has let me down to be preparing the meal alone? Speak therefore to her at once that she take hold and do her part with me. And answering, the Lord said to her, Martha, Martha, you are worried and excited about many things, but of few things there is need, or of one, for Mary chose out for herself the good portion, which is of such a nature that it shall not hastily be snatched away from her."

Firstly, I want you to notice that Martha is the one who invited Me in to her house. I want you to see that this goes along with this verse (Rev 3:20 Weust) "Consider this. I have taken my stand at the door and am politely knocking. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him, and I will dine with him and he himself will dine with Me."

The soil of Martha's heart is found in the parable of the sower, (Mark 4:18-19 Weust) "And others are those who are being sown in the midst of thorns. These are those who heard the Word, and the anxieties of the present age, and the deceitfulness of wealth, and the passionate desires with reference to the rest of the things not in these categories entering in, choke the Word, and it becomes unfruitful." This applies to most of those who sit in the seats and pews of today's churches as well. Always doing, doing, doing what seems to be good works for My kingdom but in reality I have not told them to do what they do. Their supposed work for Me is in their flesh and some have even been sent by the enemy to accomplish his purposes and they DON'T EVEN KNOW IT!

Oh, that you would sit at My feet like Mary and listen to what I would tell you instead of assuming you know My ways! Oh, that you would know My voice so that you would not follow another! I have good works for each of you to do that I have prepared beforehand but you will not know what these are unless you listen to Me. When you sit at My feet, you are seated in heavenly places. Yes, you are taken in the Spirit into My presence, this is the secret place of the Most High (Psalm 91). The enemy and the flesh cannot enter here and sadly that is why most do not enter. You must lay everything down before Me. Your burdens and cares of this world keep you from entering in.

Notice what I told Martha, "you are worried and excited about many things, but of few things there is need, or of one, for Mary chose out for herself the good portion, which is of such a nature that it shall not hastily be snatched away from her." Martha was doing many things that she didn't need to do but she was supposing that she did them for Me, even though she spoke to Me very irreverently and unlovingly and even demanded from Me to make Mary help her. Martha should have been sitting at My feet as well and then when the revelation that the Spirit had for her was given to her she could have prepared the meal and even had Mary's help. There is a saying that has been used since times of old "Don't put the cart before the horse" and this applies very well here. Yes, faith without works is dead, (James 2:20) this is true but if your deeds are of the flesh and not from My Holy Spirit what good are they? They are empty and dead religion! Religion is man making his own way to Me, not following the only true way. The only true way is inviting Me in, 100% surrender of your own ways, seeking Me with ALL of your heart and sitting at My feet and listening to what I would say. Whoever of you does not forsake all that he has cannot be My disciple. (Luke 14:33)

I ask you My loves, will you lay down all of your dead works at My feet? My yoke is easy and My burden is light! Let Me work through you as you wait upon Me. The Spirit is going to be poured out without measure upon those who are seeking, listening and intimate with Me soon. I want all of you in that number!

Come and be with Me NOW! This is My greatest desire!

Your First and Forever Love,

Jesus Christ

Yashua HaMashiach

(NKJV) Eph. 2:1 And you He made alive, who were dead in trespasses and sins, 2 in which you once walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, 3 among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others. 4 But God, who is rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, 5 even when we were dead in trespasses, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), 6 and raised us up together, and made us sit together in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, 7 that in the ages to come He might show the exceeding riches of His grace in His kindness toward us in Christ Jesus. 8 **For by grace you have been saved through faith, and that not of yourselves; it is the gift of God, 9 not of works, lest anyone should boast. 10 For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand that we should walk in them.**

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/03/mary-and-martha/>

# The Day of the Lord is Coming! Who of you is Ready?

3-11-19

My holy remnant-bride, I speak to you again now because you are the ones who are listening. I long to warn the world of judgment but they do not listen. It is here now but very few are doing anything of eternal significance about it.

I AM THE WAY! I AM THE TRUTH! I AM THE ONLY TRUE LIFE! 100% truth is the narrow way, the only way that leads to life. Things are not going to go the way that most professing "christians" think that they will. Most of what has been taught by the "church" about these last days was of the flesh and deception from the enemy. The truth is in My word but very few read it for themselves with the guidance of My Spirit. My Spirit will lead you into all truth and if you listen, you will have no need for any man to teach you.

The truth is that judgment is coming to the whole world and it cannot be stopped, some of it has already taken place but the most severe is yet to come. The only thing that can be changed, through prayer, is how much mercy that I can show, even in the midst of judgment and to whom I may show it upon. The truth is that the only hope for this world is Me, not any man or possession. Any plan that has been made, aside from My perfect will, will be null and voided and cast into the rubbish heap to be burned along with this earth and every evil thing and work in it.

Now is the time to come to Me with your whole heart, before the fiery kick off event takes place because then everything changes suddenly, like a switch being flipped. My faithful, holy ones who have given Me ALL will be greatly rewarded. There is room for all to come in, don't believe the lies of the enemy. No one can come to the Father except by Me. I am the only mediator between the Almighty, Most High Father and man. THERE IS NO OTHER! My blood paid for ALL sin for ALL time but you must repent and turn away from it. You must do this without procrastination, for the prophecies of old are coming true right before your eyes. Most eyes are blinded to this by choice.

You must have a reverent fear of the One who is bringing all the events of the end to pass. He holds life and death in the palm of His hand. The Father is an all-consuming fire and sin cannot live in His presence. It is by His mercy that He has hidden himself from mankind or he would have destroyed everyone with sin by His unveiled glory. I came to the earth with the glory of the only begotten Son of God but not with the full glory of the Father, that I will come with at My return. The veil was torn but it shall be completely removed soon. Father has hidden Himself in thick darkness, out of His great mercy, to leave space for repentance but

that space has all but been used up. His glory shall be revealed and the darkness shall flee and then be burned and destroyed.

The fiery kick off event will come and the financial systems around the entire world shall fall but it will be felt worst in America. This will give rise to famine, disease, violence, destruction and war. Yes, World War 3 will follow these and then even worse events shall take place. There shall be a great earthquake, the sun will be completely black and the moon will be blood-red. The sky shall roll together like a scroll and be dissolved. The hosts of heaven shall be cast to earth. It will be likened to a fig tree, a mighty wind shall cast dried up leaves and ripened figs to the ground. "Who are these hosts of heaven?" some may wonder. They are the fallen ones, the angels and entities who disobeyed and rebelled against the Father and I. They will be lowered to the earthly/physical dimension with their leader. Great darkness will be upon the earth at this time that will be able to be felt.

This is when this verse takes place, "Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the sea! For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time." (Rev 12:12) The beast, who is rising even now, also called the Anti-Christ, shall be possessed completely by Satan at this time and begin the war on the saints and the implementation of his mark to buy, sell or trade. I will protect My holy, faithful ones that I will use in the harvest but there will be millions who will be martyred for their faith in Me. Most of them would not have made it into the kingdom if it were not for this persecution. They would have lived their lukewarm "christian" lives and then would have been cast into hell.

It is also at this time the remnant-bride shall arise and shine and My glory shall shine upon them. Those who don't know Me will be drawn to their brightness and many glorious miracles shall be wrought in this time. The "greater works" than of those that I did in My earthly ministry will happen at this time. This last great harvest will be greater than any other. The greater that I allow the darkness to rise the greater the light will be.

I will use a loud trumpet to send My angels, and they will gather My chosen people [elect] from every part of the world [from the four winds, from one end of the sky/heavens to another]. and then the cup of our wrath shall be poured out upon the earth, full strength. There will still be a chance for repentance during this time but very few will. Instead they will curse My name, the only name by which they might be saved.

The Day of the Lord is coming! Who of you is ready? It is not only one of your days but it will come quickly when it begins. My full glory will be revealed without the veil reducing its power. Who be able to stand in that day except for My holy, chosen sons and daughters? The heavens and the earth will catch on fire, burn and dissolve during this time. It comes like a thief with no immediate warning except the warnings that you are getting now, which are many. Those who look for My coming will not be surprised for they look for My coming

always. But the world does not expect Me to return at all and they will be very afraid for they don't know Me but those who know Me will rejoice.

Considering all these things beloved, what kind of people ought you to be? You should conduct yourselves in holy righteousness, godliness, showing love to all, with the fruits and gifts of the Spirit and looking for and hastening My return.

When the end comes this will be said, he who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still.(Rev 22:11)

Jesus Christ

Yahshua HaMashiach

=====

#### *SCRIPTURES:*

Isaiah 34:4-5 Expanded Bible (EXB)

4 ·The sun, moon, and stars [ All the hosts/armies of heaven] will dissolve [Joel 2:31; Matt. 24:29; Acts 2:20; Rev. 6:13–14],  
and the ·sky [heavens] will be rolled up like a scroll.

·The stars [All their hosts] will fall  
like dead leaves from a vine  
or dried-up figs from a fig tree.

5 The Lord's sword in the ·sky [heavens] ·is covered with [has drunk its fill of] blood.

It will ·cut through [ descend upon] Edom

and ·destroy those people as an offering to the Lord [on the people who are devoted to destruction for judgment; v. 2; Josh. 6:21].

Revelation 6:12-17 (NKJV)

12 I looked when He opened the sixth seal, and behold, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became like blood. 13 And the stars of heaven fell to the earth, as a fig tree drops its late figs when it is shaken by a mighty wind.

14 Then the sky receded as a scroll when it is rolled up, and every mountain and island was moved out of its place. 15 And the kings of the earth, the great men, the rich men, the commanders, the mighty men, every slave and every free man, hid themselves in the caves and in the rocks of the mountains, 16 and said to the mountains and rocks, "Fall on us and hide us from the face of Him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb! 17 For the great day of His wrath has come, and who is able to stand?"

2 Peter 3:10-13(NKJV)

10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up. 11 Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness, 12 looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat? 13 Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.

Zephaniah 1:2 (NKJV)

2 "I will utterly consume everything  
From the face of the land,"  
Says the Lord

Zephaniah 1:18 (NKJV)

18 Neither their silver nor their gold  
Shall be able to deliver them  
In the day of the Lord's wrath;  
But the whole land shall be devoured  
By the fire of His jealousy,  
For He will make speedy riddance  
Of all those who dwell in the land.

Psalm 75:2-3a (NKJV)

2 When I choose the proper time,  
I will judge uprightly.  
3 The earth and all its inhabitants are dissolved

2 Thessalonians 2:1-12 (NKJV)

Now, brethren, concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our gathering together to Him, we ask you, 2 not to be soon shaken in mind or troubled, either by spirit or by word or by letter, as if from us, as though the day of Christ had come. 3 Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition, 4 who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God. 5 Do you not remember that when I was still with you I told you these things? 6 And now you know what is restraining, that he may be revealed in his own time. 7 For the mystery of lawlessness is already at work; only He who now restrains will do so until He is taken out of the way. 8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth and destroy with the brightness of His coming. 9 The coming of the lawless one is according to the working of Satan, with all power, signs, and lying wonders, 10

and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11 And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, 12 that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

Revelation 12:7-12 New King James Version (NKJV)

7 And war broke out in heaven: Michael and his angels fought with the dragon; and the dragon and his angels fought, 8 but they [a]did not prevail, nor was a place found for them in heaven any longer. 9 So the great dragon was cast out, that serpent of old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world; he was cast to the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. 10 Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death. 12 Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the sea! For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time."

Isaiah 60 :1-5 Arise, shine; For your light has come!

And the glory of the Lord is risen upon you.

<sup>2</sup> For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth,

And deep darkness the people;

But the Lord will arise over you,

And His glory will be seen upon you.

<sup>3</sup> The Gentiles shall come to your light,

And kings to the brightness of your rising.

<sup>4</sup> "Lift up your eyes all around, and see:

They all gather together, they come to you;

Your sons shall come from afar,

And your daughters shall be nursed at *your* side.

<sup>5</sup> Then you shall see and become radiant,

And your heart shall swell with joy;

Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you,

The wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

Matt. 24:3 Now as He sat on the Mount of Olives, the disciples came to Him privately, saying, "Tell us, when will these things be? And what will be the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?"

4 And Jesus answered and said to them: "Take heed that no one deceives you. 5 For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many. 6 And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that you are not troubled; for [a]all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. 7 For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. And there will be famines, [b]pestilences, and earthquakes in various places. 8 All these are the beginning of sorrows.

9 "Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake. 10 And then many will be offended, will betray one another, and will hate one another. 11 Then many false prophets will rise up and deceive many. 12 And because lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow cold. 13 But he who endures to the end shall be saved. 14 And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, and then the end will come.

#### The Great Tribulation

15 "Therefore when you see the 'abomination of desolation,' spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing in the holy place" (whoever reads, let him understand), 16 "then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains. 17 Let him who is on the housetop not go down to take anything out of his house. 18 And let him who is in the field not go back to get his clothes. 19 But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days! 20 And pray that your flight may not be in winter or on the Sabbath. 21 For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been since the beginning of the world until this time, no, nor ever shall be. 22 And unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the [c]elect's sake those days will be shortened.

23 "Then if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Christ!' or 'There!' do not believe it. 24 For false christs and false prophets will rise and show great signs and wonders to deceive, if possible, even the elect. 25 See, I have told you beforehand.

26 "Therefore if they say to you, 'Look, He is in the desert!' do not go out; or 'Look, He is in the inner rooms!' do not believe it. 27 For as the lightning comes from the east and flashes to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. 28 For wherever the carcass is, there the eagles will be gathered together.

#### The Coming of the Son of Man

29 "Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 30 Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. 31 And He will send His angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they will gather together His [d]elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

### The Parable of the Fig Tree

32 “Now learn this parable from the fig tree: When its branch has already become tender and puts forth leaves, you know that summer is near. 33 So you also, when you see all these things, know that [e]it is near—at the doors! 34 Assuredly, I say to you, this generation will by no means pass away till all these things take place. 35 Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will by no means pass away.

### No One Knows the Day or Hour

36 “But of that day and hour no one knows, not even the angels of [f]heaven, but My Father only. 37 But as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. 38 For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, 39 and did not know until the flood came and took them all away, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. 40 Then two men will be in the field: one will be taken and the other left. 41 Two women will be grinding at the mill: one will be taken and the other left. 42 Watch therefore, for you do not know what [g]hour your Lord is coming. 43 But know this, that if the master of the house had known what [h]hour the thief would come, he would have watched and not allowed his house to be broken into. 44 Therefore you also be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an hour you do not expect.

### The Faithful Servant and the Evil Servant

45 “Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his master made ruler over his household, to give them food [i]in due season? 46 Blessed is that servant whom his master, when he comes, will find so doing. 47 Assuredly, I say to you that he will make him ruler over all his goods. 48 But if that evil servant says in his heart, ‘My master is delaying [j]his coming,’ 49 and begins to beat his fellow servants, and to eat and drink with the drunkards, 50 the master of that servant will come on a day when he is not looking for him and at an hour that he is not aware of, 51 and will cut him in two and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites. There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

### 1 John 2:27 (NKJV)

27 But the anointing which you have received from Him abides in you, and you do not need that anyone teach you; but as the same anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is not a lie, and just as it has taught you, you will abide in Him.

Exodus 20:21 And the people stood afar off, but Moses drew near to the thick darkness where God was.

Job 22:12 Is not God in the height of heaven? And behold the height of the stars, how high they are! 13 Therefore you say, How and what does God know [about me]? Can He judge through the thick darkness?

1 Kings 8:10 When the priests had come out of the Holy Place, the cloud filled the Lord's house, 11 So the priests could not stand to minister because of the cloud, for the glory of the Lord had filled the Lord's house. 12 Then Solomon said, The Lord said that He would dwell in the thick darkness. 13 I have surely built You a house of habitation, a settled place for You to dwell in forever.

Deut. 4:11 Then you came near and stood at the foot of the mountain, and the mountain burned with fire to the midst of heaven, with darkness, cloud, and thick darkness. <sup>12</sup> And the Lord spoke to you out of the midst of the fire. You heard the sound of the words, but saw no form; *you only heard a voice.*

Exodus 10:21 Then the Lord said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, darkness *which* may even be felt." <sup>22</sup> So Moses stretched out his hand toward heaven, and there was thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days. <sup>23</sup> They did not see one another; nor did anyone rise from his place for three days. But all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings.

Deuteronomy 5:22 "These words the Lord spoke to all your assembly, in the mountain from the midst of the fire, the cloud, and the thick darkness, with a loud voice; and He added no more. And He wrote them on two tablets of stone and gave them to me.

2 Samuel 22:12 He made darkness canopies around Him, Dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.

Job 38:9 When I made the clouds its garment, And thick darkness its swaddling band;

Psalms 18:7 – 11 Then the earth shook and trembled;  
The foundations of the hills also quaked and were shaken,  
Because He was angry.

<sup>8</sup> Smoke went up from His nostrils,  
And devouring fire from His mouth;  
Coals were kindled by it.

<sup>9</sup> He bowed the heavens also, and came down  
With darkness under His feet.

<sup>10</sup> And He rode upon a cherub, and flew;  
He flew upon the wings of the wind.

<sup>11</sup> He made darkness His secret place;  
His canopy around Him *was dark waters*  
*And thick clouds of the skies.*

Joel 2:2 A day of darkness and gloominess, A day of clouds and thick darkness, Like the morning clouds spread over the mountains. A people come, great and strong, The like of

whom has never been; Nor will there ever be any such after them, Even for many successive generations.

Zephaniah 1:15 That day is a day of wrath, A day of trouble and distress, A day of devastation and desolation, A day of darkness and gloominess, A day of clouds and thick darkness,

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/03/the-day-of-the-lord-is-coming-who-of-you-is-ready/>

# Reflection of Me

3-16-19

This generation that you live in is the most boldly wicked of all the generations that have been upon the earth. Their feet run to do evil and think it strange and even persecute those who do not join them. They love the chaos that they dwell in and they cannot stand a moment with no noise or commotion going on around them. They never slow down; faster, faster FASTER! More, More, MORE! There is never enough to satisfy them. When they obtain the thing that they had sought after, they go on to the next and the next and the next, ever striving, never resting. They are proud lovers of themselves and not lovers of their God. They say, "Me First!", "Gotta look out for number one", "I gotta make sure I get mine!", "God helps those who help themselves", "To get to the top you may have to climb over a few friends" and the list goes on...

They do not care that they are throwing away their eternity for what they can have today that lasts only but a moment. Unless My Spirit is dealing with their heart you might as well be speaking to a tornado. The words will just fall to the ground. But when My Spirit pierces someone's heart even the meekest whisper has the effect of a sledge hammer. I am meek and lowly yet My word divides between the flesh and the Spirit. My word is like a mirror, by it I show you who you are and how lost you are without Me. Most see themselves in it and then forget, on purpose, how truly wretched that they are without Me or the enemy lies to them that they are too far gone for Me to forgive. The enemy also shows them many different mirrors but they are all distorted like those at an amusement park. Some make them look skinnier, some fatter, some taller, some shorter, some angrier, some nicer, etc... None of them are a true reflection. There is only one!

My beloved, what I want for you is to be a reflection of Me! This is the highest possible spiritual level that you can attain, to become a child of the Most High God! I made the way My brothers and sisters, walk in it! I gave you My Spirit as a deposit and if you do not faint from weariness, you will see the fullness of this promise in your generation. You will be like Me when you see Me as I AM!

Do Not think that this is afar off or you will not have enough oil to keep your flame burning until the end. Arise now and buy the pure oil from Me! I do not take your money for this oil, I only ask for time alone with you. Then I will give you more oil than you can even contain and will baptize you in it. The small flame that was in your heart will grow into a blow torch. Then at the darkest time the earth has ever seen My fire shall fall and engulf your entire being until you are a raging inferno for all to see!

By the fire of trials and afflictions that you are experiencing right now you are being purified to be able to receive My all-consuming fire. The fire that destroys all that is not of Me. Continue in daily repentance, seeking Me in meekness and humbleness. I will spread out My garments over you and under the shadow of My wings you shall dwell. My perfect peace shall overtake you and you shall feel the warmth of My love and My presence.

I am knocking, won't you let Me in? I want to dine with you and talk and laugh in great joy. I want to fulfill your deepest desires, for only I can. I want to lead you in peace and restore everything that the enemy has destroyed in your life. I want you to follow Me down My narrow path, where only the blameless can walk. Not by what you have done but because of what I have done and for My own name's sake. Even when you are in a darker and lower place than you have ever been, you need not fear. Though terror is all around you and bullets are flying by you, dark diseases are in the air and thousands upon thousands perish all around you by explosions and calamities; I will keep you from harm until you reach the end of the path that I have laid out for your life. You will be satisfied even though your enemies scream accusations, hurl insults and threaten to harm you, you will still be in perfect communion and fellowship with Me. My oil shall be poured over your head, the baptism of the Holy Spirit, which is more than enough for anyone and never is used up. The plans that I have for you are good and My love for you never fails. Then you shall live with Me in My kingdom that has no end in perfect peace and harmony. No more hurt or pain and no more tears EVER!

And we shall say to each other, I AM My Beloved's and My Beloved is Mine!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/03/reflection-of-me/>

# Saying, “Thus says the Lord God”—When the Lord has Not Spoken

3-23-19

And her prophets have daubed them over with whitewash, seeing false visions and divining lies to them, saying, Thus says the Lord God—when the Lord has not spoken. (Ezk.22:28 AMPC)

My son, over the last few years but even more so over the last few months you have noticed that many lying and deceiving spirits have been released and sent out to all those that would receive them. They have even been received by those who had previously heard My voice with clarity and accuracy. I know you are vexed by this and you don't understand. What I am doing by allowing this is causing another separation, I judge between the sheep and sheep, rams and goats. My sheep have been left to eat what has been trampled down under the feet of the strong ones. They have been left to drink the muddied waters that have been fouled by the feet of the many and they have butted My sheep with their horns. My sheep, you are all being tested in this time, it is a time like no other. My sheep are now weak but soon they will be strengthened if they do not go and follow the false shepherd. I am the only true shepherd and I love My sheep and I will defend them.

Yes, the times are changing and in the coming days they will change even more quickly and more drastically. My sheep, you must spend time listening to Me now so that they know My voice and so you do not follow another. This is not being done enough! It is being proven now. Would I speak to My people something that is in opposition to My written word? The answer is always NO!

There are lying prophets and teachers in the world that hide the truth, some knowingly and some unknowingly. Woe to them and to you if you listen to them! There are those out there that say they have a dream from the Lord but I have not given them a dream. Then they create for themselves an interpretation that is from their own mind and/or the enemy. Then they say that the Lord has spoken but I have not! There are many things being spoken and written in My name that are not from Me. I tell you that these will not go unpunished! All who spread these lies will be punished as well. All who cause My little ones to stumble will pay for what they have done unless they repent. Repent now or suffer My purifying fire in the great tribulation! For if you would judge yourselves you would not be judged by Me, your suffering would be lessened and I would not have to chasten you.

So I tell you, ask Me for discernment and know My voice by spending time with Me. My voice brings peace to those with My Spirit, not chaos and confusion. This is how you will know if I

am speaking to someone or not. Has it not been said that you have been given the anointing of the Holy Spirit and you have no need of a teacher? The Spirit will lead you into all truth, for He abides with you. But there are those among you that do not want 100% truth because it is difficult. My path is not easy but it is the one that leads to life. There are those who gather up for themselves teachers and prophets who tell them what they want to hear. Yes, those with itchy ears want them itched even though it is partially a lie. They want their consciences to be eased because of unholy fear and because of their love of sin. It has been said for everyone work out their own salvation with fear and trembling. Fear not those who can kill the body but fear Him who can destroy both soul and body in hell. Fear Me and fear nothing else, it is just that simple!

My children, you must stop sinning willfully and habitually! You must repent and turn away from sin, especially the ones that are so easy for you fall into. You must run from it! I have given you the power to do this by My Spirit but you must make the conscious decision to do it. I make a way out of every temptation, look for it. But when you stumble and fall I will be there to pick you back up and place you back on your feet if your heart is truly repentant. I am faithful and just to forgive your sin and cleanse you from all unrighteousness but you must give Me that sin and not cover it or hide it from Me.

Children, I am coming soon, this is the truth! I know you have heard this many times, for years now, and it was the truth then as well as now. I know you don't completely understand everything that has happened, is happening and will happen. Soon you will know much more if you are listening to Me. Do not listen to those who do not hear from Me for they will lead you astray. This the worst time ever to go astray! The strong delusion is coming even now and it will be irresistible to all those who don't have the Spirit of truth abiding with them. Know My written word so that you will know when I'm speaking. Spend time in worship, talking to Me and quietly listening for My voice. I will instruct you in righteousness and tell you of things to come. Spend less time reading and listening to what everyone else is supposedly hearing from Me. Most are not hearing clearly or accurately right now because the enemy has been allowed to sneak in unawares.

You must remain diligent and persistent about keeping out the little foxes from our vineyard of love. They will ruin the vines if left unattended and our fruit will be lost. I will help you catch them but you must listen and cooperate with Me, My beloveds.

Your Beloved,

Yahshua

=====

[1 Kings 22:21-23 \(NKJV\)](#) Then a spirit came forward and stood before the Lord, and said, 'I will persuade him.' 22 The Lord said to him, 'In what way?' So he said, 'I will go out and be a

lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets.’ And the Lord said, ‘You shall persuade him, and also prevail. Go out and do so.’ 23 Therefore look! The Lord has put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these prophets of yours, and the Lord has declared disaster against you.”

Ezk. 34:17 (NKJV) ‘And as for you, O My flock, thus says the Lord God: “Behold, I shall judge between sheep and sheep, between rams and goats. 18 Is it too little for you to have eaten up the good pasture, that you must tread down with your feet the residue of your pasture—and to have drunk of the clear waters, that you must foul the residue with your feet? 19 And as for My flock, they eat what you have trampled with your feet, and they drink what you have fouled with your feet.”20 ‘Therefore thus says the Lord God to them: “Behold, I Myself will judge between the fat and the lean sheep. 21 Because you have pushed with side and shoulder, butted all the weak ones with your horns, and scattered them abroad, 22 therefore I will save My flock, and they shall no longer be a prey; and I will judge between sheep and sheep.

John 10:27 My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me.

1 Cor. 11:31 (NKJV) For if we would judge ourselves, we would not be judged. <sup>32</sup> But when we are judged, we are chastened by the Lord, that we may not be condemned with the world.

Ezk. 22:23-28 (AMPC) And the word of the Lord came to me, saying, Son of man, say to her, You are a land that is not cleansed nor rained upon in the day of indignation. There is a conspiracy of [Israel’s false] prophets in the midst of her, like a roaring lion tearing the prey; they have devoured human lives; they have taken [in their greed] treasure and precious things; they have made many widows in the midst of her. Her priests have done violence to My law and have profaned My holy things. They have made no distinction between the sacred and the secular, neither have they taught people the difference between the unclean and the clean and have hid their eyes from My Sabbaths, and I am profaned among them. Her princes in the midst of her are like wolves rending and devouring the prey, shedding blood and destroying lives to get dishonest gain.

1 John 2:26-27 (NIV)

26 I am writing these things to you about those who are trying to lead you astray. 27 As for you, the anointing you received from him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you about all things and as that anointing is real, not counterfeit—just as it has taught you, remain in him.

2 Timothy 4:1-5 (NKJV)

I charge you therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the dead at His appearing and His kingdom: 2 Preach the word! Be ready in season and out of season. Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching. 3 **For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers; 4 and they**

**will turn their ears away from the truth, and be turned aside to fables.** 5 But you be watchful in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry.

Matthew 10:28 (NKJV) And do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. But rather fear Him who is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.

1 John 3:6-11 (Weust) Everyone who in Him is constantly abiding is not habitually sinning. Everyone who is constantly sinning has not with discernment seen Him, nor has he known Him, with the result that that condition is true of him at present. Little born-ones, stop allowing anyone to be leading you astray. The one who habitually does righteousness is righteous, just as that One is righteous. The one who is habitually committing sin is out of the devil as a source, because from the beginning the devil has been sinning. For this purpose there was manifested the Son of God, in order that He might bring to naught the works of the devil. Everyone who has been born out of God with the present result that he is a born-one of God does not habitually commit sin because His seed remains in him. And he is not able habitually to sin, because out of God he has been born with the present result that he is a born-one of God. In this is apparent who are the born-ones of God and the born-ones of the devil. Everyone who is not habitually doing righteousness is not of God, also the one who is not habitually loving his brother [Christian] with a divine and self-sacrificial love. Because this is the message which you heard from the beginning, namely, We should habitually be loving one another with a divine and self-sacrificial love.

1 John 1:8 (NKJV) If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. 9 If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. 10 If we say that we have not sinned, we make Him a liar, and His word is not in us.

Song 2:15 (TPT) You must catch the troubling foxes,  
those sly little foxes that hinder our relationship.

For they raid our budding vineyard of love  
to ruin what I've planted within you.

Will you catch them and remove them for me?

We will do it together.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/03/saying-thus-says-the-lord-god-when-the-lord-has-not-spoken/>

# **“They Have Sought Prophetic Words Instead of the One Who Knows and Holds the Future”**

4-3-19

My people, you are in the days spoken of by the prophet Joel and quoted by Peter **“And it shall come to pass in the last days, says God, that I will pour out of My Spirit on all flesh. Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, Your young men shall see visions, your old men shall dream dreams. And on My menservants and on My maidservants I will pour out My Spirit in those days; and they shall prophesy.”** (Acts 2:17-18 NKJV)

This has come to pass and will continue to come to pass until I come.

You are also in the days spoken of by the prophet Daniel

**“At that time Michael shall stand up, the great prince who stands watch over the sons of your people; and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation, even to that time. And at that time your people shall be delivered, every one who is found written in the book. And many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, some to shame and everlasting contempt. Those who are wise (have the Spirit of wisdom, discernment) shall shine like the brightness of the firmament, and those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever. But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book until the time of the end; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase.”** (Daniel 12:1-4 NKJV)

I will explain why I have pointed out these two passages. In the days that you live, more spiritual revelation and worldly knowledge have been released than ever before. Everywhere you look your sons and daughters, old men, young men, even male and female servants are prophesying, dreaming and getting visions just like Joel prophesied. People are running here and there, around the entire world, this was not possible during the time of Daniel. With the advent of computers, the internet and now “smart devices” knowledge has exponentially increased and will continue to until the Father decides to take it away. Before that the powers of this world who follow the enemy will attempt to erase all traces of true knowledge about Me from the internet and even the entire world during the time of great tribulation, the time of trouble like there has never been before also called Jacob’s trouble. The enemy will not succeed. I always have had and always will have a remnant.

Since the enemy has not been allowed to stop My people from prophesying of the things that are coming in these end days, he has ramped up his efforts to deceive, confuse and lead them astray. He is mixing his lies in with My truth that I am giving My people. The time in

which you live is more deceptive than any other time in history. You must search out My wisdom in these last days. You must ask Me for discernment on every sermon, teaching, prophecy, dream, vision, video and website that you read, watch or visit. Some of you have been following the messages that I have given to many of these people for years and they have heard Me accurately until recently. Now there is something wrong and My Spirit inside of you is trying to tell you but is being ignored and grieved much of the time. My Spirit has been poured out upon all flesh but much of the flesh is coming through the messages that are supposed to be from the Spirit. These fleshly messages are polluting almost the entire prophetic community and that is exactly what Satan wants.

My children, you ask “Why has this been allowed?” From Numbers chapter 11 I will show you My answer. I provided manna for the Israelites each morning while they wandered through the desert but they became weary of eating it day after day. They began to complain and cry out, for they longed for meat so they were sent quail from the sea, 3 feet deep and for a day’s journey (how far they could walk in a day) all around the camp. I was angered by those who ate of the quail and they died while the meat was still in their teeth. My word is like the manna it sustains your spiritual life. You need to gather fresh manna that I supply everyday. Do not rely on what you have gathered from the past because it grows stale and moldy and worms have begun to devour it. I long to give My people a fresh revelation each and every day but they must be diligent in the gathering of it. With the eating of My word you must drink of My Spirit so that you are fully satisfied. Who of you eats without taking a drink? It is the same in the spirit.

**“All of you who are thirsty, come to the water! Whoever has no money, come, buy food and eat! Without money, at no cost, buy wine and milk! Why spend money for what isn’t food, and your earnings for what doesn’t satisfy? Listen carefully to me and eat what is good; enjoy the richest of feasts. Listen and come to me; listen, and you will live.” (Isaiah 55:1-3a CEB)**

My true word, whether written in scripture or spoken and /or written by My chosen vessels; instructs, rebukes, chastens but always has the goal of repentance and restoration back into right fellowship with Me. Prophetic words must never contradict that which has been written in the scriptures, not only to the letter but also the spirit in which it is given. If a message does contradict scripture it is not from My Spirit. These words are like the quail that the people long so much for but notice they have been brought in from the sea and that represents humanity. They are fleshly words just as the Israelites longed to eat flesh but when they did they died. These fleshly prophetic messages are piling up everywhere now and they are rotting and stinking!

Those who have My spirit of wisdom and discernment, the mighty Counselor, can see this deception happening so easily but most cannot. Why is this? I will tell you. Because some

have sought prophetic words instead of the One who knows and holds the future. My children you MUST seek ME NOW while I may be found! ( Isaiah 55:6) Lay all of your sins at My feet and I will take them. Once again I tell you that the days ahead will be like none you have ever seen and it will begin in an instant and things will never go back to being even as they are now. So once again I say with the little time that you have left in relative normalcy, draw near to Me and I will draw near to you.(James 4:8) I long to be close and intimate with you and speak to you as a close friend.

My prophets, scribes, messengers, preachers, teachers and watchmen all have their function in My body but you need to hear My voice personally and know it well. It is still and soft, not like the chaos and clamour of the world around you. My voice gives you peace and comfort even if I speak to you of the sorrows that lie directly ahead. I warn so that you do not fear.

This is what I am saying to each and every one of you right now COME DRINK AND EAT! I have everything that you need, give Me your full attention and devotion. Life and death are set out before you this day choose wisely. Those who are wise, having My Spirit of wisdom and discernment, shall shine like the brightness of the firmament, and those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever. (Daniel 12:3)

You will shine for Me and My Glory is rising upon you. Because of your shining lights, you will harvest in the darkness for the glory of My kingdom.

The Bright and Morning Star

Yahshua

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/04/they-have-sought-prophetic-words-instead-of-the-one-who-knows-and-holds-the-future/>

# The Three Days of Darkness and the Transformation of the Remnant/Bride

[Watch Video Here](#)

*On Sunday 4-7-19 the Lord began to give me a revelation in the scripture about the transformation of His remnant/bride that I was to share with the small group that meets in my home on Monday nights. In my time alone with the Lord this morning (4-10-19) He let me know that He wanted me to speak for Him on my blogs about this and about the 3 days of darkness. Although there has been much said about this in the prophetic community right now, not all of it is His truth.*

---

*This is what the Lord spoke to me :*

“My son, I want you to speak to My people because the enemy has brought confusion and mixture to My remnant/bride. Once again My people are not discerning My voice correctly. The 3 days of darkness will indeed happen again. I will tell you about this so that you do not fear now or when it happens.

Understand My word **“What is happening now has happened before, and what will happen in the future has happened before, because God makes the same things happen over and over again.”** (Ecc 3:15 NLT) and I said it again here, **“For God [does reveal His will; He] speaks not only once, but more than once, even though men do not regard it”**(Job 33:14 AMPC) Also all of you need to remember this verse **“Jesus Christ (Yahshua ha Mashiach) is the same yesterday, today, and forever.”** (Heb. 13:8) I do what I have done in the past again and again because it is how I operate and it is part of who I am. The better that you get to know Me the more you will understand this fact.

The three days of darkness will happen again just as it did during the time that My people Israel were held captive in Egypt. **“Then the Lord said to Moses, “Stretch out your hand toward the sky, so that darkness may come over the land of Egypt, a darkness which [is so awful that it] may be felt.”** So Moses stretched out his hand toward the sky, and for three days a thick darkness was all over the land of Egypt [no sun, no moon, no stars]. The Egyptians could not see one another, nor did anyone leave his place for three days, but all the Israelites had [supernatural] light in their dwellings.” (Ex. 10:21-23 AMPC) My people will have light in their dwellings during the coming 3 days of darkness as well. My people will not need candles! There is no need to fear in My people! I will protect those who are mine! Candles will be needed by those who do not know Me. Those who do

not know Me will be in great fear because they will not understand what is happening. If there are unbelievers in your household offer to pray with them and encourage them to seek Me and surrender to Me and I will save them. **“Come, my people, enter your chambers, and shut your doors behind you. Hide yourself, as it were, for a little moment, Until the indignation is past.” (Isa.26:20 NKJV)** Then My people shall be healed, strengthened and empowered by My glory and sent out!

Covering your windows will help prevent fear of the things happening outside, especially for unbelievers and children, but this will not protect you, I WILL! The darkness will be both physical and spiritual and there will be evil entities outside of your dwelling but do not fear. The movie “Bird Box” was made to cause fear, the enemy loves fear. Unbelievers do not have any power over this darkness, just like in the movie but My own do. If you know Me and have on your spiritual armor of light the evil and darkness will not harm you. **“For we(you) do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places. Therefore take up the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.”(Eph 6:12-13 NKJV)**

The sign of Jonah was a sign to those who witnessed My first coming and to those who will witness My second coming. **“Then some of the scribes and Pharisees answered, saying, “Teacher, we want to see a sign from You.” But He answered and said to them, “An evil and adulterous generation seeks after a sign, and no sign will be given to it except the sign of the prophet Jonah. For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the great fish, so will the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.”**

Just as Jonah and I experienced 3 days of darkness so will this wicked generation. These days of darkness will be caused by the “destroyer of nations”(Jer. 4:7) or what is now called Nibiru or Planet X. This is My instrument of judgment that I have used again and again. This time will be the harshest ever. This is written in the book of Revelation 6:12-17(NKJV) **“I looked when He opened the sixth seal, and behold, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became like blood. And the stars of heaven fell to the earth (fallen angels and meteors), as a fig tree drops its late figs when it is shaken by a mighty wind. Then the sky receded as a scroll when it is rolled up, and every mountain and island was moved out of its place. And the kings of the earth, the great men, the rich men, the commanders, the mighty men, every slave and every free man, hid themselves in the caves and in the rocks of the mountains, and said to the mountains and rocks, “Fall on us and hide us from the face of Him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb! For the great day of His wrath has come, and who is able to stand?”**

This generation will see My return but before that they will be given 40 days to repent just as Nineveh was, which is the same amount of time that I walked the earth after My resurrection from the dead. First the dead shall rise and then My remnant/bride will be transformed. (Dan. 12:2-3, Matt. 27:52-53, 1 Cor. 15:51-52, 1 Thess. 4:15-17, Isa. 60:1-5) Out of the gross, thick darkness they will arise and shine! Those who are transformed will be given 40 days to bring in the end time harvest and share Me with all that will listen. They will be overflowing with My power and glowing with My glory. This will be the time of the “greater works”. No one will stop them! No man, no weapon, no sickness, no demon, no giant, no angel, no beast and not even Satan himself! For they will have an anointing without measure. After their work is done then I shall take them to be with Me forever and they will sing to Me in their brightest white robes that have been washed in My blood, **“Amen! Blessing and glory and wisdom, thanksgiving and honor and power and might, be to our God forever and ever. Amen.”** (Rev 7:12 NKJV)

My people, I tell you now stop concentrating on the darkness and focus on The Light! I AM THE LIGHT! Your fear comes from the fact that you know you are living in sin. Put away your deeds of darkness and clothe yourselves with My robe of righteousness. Cry out to Me now and I will help you overcome your sin, I NEVER asked you to do it alone. I hate self-righteousness! ASK ME TO HELP YOU AND I WILL! I gave My life so that you could have it and have it more abundantly. Receive all that My Spirit has for you! I want you to swim in the ocean of My Spirit! That’s how much I have for you!

The transformation is coming sooner than most think because they are concerned with the things of this world. Do not be one of those whose hearts fail them for fear of the things they see coming upon the earth. The darkness is only a small part of that which is coming. Be transformed daily by My Spirit and I will finish the work that I have begun in you at the appointed time.

**(1 John 3:2-3 NKJV) “Beloved, now we are children of God; and it has not yet been revealed what we shall be, but we know that when He is revealed, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is. And everyone who has this hope in Him purifies himself, just as He is pure.”**

Your Coming King

Yahshua

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/04/the-three-days-of-darkness-and-the-transformation-of-the-remnant-bride/>

# The Destroyer of Nations, Nibiru, Planet X and the Asteroid

[Watch Video Here](#)

4-15-19

*Greetings dear children of the Living God! Blessings, love and peace to you all in the name of our Lord and Savior Yahshua ha Mashiach, Jesus Christ!*

*There was something that I was given that I did not include in the last message ([that you can read here](#)) because I was unsure of whether it was from Holy Spirit or not. Right now we must be more diligent than ever to discern the source of what we are receiving; whether it be Holy Spirit, a deceiving spirit or your own mind or soul. I once again warn all of you to take everything that you read or hear to the Lord Himself in prayer for confirmation. You are responsible if you allow yourselves to be deceived by false words, visions, dreams, etc. that claim to be speaking for Yahshua from the Holy Spirit.*

*“Behold, I send you out as sheep in the midst of wolves. Therefore be wise as serpents and harmless as doves.”*

*Matt 10:16 NKJV. My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge.*

*Because you have rejected knowledge” Hosea 4:6 NKJV.*

*I also want to caution you that NO ONE knows exactly everything that will happen in the coming days and that many people are guessing and speculating; that comes from the flesh. The apostle Paul wrote this,*

*“Love never fails. But whether there are prophecies, they will fail; whether there are tongues, they will cease; whether there is knowledge, it will vanish away. For we know in part and we prophesy in part. But when that which is perfect has come, then that which is in part will be done away. When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known. And now abide faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.” 1 Cor 13:8-13*

---

*This is the additional information and admonishment from the Lord.*

The destroyer of nations, found in Jeremiah chapter 4 which is called Nibiru or Planet X, is on his way. He will come upon the whole earth as a lion from the thicket and he will make the

cities lay in ruin and to be without inhabitants. This has not been fulfilled yet but it will be fulfilled in these days that you are now in, for it is the end of the age.

I say repent! Repent! REPENT! Wail and lament in sackcloth and ashes cry out for mercy to Me NOW before it is too late!

The sin of this generation far exceeds any other. There is no nation on earth that will be saved from this judgment but America will be judged the harshest of all, for she has spit in My face and wallows in her sin though she has known blessings that no other nation has ever known save Israel. America and Israel I love you both but you have both become whores and you will be humbled.

I have already set this judgment, it will not be stopped and it has already begun but it will become much worse. You are seeing it right now in abnormal weather patterns, mass animal and insect die offs, sinkholes, earthquakes and volcanic eruptions. Your governments call it "Climate Change" and they make believe that man has caused it and that they can stop it but it's just another lie that they tell to control the people. They will try to hide from My destroyer but he will find them! The judgment of My destroyer will not end until all of My enemies are utterly destroyed. The trumpet judgments and the bowls of My wrath come from My hand via the destroyer of nations.

The 3 days of darkness will be caused by the asteroid that I have shown to Ephrian Rodriguez. ([click here to watch](#)) This asteroid was hurled toward the earth by the destroyer. The sky shall first turn colors and then to red. Then the sun will darkened and the moon will turn to blood. At this time the spiritual and physical darkness will released. The asteroid shall cause the sky to recede as a rolled up scroll and all will see the sign of the coming of the son of man, it no longer will be hidden. The wrath of the Lamb seated on the throne will begin to be poured out. There are many asteroids and meteors that will strike the earth because they come with the destroyer and the earth shall collide with them in orbit. There will be fallen angels forced to Earth at this time, some will have transportation and others won't and they will strike the earth too. Their time will be short and their kingdom shall fall after I use them as judgment upon the unrepentant sons of Adam.

REPENT O EARTH! I take no pleasure in the destruction of those I love. I can restore you in the blink of an eye. Humble yourselves before Me and let Me take your sins away from you.

Millions of lives will be taken from the impact of the asteroid. The Caribbean islands, the coastlines of the eastern South America, the east coast of the United States America, as well as western Europe and western Africa will suffer damage tsunami waves hundreds of feet tall. The impact will cause a global earthquake that will trigger all of the fault lines that have been building up pressure for years, all at once. This is by My design! America both of your coasts will be decimated and you will be rent down the middle. Then your enemies will attack you

when you are down and your defenses are weakened and you will fall in one hour and be burned from one end to the other in every direction. Babylon the great, you will never be great again! REPENT!

I gave Jeremiah a vision of the destruction wrought by the destroyer of nations. "I looked on the earth, and lo, it was waste and void; and to the heavens, and they had no light. I looked on the mountains, and lo, they were quaking, and all the hills moved to and fro. I looked, and lo, there was no man, and all the birds of the air had fled. I looked, and lo, the fruitful land was a desert, and all its cities were laid in ruins before the Lord, before his fierce anger. For thus says the Lord, "The whole land shall be a desolation; yet I will not make a full end. For this the earth shall mourn, and the heavens above be black; for I have spoken, I have purposed; I have not relented nor will I turn back." At the noise of horseman and archer every city takes to flight; they enter thickets; they climb among rocks; all the cities are forsaken, and no man dwells in them." (Jer 4:23-29 RSV)

Won't you see that the 3 days of darkness is just the beginning? They are the beginning of My wrath poured out upon sinners to humble them to repentance. But also the beginning for My lights to arise and shine in the darkness. They will go out and show My glory to a world that is doomed for destruction and hell. They shall do great exploits. They shall go around the Earth in an instant and they shall be above the physical restrictions that you now have. They will fly as a bird and swim as a fish. They will be totally protected and nothing will do them harm. They shall do greater works than I had done during My earthly ministry. Nothing will be impossible, even the mountains shall be moved at just a word in My name! Many shall come to Me that wouldn't have come any other way because of My glorious harvesters!

My people stop arguing about candles and window coverings for the 3 days of darkness! Don't you see this about SO MUCH MORE?! Don't be foolish or you will find yourself in great tribulation to be purified. Once again My remnant-bride will become light and My people will have light in their homes and they shall not fear what the enemy does. Sinners will have great fear! Is that who you are?

Repent while you still can, time is short and getting shorter every day. The fool puts off till tomorrow what should be done today. "Those who are wise (Have the Spirit of wisdom, the Holy Spirit) shall shine like the brightness of the firmament, and those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever." Daniel 12:3

Yahshua

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/04/the-destroyer-of-nations-nibiru-planet-x-and-the-asteroid/>

# **“I Know that You Do Not Want to See What is Coming Upon the Earth But the Truth is Most of You Will.”**

4-27-19

My children, I know that you want to leave the place where you are at right now to be with Me forever. I long for that too, more than you know! But I tell you that the escape from your present dwelling place is not yet, though it is coming sooner than most think. I also know it is not soon enough for some of you but you must be patient. The “escape” for now, is being totally hidden in the secret place with Me. I WILL protect your spirit. Much testing comes now in the physical realm.

LISTEN TO ME! You must stop listening to those who are prophesying out of their fleshly minds! I know that you do not want to go through trials and tribulation but all of you will. Some of you have already suffered great tribulation and have been refined but most will be refined quickly in the coming days. Seek My face now fervently, cleanse yourself of all filthy acts of the flesh and be holy as I am holy. You will spare yourself much pain, testing and tribulation if you walk in My Spirit and do not walk in the flesh. My Spirit gives you the strength, you cannot do it on your own. Pick up your cross, die to the flesh daily and be refilled with My Spirit daily by spending time alone with Me in your personal holy of holies, that is in your heart. When you are there with Me the things of the world become distant and I become close and you can feel Me. I dwell inside and surround those who have invited Me in and I desire for you to perceive it.

My beloveds, I always tell you the truth no matter how painful and difficult it is to hear. I tell you these things so that you will be prepared. Get your house in order and draw very close to Me. Only those who do this will be able to stand in the evil days that come. Remember I will be with you through it all and I will not leave you ever. I will give you the strength to go through whatever comes before it happens and some I will take home.” The righteous perish and no man takes it to heart. Merciful men are taken away, while no one considers that the righteous is taken away from evil. He shall enter into peace. They shall rest in their beds, each one walking in his uprightness.” (Isaiah 57:1-2)

Remember not one of you have the exact same plan for your lives. You must seek Me personally for details. I will not put anyone through anything that they cannot bear, even though they think that they don't have the strength. I give you strength in the very hour of need.

TRUST IN ME! HAVE FAITH THAT I DO WHAT I SAY!

**I know that you do not want to see what is coming upon the earth but the truth is most of you will.**

I know that you do not want to see great earthquakes and the waves of the seas roaring and causing great destruction and taking many lives but most of you will. Those who have built their lives on My solid rock as their foundation will not be shaken and will be used to save many who are sinking.

I know that you do not want to see the man-made fiery kickoff event but most of you will. I have said before [“America The Event planned for your shores will be 10 times more destructive than anything you have ever seen before, for you have rejected Me and My ways and My laws.”](#) At this present time what happens to America affects the whole earth but America will fall in one hour and it will come quickly after this event and she will be brought lower than the “third-world” countries of today. The son of perdition will come back to rule you once again but will leave and go on to take his place as the one-world leader. He will leave just before America is offered up as a burnt offering on the altar of his father, Satan.

I know that you do not want to see the worldwide financial collapse but most of you will. My people will not fear for I will provide for them and you will be a great testimony to those around you if you trust Me and do not fear or take the mark that bears the name of the beast. If you remain on earth at this time call on Me to give you strength to stand and not bow before him or his image.

I know that you do not want to see war but most of you will. It will be world-wide and it will be in your country, in your city and even in your neighborhoods but I protect the houses of My righteous ones. “The angel of the Lord encamps all around those who fear Him and delivers them.” (Psalm 34:7) Many will be taken to be with Me as well, do not be afraid.

I know that you do not want to see hunger and starvation of those around you but most of you will. I want you to feed your families and those I bring you. After you run out of earthly provisions I will give you of My never-ending supply from My storehouses in heaven if you will believe Me and fear not.

I know that you do not want to see disease, pestilences and men collapsing right in front of you but most of you will. I want you to heal them. If they die I want you to pray that they are raised from the dead so that My glory is revealed and many will believe. When My power is needed it is increased in My people. In the “first world” countries My power is not needed but very shortly it will be life or death, day by day.

I know that you do not want to see persecution but the time that is coming upon the earth quickly will be the most severe persecution any generation has ever seen. Laws are being set

up even now that will make My name illegal and the worship of Me shall not be permitted. Most of you will see it and some of you will die because of your love for Me. If that is My plan for you, you will be honored and you will rule and reign with Me and given a crown.

These days are being shortened even now so rejoice! They will not last as long as most men have taught. This was written of in days of old but now is the time that this is being revealed. Remember My time is in events not in your earthly time. It will all happen quickly. **STAY AWAY FROM THOSE WHO CONSTANTLY PREDICT DATES! THEY ARE NOT DOING THIS BY MY SPIRIT!**

**After all these events then** the sun will be blackened and the moon shall turn blood red, the asteroid that has been sent by My hand will cause a great global earthquake, tsunamis hundreds of feet tall, every volcano will explode and cause fiery cataclysms. The spiritual veil will be taken away as the sky recedes like a scroll. Satan and the evil angels shall fall and My chosen ones will arise and shine in their glorified bodies and do My mighty harvest work. This happens before I take all of My people to be with Me and as the indignation and wrath are poured out upon those who have not repented and turned from their evil ways. My people will not experience My wrath! (1 Thess 1:10, 1 Thess 5:9)

Then ALL of Our wrath shall be poured out upon the unrighteous. Fallen angels and demons, giants, scorpions, will accompany all the great cataclysms of even greater earthquakes, asteroids and meteors, volcanoes, blood and fire and brimstone falling, tsunamis, floods and intense heat as well as cold and much more including a pole shift upon the earth. Radiation from the sun will blister men's skin but it will not compare to the being thrown into the lake of fire where there no escape for all of eternity.

This will be occurring during the short time that the one world beast government and religion are allowed to reign upon the earth by the antichrist, the false prophet and the devil. This is the greatest tribulation the earth will ever experience, until I destroy it and create a new heaven and new earth. At this time all who repent still will be saved, unless they have sworn eternal allegiance to the beast by taking his mark, though the number will be few. Most of those left on the earth at this time will curse My name and shake their fists at Me and they will remain that way for eternity. They will reside with their father Satan, who deceived the world, forever.

“Assuredly, I say to you, this generation will by no means pass away till all things take place. Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will by no means pass away. But take heed to yourselves, lest your hearts be weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and cares of this life, and that Day come on you unexpectedly. For it will come as a snare on all those who dwell on the face of the whole earth. Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man.”(Luke 21:32-36)

My beloved ones, there is nothing above Me. It is all under My control. The power to give life and death is by Me alone. The earth is My footstool, it is under My feet. Judgment and glory come down from My throne. You are all in the palm of my hand and nothing can take you from it but you can choose to leave it. The wise man trusts in Me. Do you have My Spirit of Wisdom? I offer it to all who desire Me, My ways and My kingdom. Ask Me for all that I have for you NOW and I will gladly give it to you!

Yahshua

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/04/i-know-that-you-do-not-want-to-see-what-is-coming-upon-the-earth-but-the-truth-is-most-of-you-will/>

# 100% HARD TRUTH ABOUT TRUMP

*[Editor: Jeff's words are not italicized. The words of Jesus Christ begin after **The word of the Lord**]*

5-8-19

Blessings, love and peace in the Highest name of ALL, Yahshua ha Mashiach, Jesus Christ.

This will be one of the hardest messages that the Lord has ever had me present to God's people. I already know that there will be those of you who will read this and totally reject what myself and others have been revealed. All I have to say is SO BE IT! I must obey God rather than men! This message is not being conveyed due to any whim or haphazard persuasion of my own agenda. On the contrary, I do not want to deliver this message! But it is like a fire shut up in my bones and I must be obedient to the urging of Holy Spirit and not quench or grieve that very Spirit that lives inside of me. I do not deliver this with any hate or animosity toward any individual but with the love that Holy Spirit has poured into my heart. To not say anything would be hatred for my brothers and sisters in the faith as well as toward my God. I must sound the alarm and be faithful to my calling as end times watchman for My Lord and Savior Yahshua.

The Lord has prompted me to do a bit of a review on what he has shown me prophetically and personally about Donald J. Trump before I get into the latest revelation about him that I and others have been given.

Ok, let's go back to June 15, 2015. This is the day that Donald J. Trump formally announced his candidacy for the presidency of the United States of America. I did not have a blog at this time but I remember thinking to myself that this was very strange that this somewhat cartoonish, outspoken, billionaire turned television personality via the TV show *The Apprentice* would run for president. As time went on it became very apparent that Trump would be the favored Republican candidate and backed by an overwhelming majority of "Christians". I remember being very disturbed at this because it seemed like overnight that the majority of the various watchmen and prophets that I had been reading and listening to switched from speaking about the impending judgment of the Lord and the need for repentance, to Trump and his "Make America great again" message.

In January 2016, as one of the first few messages on the [Holy Spirit Wind](#) blog I posted [Trump or Jesus?](#) This blog post was not a direct word from the Lord, unlike most that are, but it does contain this question and truth "Is your hope in Donald Trump or in Jesus? I tell you the truth Trump cannot save this country but Jesus could." I'll admit that at that time I believed that the 2016 elections would be cancelled and that Barack Obama would stay in the

office of president of the U.S. of A. but obviously I was wrong. The Lord never said to anyone that Obama would stay in office. I as well as many others assumed that it was what was going to happen. I do believe that it was a plan that was going to be implemented but their plans changed. We can speculate the reasons for this change but I believe that it was allowed by the Lord to try His people and show what was truly in their hearts. The sad fact is that most “Christians” chose to follow flesh instead of Spirit; man instead of Jesus. You can argue until you are blue in the face about Donald Trump being the better choice than Hillary Clinton but the truth of the matter is that there was no choice and that the results were predetermined by the “the powers that be” two years in advance ([Listen here](#)).

Immediately after the election of Donald Trump I was given the message [You are now in the Beginning of the Great Deception](#). In this message the Lord told us that Trump is indeed part of the Babylonian system as are Obama and Clinton and every other politician out there. He also told us that the deception is now greater because Trump claimed to be a Christian and actually spoke some truth. The Lord also told us that Trump is like king Saul of Israel because the people demanded a king and ***“The great shaking will commence when the man whom I have given, is taken away.”*** You can also read more about Trump being as Saul here [Donald Trump is Not Who Most Think He Is](#) from January of 2017.

There are many out there that contend that Trump was God’s anointed choice to be the leader of America but this is simply not true. In the message [I have used Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton and Donald Trump for My purposes](#). from August of 2016, the Lord states to us ***“I have allowed Hitler, Stalin, Mao Tse Tung, Pol Pot and Kim Jong Un to rule.”*** There has never been a ruler or king upon the earth that God did not allow to be in power. (See Romans 13:1) Trump is not Cyrus! The Lord has said this multiple times to me. I think this passage from [REPENT AND COME TO ME NOW AMERICA, I AM RETURNING SOON BE READY!](#) (March 2017) sums it up best. ***“He (Trump) is a king of Babylon and I did appoint him to be king, just as every king that has ever ruled in any nation on the face of the earth. He is not a Cyrus, David or Elijah as I have told you before, he is like king Saul because the people wanted him as their king but he does not have My Spirit upon him, do not be deceived. For how could he be king without the approval of the dark powers and principalities, the rulers of the darkness of this age, and the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, that run the political systems of the world? He was chosen to be king many years ago by Me and then by them. Because of the outcry of My people Donald J. Trump was allowed to be appointed, but he is also part of the judgment upon America. He will be taken away as an even more severe judgment will be allowed by Me upon America. This will affect the world financial system. Yes, this will happen after the fiery event that kicks off the entire sequence, like falling dominoes, for you America. After this time Barack Hussein Obama will rise back to power and become the final Anti-Christ.”***

In February of 2018 the Lord revealed to us which king of Babylon Trump is like, in the message ["I tell you this day Donald Trump is also as Belshazzar for he is the last king of Babylon/America."](#) which was also a very hard message to convey to His people. in this message the Lord said ***"Donald Trump is also as Belshazzar, for he is the last king of Babylon/America. I say to you this day, America, the words that were written upon the wall (Daniel 5:25-28) "MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN. This is the interpretation of each word. MENE: God has numbered your kingdom, and finished it; TEKEL: You have been weighed in the balances, and found wanting; PERES: Your kingdom has been divided, and given to the Medes and Persians." I tell you the Medes and Persians represent America's enemies and many are within your borders and in your government offices. "That very night Belshazzar, king of the Chaldeans (Babylonians), was slain." (Daniel 5:30) Babylon/America shall be first taken over and then utterly destroyed, after Donald Trump is slain. The one who America really loves will replace him (Trump) and will oversee her (America's) complete destruction."***

In the message [I Wish to Speak to You Very Clearly so that My People are Not in Confusion When the Things That I Am About to Speak of Begin to Happen.](#) from October 2017 the Lord tells us Trump is one of the "Fall guys" that will be set up for the fiery kick-off event that will lead to financial collapse and WWIII. Then In April of 2018, after the bombing of Syria by American missiles due to alleged chemical attacks on Syrian civilians, the Lord gave me the message [One of "The Fall Guys" Has Now Done What He has Been Told to Do by His Directors](#) The Lord continues and says ***"He(Trump) plays the role they created for him very well but when they are done with him they will discard him. Then the beast shall take center stage. He is the star of their show, the one on whom they have been waiting for. He will be controlled by his father the devil, just as I was filled by the Holy Spirit when I came as the son of man. The audience will cheer him on like never before. They will fall down and worship him. They will do anything he asks of them and they will regret that decision for all of eternity."*** I remember watching Trump announce the Syrian bombing and I just knew that there was something different about him. I was not revealed what was different about him until months later which is what I am to reveal in this message.

On July 1st of 2018 I posted the message [Barack Hussein Obama is the real leader of America](#) and The Lord went on to say ***"though right now he (Obama) is behind the scenes, he will return but not as president as I have told you before. Behind the scenes, civil war is being plotted, planned and schemed. He is dividing and will divide America while looking like the "good guy" just as he did throughout the middle east when he was the elected president of America.***

***Donald Trump is the **controlled opposition**, he is a part of the whole plan. He does not know the depth of the evil that Obama does, as I have said before Trump is one of the "fall guys", a "scapegoat", someone to lay the blame on."***

Alright, now I am going to reveal the main truth that the Lord wanted to convey to His people in this message. Toward the end of January of 2019 many voices in the prophetic/watchman community began to call people to pray for president Donald Trump for protection and salvation. There were even intercessory prayer teams formed with different rankings as I understand. I was confused by this so I took it to the Lord and asked Him if He wanted me to pray for Trump and The answer I got was “No, I will not hear those prayers. Instead pray for my people who have been deceived by him so that they will awaken.”

In March of 2019 I was sent the following message from Ruth Smith who lives in China it is called [Gene Enhancement – Ruth Smith](#)

A few months ago (about in October, 2018 ), I saw a recent video with the title : Jack Ma said that the mobile phone will disappear, as long as a small chip is implanted in the hand, the palm will be the mobile phone in the future ’.

After watching this video, I started to pray Jack Ma’s salvation, but immediately, I heard this clearly: “Do not pray for him.”

I was shocked. A few day later, I prayed for Jack Ma again, then again, immediately, I heard this very clearly and also very severe: “Do not pray for him, even though you pray for him, I will not listen. But you can pray for his families.”

I asked the Lord, why is this? The Lord said: “He is no longer the human I created, He has accepted ‘Gene Enhancement’ and his DNA is no longer the human I created.

Now, many elites of this world have embraced this ‘Gene Enhancement’ technology. Those who have accepted this technology have become a hybrid, have sealed their eternity forever and cannot be redeemed.”

It is right after I read this message that the Lord spoke to me that Donald Trump indeed has had his “genes enhanced” in April of 2018 and is eternally lost. I was stunned when He spoke this to me to tell you all the truth, although now that I look back I should not have been because I had read it before in a message from Linda Hasche on October 20th, 2018 called [The ILLUSION of Trump & Pence, with Warning to the FALSE “prophets”](#) and the vision that she had explains a whole lot!

VISION OF TRUMP (April 2018): I was shown the following by the Holy Spirit: I saw Trump receiving what I knew was DNA enhancement/manipulation. I saw a surge of power and pride flow through Trump while he exclaimed loudly, “I should have done this sooner!!!” At that moment, Trump’s DNA eternally changed. He became a hybrid and is NO LONGER HUMAN. I knew he accepted what the Bible warns us about: The Mark of the Beast (Rev 13:16-17). What happened to Trump when he accepted that DNA change is what WILL happen to ALL who take “the mark of the beast”. Don’t kid yourself. It won’t be called “the mark of the beast”, it will likely be called something like, “genetic enhancement” with scientific

proof of reversing/changing/removing genes that cause cancer, disease, aging and more to appeal to human pride.”

Take note that she had this vision during the month that Trump bombed Syria, April of 2018. Coincidence?! There is no such thing as coincidence! Now I remember reading this back in October and I believed that it was true but did not “get it” as I do now. I did not have the revelation from Holy Spirit back then but I do now because the Lord has not only confirmed Linda’s vision to me and given me added revelation about it. Revelation from the Lord is indeed progressive and revelation leads more revelation. You will notice this especially when you are reading the Bible.

After I received this revelation that Trump is no longer 100% human and no longer redeemable, I was scared because I know that in “Christian” circles it is about the least popular thing that you can say. I asked the Lord if I could just keep this to myself and those close to me. He told me I could keep it to myself for a while, until He needed me to reveal it. That time has now come.

This is the word that the Lord wants me to give about this.

### **The word of the Lord**

“Many of My own people have exalted this man Donald Trump beyond measure. He has become an idol and in their eyes he does no wrong. In his own eyes he does nothing wrong, he is his own god, but he is wrong. He saw no need to repent before Me and now he never will have another chance. He has led America to become even more hardened and unrepentant as well. He never knew Me by the Spirit but He was My creation and I loved him but he is no longer of the race of Adam because his DNA has been changed. They called it “gene enhancement” and promised him that his physical body would benefit greatly from this and it has but his spirit has died forever. They lied to him and he believed it. He was deceived because he had no desire to really know Me. All of the prayers of all of the people in the entire world make no difference for his spirit now. He has eternally denied Me as his savior. He is forever lost to Me and he will spend eternity with the one he has chosen. He is now a hybrid. I only died for those that I made by My own hands in My own image.

Satan and his followers are in total control of Trump now that is why he is so much different than he was in his first year in office. Most of the kings, rulers and most of the “global elite” have had their “genes enhanced” and they are under the control of Satan as well. DO NOT FOLLOW THEM! Warn those that you know not to get these “gene enhancing” procedures done for they too will be eternally lost to Me if they do. I mark those that are Mine and Satan marks those who are his. He always imitates Me though cheaply.

My son, I told you in Feb. 2018 that Donald Trump would be slain and his spirit has been but his body is next. That is when America will see the fiery kick off event and Obama shall

return. Financial disaster, civil war and world war will come suddenly and very close together. This is why Trump was chosen by the hidden powers of darkness. They have been and will continue to use him until they are done with him and then they will use even his death to cause chaos, violence, hatred and death among the people. Obama will be welcomed back and even many of those who hated him before will be relieved but his false peace will not last long. The complete destruction of America will come under the rule of Obama. He will leave and then Babylon the great will be destroyed in one hour. (As this was spoken to me I saw a flash vision of Obama seated in a jet plane looking out the window waving and smiling with his evil smirk and then it was over.)

PEOPLE OF AMERICA AND THE OF THE WHOLE EARTH I AM YOUR ONLY HOPE! Do not look to a man to save you, I am the only way, truth and life. No man comes to the Father but by Me. I will give you the strength to get through the events that are coming quickly but you must have faith in only Me. The arm of man will fail you but my right hand is strong and mighty to save!

Be transformed By My Holy Spirit for this is the only way to life eternal. Renew your mind and spirit daily by repentance and constant communication with Me. Fill your lamps and flasks full of My pure oil by spending time with Me.

I love you all with an everlasting love and this is why I warn you of things to come.

Yahshua

Jesus”

*As always please bring every prophetic word, word of wisdom, word of knowledge or any other message spoken in the name of Jesus to Him in prayer and personally test it for yourself to see if it is from Holy Spirit.*

*Jeff Byerly*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/05/100-hard-truth-about-trump/>

# War Will Not be Turned Back Now for it is Time

*Received 5-11 through 5-17-19*

This is for all with eyes to see and ears to hear: war has come and will come in an ever greater intensity. War will not be turned back now for it is time. Do not be confused by those proclaiming false peace for war must come, it is written. The enemy knows that it is written even better than most of you do and he will do all that I allow him to. He will be used to try the world and even most of My people. He knows his time is short. This is the time of separation between the wheat and the tares. The righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears to hear, let him hear!

The evil plans of Babylon the great are being allowed to go forward now. Do not be deceived by things you read and hear, everything is not as it seems, deception is at every turn. America, your leaders have taken you down the wide path that leads to destruction and most of you don't know it and even if you did most would not even care as long as they keep their easy lifestyle of greed and excess in the land of plenty. This all shall soon end! Strong is the God who judges you!

America, I no longer fight for you or protect your military endeavors and conquests. You have had your way with the weaker nations of the world but that is ending. The nations you seek to control now are backed by the ones who will unseat you from your throne, oh queen of nations! Your deceitful ways have been uncovered and you will be stripped naked for all to see. Your "false flags" only fool the blind and deaf of your own nation but your enemies see the truth and they will have their way with you.

America, there is no coincidence concerning the names of the ships Abraham Lincoln and Ronald Reagan they will suffer the same fates as their namesakes. When you see this you will know that all that I have spoken is true and that the complete destruction is coming to the once greatest nation of all. You will become lowest of all because you have turned your back on Me your first love.

CRY, WEEP AND WAIL MY REMNANT-BRIDE IN AMERICA! Don sackcloth and put ashes on your head in travail, for soon this word will be fulfilled. Do not ask me to take this judgment away for it has been set for many years now. Instead cry out for My mercy in the judgment and that the hardened hearts will be softened and that the stiff-necked will fall on their knees in repentance to Me that I may save them. I take no joy in the destruction of the wicked but I would that all would cleanse themselves in the blood that I willingly shed for them. Without My judgments upon America and the world almost all would be damned to hell but because of My redemptive plan millions shall be brought into My kingdom.

My remnant-bride you will see things that you hoped and prayed you wouldn't but take heart, it won't be for long. When you see these things you will know your redemption draws nigh and that the great harvest end time is at hand. Spend time with Me in your secret places for there you will be filled with the oil and new wine of My Spirit. Wash yourselves with the water of my word that will resurrect your dry bones and bring life back into you. I will make for you streams in the desert and an oasis in the midst of the dry wilderness. You will do nothing in your own strength but Mine. I will be with you always just as I promised, even in the midst of persecution and when you face death, then I will give you extra grace. You must not fear or despair but have faith in Me for I do not lie. My chosen ones shall not be harmed and they will shine for the whole world to see. My chosen ones will do a work in this time that you wouldn't believe if you were told. It all comes suddenly but you have been told ahead of time. The former and latter rains are coming at the same time be ready to receive it!

I love you all and you will be with Me soon!

Yahshua

Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/05/war-will-not-be-turned-back-now-for-it-is-time/>

# Prophecy Will Become Tomorrow's Headlines even Before the Transformation of My Remnant Bride

[Watch Video Here](#)

5-27-19

*As I was awakening on the morning of 5-25-19 I was having a dream of some sort that I cannot remember but I do remember that I heard "Matthew 17:20". I had no idea what that meant because it isn't one of the verses that I have memorized to quote with chapter and verse. As I got out of bed and went to make some coffee and check my email and other messages I almost forgot to look up the verse but I was reminded by Holy Spirit to look up the verse I had heard. [Matthew 17:20\(NKJV\)](#)"So Jesus said to them, "Because of your unbelief; for assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith as a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move; and nothing will be impossible for you."*

*This was spoken to the disciples after they unsuccessfully tried to cast out a demon of epilepsy from a man's son. Also very important is what we read in [Matthew 17:21\(NKJV\)](#)"However, this kind does not go out except by prayer and fasting." I sought the Lord in prayer about this and here is what He wants to reveal to us. From this we can conclude that Jesus had no unbelief, great faith and had been in a continuous state prayer and fasting in the "secret place" before the Father. We can also conclude the opposite of the disciples: they had unbelief, little faith and had not been constantly praying and fasting in the "secret place" before the Father. The Lord also kept speaking this verse to me during my alone time with Him in the "secret place" [Mark 9:24 \(NKJV\)](#) Immediately the father of the child cried out and said with tears, "Lord, I believe; help my unbelief!" This verse from Mark 9 is the same story as Matthew 17 but with somewhat different details. I believe what the Lord is revealing to us here is that just as ["Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen."](#) [Hebrews 11:1 \(NKJV\)](#); doubt, unbelief and fear is the natural tendency of the flesh and what the enemy uses upon us when we have not spent enough time in the "secret place of the Most High" (See below [Psalm 27](#), [Psalm 31:1-5](#), [19-21](#), [Psalm 91](#), [Matt 6:6](#), [18](#)) The "secret place" is intimacy with Jesus, just you and Him, one on one, no hiding anything, everything completely laid bare and surrendered before Him. The enemy cannot go in or even find you when you're in "the secret place". You are completely hidden in Him there and He is your protector, underneath the shadow of His wings, covered by His feathers, He is your hiding place. He is your rock, fortress, strong tower, deliverer, shield, buckler, strength, helper, light, salvation, joy, glory and SO MUCH MORE! Halleluyah!*

---

---

*Along with the revelation above the Lord gave this word to me for His people:*

My children, the days that you are in are dark and evil lurks around every corner even in the daylight. Violence, hatred, perversion, madness, chaos and death reign all around you and all these things will grow worse before I return. I call you to know what is coming and to realize that without Me you are completely powerless to overcome any of it. Do not be afraid of the things that come, know that they are coming and put all of your faith, hope and trust in Me. As the darkness and destruction increases so will My light and power within My people. My remnant/bride will be able to look death and complete destruction and will not fear. You will be able to look Satan himself in the face and you will not fear but realize that I have you in the palm of My hand and that no one can take you out of it. Fear, doubt, unbelief, self-reliance and following after the ways of man will lead you out of My hand so be warned! If you do not trust Me and what I say, you will be led astray in the days to come. Men's hearts will fail them for fear of the things that are coming upon the earth. I will give those who do not seek Me over to strong delusion and they will believe the lies that those who come upon the earth tell them. You will move mountains in My name if you trust Me no matter what comes.

In the coming days the fiery kick off event will indeed take place. Prophecy will become tomorrow's headlines even before the transformation of My remnant bride. My words shall come to pass, every last one! I am not mocked! Can those that have sown death reap life? Can those that have sown war reap peace? Can those that have sown sinful, wicked perversion reap, glorious, holy righteousness? Do not be deceived into thinking that you will not see destruction because you will unless are taken to be with Me early in death. That great city Babylon will utterly burn and be overtaken by wave after wave of the sea to cleanse her. The world will be in shock and weep for her. The great city that is named for the fruit of her sin shall reap the harvest of the seeds that she has sown. The city that never sleeps shall be put to rest, she will fall and rise no more. This shall fully open the third seal and the scroll shall roll out and the black horse will ride across America and the rich nations of the world. Those filled oil and wine of My Spirit will be provided for as they help others, bringing them into repentance before Me and trusting in faith what I have said, having peace in the midst of calamity and destruction. This will happen shortly before the complete transformation of My remnant/bride.

Be aware that once the fiery kick off event happens, events will come faster than you have ever seen before. Fear not for I have shortened the days for the sake of My elect. Though you will wonder if I have abandoned you go to your secret place with Me and you will see that measure of My Spirit given to you will be suddenly be increased. The complete transformation of the remnant/ bride will take place at the sixth seal. This happens during the

3 days of darkness, the first fruits shall all be sealed on their foreheads and then they shall help Me gather the harvest as I thrust My sharp sickle into the earth.

Seek My face in the secret place, make Me your dwelling place. Be filled to overflowing with My Spirit, praying in the Spirit continuously and I will reward you openly!

Come and let Me hide you in Me so that we are one even as I am one with the Father in the Spirit.

Stay Ready In Me!

Jesus

Yahshua

=====

### Psalm 27

The Lord *is* my light and my salvation;  
Whom shall I fear?

The Lord *is* the strength of my life;  
Of whom shall I be afraid?

<sup>2</sup>When the wicked came against me  
To eat up my flesh,  
My enemies and foes,  
They stumbled and fell.

<sup>3</sup>Though an army may encamp against me,  
My heart shall not fear;  
Though war may rise against me,  
In this I *will be* confident.

<sup>4</sup>One *thing* I have desired of the Lord,  
That will I seek:  
That I may dwell in the house of the Lord  
All the days of my life,  
To behold the beauty of the Lord,  
And to inquire in His temple.

<sup>5</sup>For in the time of trouble  
He shall hide me in His pavilion;  
In the **secret place** of His tabernacle  
He shall hide me;  
He shall set me high upon a rock.

<sup>6</sup> And now my head shall be lifted up above my enemies all around me;  
Therefore I will offer sacrifices of joy in His tabernacle;  
I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the Lord.

<sup>7</sup> Hear, O Lord, *when* I cry with my voice!  
Have mercy also upon me, and answer me.

<sup>8</sup> *When You said*, “Seek My face,”  
My heart said to You, “Your face, Lord, I will seek.”

<sup>9</sup> Do not hide Your face from me;  
Do not turn Your servant away in anger;  
You have been my help;  
Do not leave me nor forsake me,  
O God of my salvation.

<sup>10</sup> When my father and my mother forsake me,  
Then the Lord will take care of me.

<sup>11</sup> Teach me Your way, O Lord,  
And lead me in a smooth path, because of my enemies.

<sup>12</sup> Do not deliver me to the will of my adversaries;  
For false witnesses have risen against me,  
And such as breathe out violence.

<sup>13</sup> *I would have lost heart*, unless I had believed  
That I would see the goodness of the Lord  
In the land of the living.

<sup>14</sup> Wait on the Lord;  
Be of good courage,  
And He shall strengthen your heart;  
Wait, I say, on the Lord!

Psalm 31:1-5, 19-21

In You, O Lord, I put my trust;  
Let me never be ashamed;  
Deliver me in Your righteousness.

<sup>2</sup> Bow down Your ear to me,  
Deliver me speedily;  
Be my rock of refuge,  
A fortress of defense to save me.

<sup>3</sup> For You *are* my rock and my fortress;  
Therefore, for Your name’s sake,

Lead me and guide me.

<sup>4</sup> Pull me out of the net which they have secretly laid for me,  
For You *are* my strength.

<sup>5</sup> Into Your hand I commit my spirit;  
You have redeemed me, O Lord God of truth.

19 Oh, how great *is* Your goodness,  
Which You have laid up for those who fear You,  
*Which* You have prepared for those who trust in You  
In the presence of the sons of men!

<sup>20</sup> You shall hide them in the **secret place of Your presence**  
From the plots of man; You shall keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of  
tongues.<sup>21</sup> Blessed *be* the Lord, for He has shown me His marvelous kindness in a strong city!

Psalm 91

He who dwells in the **secret place of the Most High**  
Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

<sup>2</sup> I will say of the Lord, "*He is* my refuge and my fortress;  
My God, in Him I will trust."<sup>3</sup> Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler *and* from  
the perilous pestilence.<sup>4</sup> He shall cover you with His feathers, and under His wings you shall  
take refuge; His truth *shall be your* shield and buckler.<sup>5</sup> You shall not be afraid of the terror by  
night, *nor* of the arrow *that* flies by day,<sup>6</sup> *Nor* of the pestilence *that* walks in darkness, *nor* of  
the destruction *that* lays waste at noonday.<sup>7</sup> A thousand may fall at your side, and ten  
thousand at your right hand; *but* it shall not come near you.<sup>8</sup> Only with your eyes shall you  
look, and see the reward of the wicked.<sup>9</sup> Because you have made the Lord, *who is* my refuge,  
*even* the Most High, your dwelling place,<sup>10</sup> No evil shall befall you, Nor shall any plague come  
near your dwelling; <sup>11</sup> For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your  
ways.<sup>12</sup> In *their* hands they shall bear you up, lest you dash your foot against a stone.<sup>13</sup> You  
shall tread upon the lion and the cobra, the young lion and the serpent you shall trample  
underfoot.<sup>14</sup> "Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him  
on high, because he has known My name.<sup>15</sup> He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him;  
I *will be* with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him.<sup>16</sup> With long life I will satisfy him,  
And show him My salvation."

Matt6:6,18

6 But you, when you pray, go into your room, and when you have shut your door, pray to your  
Father who *is* in the **secret place**; and your Father who sees in secret will reward you openly.

<sup>18</sup> so that you do not appear to men to be fasting, but to your Father who *is* in  
the **secret place**; and your Father who sees in secret will reward you openly.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/05/prophecy-will-become-tomorrows-headlines-even-before-the-transformation-of-my-remnant-bride/>

# The Only Thing that will be Great Again About America will be Her Fall because She has Forsaken Me!

6-3-19

My son, I want you to write to My people once again because there are so few who know My voice when I speak and even fewer who understand what I am saying. My judgments are in the Earth even now but most would dismiss them as naturally occurring events, or climate change due to man or even man that is controlling the changes you are experiencing. This is untrue I AM in control, I AM using My destroyer of nations just as I have intended and this will intensify until the of the age. Even now you are experiencing more floods, tornadoes, earthquakes, volcanoes than you have experienced in your “modern history” but there are far more to come. I have been merciful and even in My judgment I am merciful but as sin becomes greater so do My judgments. I send these things upon the Earth so that man humbles themselves, repents and cries out to Me but most only further harden their heart, stiffen their neck and even shake their fists towards Me in rebellious rage. This vicious cycle that could be stopped if repentance was truly found in the hearts of men but it is in very few hearts and the number is getting fewer as time goes on. As My judgments grow greater in order to shake fallen man out of his complacency. I will allow everything to be touched by the enemy, even those who are Mine that have not fully surrendered every aspect of their lives to Me.

Yes, this will even touch you America! You are not above reproach! You will be the hardest hit! You have fallen into the greatest sin of all and you love it. You once knew Me but you have fallen away that which is holy and good and you despise My correction. I have warned you over and over by My prophets and watchmen especially over the last 10 years but you are not listening to Me. You have been deafened by the chaotic noise from the god of this world, who most love even if they don't know it. I have tried to warn you with My still small voice but that time is ending. My merciful judgments will shake America and the world to the very core in My last pleas for repentance from wickedness and sin.

I warn you again America, disaster and calamity comes quickly for you. After the Abraham Lincoln goes down in flames and you are embroiled in conflict, so will the tower that bears the name of Donald Trump and thus he will meet his demise during the fiery kickoff event. As I have told you before [Donald Trump is as Belshazzar, he shall be slain and America will be given to the Medes and the Persians.](#) *(This is modern day Iran and parts of the surrounding countries.)* After this fiery kick off event the most severe judgment on America begins. Most will not understand that this has all been planned for years and now the stage has been set

and all the players are in place. War on America will come on every front and internally. Muslim Jihad and civil war will come simultaneously along with financial ruin, martial law, famine, disease as well as earthquakes, floods, tsunamis, fires, tornadoes, hurricanes, volcanoes and then nuclear and even destruction from “aliens”, which are the fallen ones, and their weapons that most do not even take into account. Then My wrath shall be poured out upon you, oh Babylon the great! A great fireball that you don’t see coming because it is from Me. This will end the seal judgments and My sealed servants will be transformed and be sent out to harvest all those who would receive Me as Savior.

During all of this Obama will be welcomed back to lead America and most will put their trust in him and he will promise peace and protection but bring chaos and destruction. How foolish they will be found to be! How utterly foolish it is to trust in man instead of Me! He will absolutely do what his father Satan does best, steal, kill and destroy: all the time smiling and lying. He will finally be allowed to accomplish his objective. As he departs America will be attacked from the north, while she is in total disarray and unable to defend herself. This is the final destruction in one hour by fire of Babylon the great. The only thing that will be great again about America will be her fall because she has forsaken Me! Even in this I seek the repentance of each individual soul. National repentance will not take place, judgment has been set. You know not the abundance of tears I have shed for you but you have refused Me. *(I felt his pain a deep sorrow)*

Children, there is still a very small amount of time left to surrender all to Me before this comes to pass. “Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man.” (Luke 21:36) My chosen remnant- bride will escape the destruction to be used by Me in the last harvest but even these have and will go through tribulation and testing to make them perfect, even as I the captain of their salvation was perfected through sufferings. (Heb 2:10) My unselfish love in their hearts will be used to save many from the flames of the lake of fire.

Come to Me in intimacy today and ask Me to use you in this soon coming hour of trial for the whole earth.(Rev3:10) I will answer your prayers if they are truly from your heart with no selfish motive. I AM the one who judges every motive, thought and intent of the heart.(Heb 4:12) Be cleansed by My blood and be transformed by renewing your mind by My Spirit. This is your spiritual act of worship! This is My good acceptable and perfect will for you! (Rom 12:1-2) For I am a Spirit, and those who worship Me must worship in spirit and truth. (John 4:23)

The time comes quickly and no man can stop the judgment for it is My will. Draw close to Me and Give All to Me Now!

I Want You All to Suffer as Little as Possible. Listen to and be Doer of My Words!

I Love You All without measure!

Yashua HaMashiach

Jesus Christ

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/06/the-only-thing-that-will-be-great-again-about-america-will-be-her-fall-because-she-has-forsaken-me/>

# War is at the Door but I give You My Peace and Rest

6-13-19

My children, I have some questions for you.

What is more important to you, that you know a date of one of the events that I have told you about or that you spend intimate time with Me? Which of these are you spending more time on?

I tell you the truth, if many of you took the time that you are using to research end-times dates and even prophecies and spent it alone with Me in our secret place, your spirit would be ready for the trials and testings when they come. I tell you the truth and I cannot lie, most of you are not ready for the things that are coming. I have told you over and over that without Me strengthening you though the coming time of darkness, with My light, you will not make it. I tell you the truth, the darkness is prevailing over the earth and you need to be with Me in My light. For the darkness of the abyss will try to devour everything, this is the great falling away. (2 [Thessalonians 2:2-4](#)) Do not make the mistake of thinking that you cannot fall, because in your own power you will stumble and fall. Those that are righteous, holy ones may fall many times but they rise again by My strength, the wicked shall stumble and fall and be destroyed. ([Proverbs 24:16-17](#)) Those who humble themselves before Me will be lifted up in due time and the time is coming quickly. (1 [Peter 5:6](#)) I will place you on the rock and give you secure footing ([Psalm 40:2](#)) Only those that are on the rock, which is Me, will be left standing. For once again I will shake both the heavens and the earth, what can be shaken will be removed and what remains will be transformed from glory to glory. ([Hebrews 12:26-27](#))

Stop striving for knowledge of worldly things, news and events. Yes it is true that My people perish for lack of knowledge ([Hosea 4:6](#)) but it is My Spirit that gives you true knowledge and wisdom. And yes it is true that you must be wise as serpents and harmless as doves ([Matthew 10:16](#)) but you must not receive the wisdom from the serpents but from the One who descends upon you as a dove. Have I not warned you countless times about the days in which you live? I in no way call you to be ignorant, in fact I tell those that are close to Me of things to come. I have sent forth many prophets, teachers and watchmen. I have given you signs and events to watch for but this must not be your primary focus. There are some of you that are even reading My warning messages as a form entertainment or a date guessing game. This is unacceptable and you must repent of this! Hollywood movies have captured many aspects of what is coming but I assure you that it will be much worse when you see it in person. My desire is for all of you to experience as little tribulation as possible but if you need purification from sin I will allow you to go through great tribulation in My mercy with the hope

that you will repent and avoid the lake of fire. I do not desire that any whom I died for go there.

Your eyes must be constantly on Me to see when I am moving and you must be full of My Spirit to feel My urgings and hear My instructions. Clear your mind of all the chaos of the world around you so that you may hear My voice ever more clearly. This is what you must strive for! Beloveds, I want you to qualify to be one of My transformed end times harvesters. Here are the requirements, most will not qualify. You must be chosen, for many are called but few are chosen to be My royal priesthood an elect and holy nation that I have purchased, ransomed and redeemed them from the earth. ([Matthew 20:16](#), [Matthew 22:14](#), [1 Peter 2:9](#), [Revelation 17:14](#)) They are pure and undefiled and there is no form of sexual sin among them, spiritual virgins, with no lies found on their lips. ([Rev 14:4,5](#)) They must be pure and holy without spot or wrinkle or any such things ([Ephesians 5:25-30](#)) totally blameless, their garments are pure white from being washed in the blood of the Lamb ([Isa 1:18](#), [Rev 7:14](#)) They must be either part of the original olive tree of which I am the root or grafted in ([Rom 11](#)) and be spiritual Israel ([Rom 9](#)). They must have My mark upon their foreheads ([Rev 7:2-4](#), [Rev 14:1](#)) They are totally obedient to Me, they follow My commandments, doing what I say to do and going where I say to go. ([Rev 14:4](#), [John 14:15](#), [1 Peter 1:2](#)) These are the Firstfruits taken from the earth ([Romans 8:23](#), [James 1:17-18](#), [Revelation 14:4](#)) and these 144000 will sing a new song that nobody else can learn. ([Revelation 14:3](#)) These are they who have put off mortal clothing and have put on the immortal, and have confessed the name of God. ([2 Esdras 2:42-48](#))

Ready yourselves! Buy from Me the pure oil so that your lamps burn continually. ([Leviticus 24:2](#), [Matthew 25:1-13](#)) Do this by spending time with Me and resting in Me and enjoying our fellowship. This is not a hard thing I ask you to do. I am the one who pulls the yoke and carries the burden if you allow Me to. It is too heavy for you to move anyways that is why most of you feel like you are completely worn out and exhausted. This is where I want you to be! Give up and let Me do the work through you. You cannot save those around you but I can and I will use you as an extension of Myself. I am the head and you are the body so stop overthinking everything and leave that to Me. Come to Me All who labor in the flesh and heavy laden by the cares of this world for I will give you peace and rest. ([Matthew 11:28-30](#)) I will give you living water to drink and you will thirst no more. ([John 4:9-15](#)) Soon you will be given fresh wineskins and filled with the new wine of My Spirit and you will hold more than you do now. ([Matthew 9:17](#))

I have warned you before war is at the door but I give you My peace and rest. Take this last bit of societal normalcy, if you have it where you live, put away all distractions and enter into the secret place with Me now more than ever. Your world is shifting and will shift even more in the near future. Everything will change in a moment and there will be no going back. Peace is

being taken from the world but you are not of the world. Those who have My Spirit will have My knowing when the events that I have foretold take place.

Yield to Me by faith, trust Me, rest in Me and be at peace.

This is what I call all of you to do right now.

The Prince of Peace

Yahshua HaMashiach

Jesus Christ

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/06/war-is-at-the-door-but-i-give-you-my-peace-and-rest/>

# URGENT WARNING!!! FALSE FLAG ALERT!!!

*[Editor: Jeff's words are not italicized. The words of Jesus Christ are after **The word of the Lord**]*

6-22-19

[Watch video here](#)

Yesterday afternoon 6-21-19 I received an email by a brother named David Jones Sr.. To the best of my knowledge I have never talked with or chatted with him online before. I receive quite a few emails because of my online ministry but this one was different from any other that I have ever received, as you will see when you read it. I took this email before the Lord and asked Him about it and He confirmed it was from Him. I also sent it to a few trusted friends, who I know hear the Lord, and they confirmed it as well. I urge YOU to take this before the Lord Jesus, Yahshua ha Mashiach, for YOURSELF and see what He would have you do about it.

This is the exact email that I received on the afternoon of June 21, 2019:

“Jeff this is URGENT! my name is David Jones Sr. I’m a child of our Lord and saviour Jesus Christ. I am of the first fruits remnant. On Aug. 8, 2018 I was taken into all night dreams & visions. I was shown of the remnant & the lost & lukewarm. That a dividing was coming. Those still on the fence would be swept away into the evil of this world. Then I was shown a black box, then within this black box red letters began to appear. It said “FALSE FLAG ALERT”. I then came back & opened my eyes. I grabbed my phone thinking a false flag event had happened & all that was on my phone was a notification from YouTube for a video from Mike 444 titled false flag event!! The picture for this video was a black background with black letters saying “false flag alert”! I watched the video & it was a word from our Lord given to YOU about the kick-off event. Fast forward to Nov. 18, 2018. While I was in prayer in the spirit I asked the Lord when would this false flag event occur & I was immediately taken into a vision. I was up in the sky looking down upon a large city at night & I heard the WORD Philadelphia & the words Philadelphia appeared over this city, then i was right back in my prayer. I write ALL my dreams, visions, scriptures & audibles given to me down in my notebooks. Ok, last night around 9pm I came outta prayer & I was TOLD to read through these notebooks! I opened & the page I opened to was the vision of Philadelphia & the kick-off event. A sister in Christ THEN sent me a msg asking what i was doing, & i told her that the Lord led me to my notebooks & right to the vision of Philadelphia & I told her that this is what i was given as to what to look for BEFORE the kick-off event would occur. This morning I wake up to ANOTHER msg from this sister & she’s saying that she’s losing it because of what I told her last night. She said she turned on her tv this morning & all she’s seeing is

explosions in Philadelphia!! The largest gas refinery in the USA exploded at 4am eastern time. The kick off event that you were told about is about to occur Jeff!! I have no platform but Facebook to share this with. I've been crying ALL morning because the Lord is telling me that the lost & lukewarm will be lost. PLEASE take ALL this to the Lord & share if he confirms this to you!! I will post on Facebook & reach out to others to share as well. God bless you and yours. This is a picture from the explosions in Philadelphia this morning"

Here is the link to the word given to me

I Wish to Speak to You Very Clearly so that My People are Not in Confusion When the Things That I Am About to Speak of Begin to Happen.

Here is the link to Mike444's video

[THE FALSE FLAG EVENT \( a very detailed word from God given to brother Jeff Byerly\)](#)

Here is a link to the Youtube video I did on this

**URGENT WARNING!!! FALSE FLAG ALERT!!!**

Holy Spirit is having me add this...

### **The word of the Lord**

Another marker in time has been passed before the fiery kick off event, will you not come to Me with your whole heart now?

That is what I require, EVERYTHING!

You have nothing that you I have not given you. I gave My ALL for you on the cross and suffered and died for YOUR sin, both physically and spiritually, so that you would never have to experience spiritual death. I tell you the truth some but not all of you reading this, will not taste of even physical death but most will and some will experience spiritual death because they did not heed My warning. There is no more delay all things will happen according to My order given in the scripture and to My true modern day prophets. Once again I tell you watch for the Abraham Lincoln to be struck with fire and end as its namesake. ( You can find out more about this [HERE](#) and [HERE](#)) Then you will know for certain that the fiery kick off event will occur. Use the little time that is left to seek Me while I may be found. I don't want you to

be lost, I made you and I love you more than you will ever know! *(He is in tears)* The end of the age is here and soon there will be NO MORE CHANCES!

CHOOSE THIS DAY WHO YOU WILL SERVE. TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION. NO ONE IS PROMISED TOMORROW. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN FREE WILL, YOU CAN ACCEPT ME OR REJECT ME BUT I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR BEST POSSIBLE OUTCOME IS CHOOSING ME. I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE ONLY REAL, TRUE, FULL LIFE. ALL OTHER WAYS LEAD TO DEATH AND EVERLASTING DESTRUCTION.

Your Creator, Your Savior, Your First Love and Your Judge,

Yahushua ha Mashiach

Jesus Christ

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/06/urgent-warning-false-flag-alert/>

# Dream, Interpretation and Word: Bank on Fire



*[Editor: Jeff's words are not italicized. The words of Jesus Christ are after **The word of the Lord**]*

6-30-19

[Watch video here](#)

Three weeks ago (6-8-19 I think) I had a dream that I didn't really understand at first, so I prayed about it. I usually do not get dreams that I remember so when I do, that in itself is significant. Holy Spirit confirmed to me that it was a warning dream that was given to me to share with those in the body of Jesus Christ.

In the original dream I saw a bank, not a skyscraper but a large building with quite a few offices. (similar to the picture above) Then I saw a semi tractor-trailer tanker truck, exactly like the ones that fill up gas stations, pull up next to the bank which I thought was very odd. Next I saw quite a few people, who I had just a "knowing" about them being banking executives in expensive suits, sneaking out of the building. Just as the last one of these bankers got to a safe distance there was a huge explosion and the dream was over.

So you can see that the original dream was not a very easy one to interpret really but I knew that the Lord was going to give more about it and He did. But I did not get the interpretation of this dream until 6-28 through 6-30-19 along with some added flash visions during my morning time of prayer and worship. He does things in His own time and we must not try to rush Him or run ahead of Him. That is when we try to do things in our own strength and/or knowledge. That is called "walking in the flesh" but to hear and/or see what the Holy Spirit is doing, we

must be walking in the Spirit or yielding control of our body, soul and spirit to our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ by dying to the flesh daily. (If you would like to read more on this, here are some great scriptures [Romans 8](#), [Galatians 5](#)). So when I totally surrendered this dream and laid it at the feet of Jesus, then He gave me the added visions that I needed, along with interpretation and a message that He wants to speak to all of us.

The first flash vision I had was about the semi tractor-trailer tanker truck. The driver of the truck hooked the delivery hose to the underground storage tank and then walked away. While the driver's back is turned a masked man disconnected the hose from the tank and it started dumping thousands of gallons of gasoline all around the outside of the bank. Then I saw second flash vision of another masked man holding a lit match and he threw it on the gasoline all over the ground and all at once the entire building was on fire. These masked men may be members of ISIS or some other terrorist organization or someone who looks like one of them, like Russian Spetsnaz or even some other group that I am not aware of. The building was not totally destroyed but it was very badly damaged.

This is what the Lord has given me for the interpretation of all of this put together. The bank represents current financial system, with the American dollar as the world reserve currency, that has been in place since the inception of the Petrodollar in 1974 by President Richard Nixon and secretary of state Henry Kissinger with the Saudi royal family who were the most powerful member of OPEC (Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries). This took America off of the gold standard (also called the [Bretton Woods agreement](#)) and forced every oil importing nation in the world to buy American dollars to buy oil. The semi tractor-trailer fuel tanker truck represents the SWIFT system that delivers currency to the current banking system. The gasoline itself is representative of the petrodollar that fuels the current banking system. When the delivery hose is disconnected and spills all over the ground, it represents countries that are bypassing the petrodollar and using their own systems for transactions. The masked man who throws the lit match represents the U.S.S. Abraham Lincoln getting struck by fire and sinking. The bankers and wealthy know that this is coming because this is part of the New World Order plan to bring in the new financial system, which will be the beast system. The fire and explosion on the bank building represents a huge downturn in the economy of America and War with Iran. The current banking system involving the petrodollar, will not come down all the way at this point but it will be severely weakened. The fiery kickoff event will damage it even more. There will be many natural cataclysms that will bring the American economy down as well. It will not come down all the way until after 6th seal great earthquake caused by an asteroid strike in the Caribbean (as seen by Efrain Rodriguez) and then Russia and China attack and invade America and all her major cities will be burned to the ground.

This is a word that the Lord gave me in the morning of June 30th 2019 that goes with everything given above.

## The word of the Lord.

“My children, you are the only ones listening to Me right now, please take this message very seriously. The world is preoccupied with their own microcosm of life. I will allow the things I have told you about now to get their attention so that they would look to Me and cry out to Me. Some will turn to Me but most will not and they will harden their hearts and stiffen their necks even more toward Me.

There have been many deceiving spirits and false prophets sent out amongst My people to tell you that everything is going to be fine for now and that you have years to prepare but this is UTTERLY UNTRUE! Some of the judgment has already come upon you America but there is much more coming because there is no repentance in the land. Look to the middle of your country America, your crops have failed to be planted, food shortages and famine are coming to the land of plenty. The explosion at the refinery in Philadelphia was the beginning of what is to come as well. More and even larger refineries will be taken out and your transportation system will come to a screeching halt as the price of fuel, food and everything else skyrockets. This will be multiplied even more because of the fall of the petrodollar. It's all converging upon you now America. You are going to crash and burn in one hour! I have spoken this many times to many of My messengers and it will come to pass for you are Babylon the great!

To all who would listen and see, you must seek Me now with all of your heart so that I strengthen your body, soul and most importantly spirit, for what is about to happen. Everything that I have told My prophets is about to come to pass both good and bad not only in America but the whole world. There is no place that will escape judgment except where My holy children are located, My blessings are upon them. The darkness is rising but the light is rising as well and will overcome the darkness but there can be no darkness found in you, My remnant-bride. Your garments must be without spot or wrinkle or any such thing, washed to sparkling white in my blood that was shed. You will shine for Me and will show My mercy in the judgment as I empower you to do mighty miracles never before seen upon the earth before I bring you home to be with Me forever.

The first part of the judgment on America is through the door and the rest comes quickly. You will see it happen with your own eyes and know that you have been warned. Be filled with My oil that I give freely and My supply never runs dry! Ask of Me and I give to all those who desire Me more than anything or anyone else and you will overflow and touch others with My love.

Jesus

Yahshua”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/06/dream-interpretation-and-word-bank-on-fire/>

# **Cry Out to Me with All of Your Heart and Make Me Your Greatest Desire Now, Before the Greatest Storm of All Time Hits.**

[Watch video here](#)

*Received 7-10 and 7-11-19*

The words that I speak to you now are more serious than any warning about any physical destruction or calamity that I could ever give you. The reason that I give you warnings about what is coming is so that you would hide yourself in Me but how many have actually done this? Some like to think that they are prepared for every eventuality of disaster and calamity but you cannot buy protection, from what is coming, from Amazon or Walmart. No matter how much you stock up it will not be enough if you don't know Me. No matter what kind of fortress you build it will not withstand the shaking that is coming if you're not on The Rock. I AM the only shelter that will stand the coming storm. Every other refuge for you will be torn apart, smashed, scattered and then set on fire and utterly destroyed. Nothing that you see around you right now will survive what is coming. Only those whom have truly found their refuge in Me will remain. They dwell in Me and I in them.

So I ask you this day, do you truly know Me by the Spirit or do you only have head knowledge of Me? Do you know all about Me and have even studied My life and My word or do you know Me intimately? Am I the greatest desire of your heart or are there many priorities in your life that come before Me? Do you only speak of Me in your public gatherings you call "church" or do you meet with Me in our private chamber? Are you truly Born Again of the Spirit or have you just repeated a prayer that meant nothing to you? Do you look at those who talk about Me all of the time as annoying or fanatical or are you the one who can't help but speak about Me, the greatest love of your life? Have old things truly passed away and have all things become new in your life or have you put on a facade that looks good on the outside but nothing has changed on the inside? Are there sins that you cannot lay down before Me or do you feel terrible that you have hurt Me when you sin? Do you think that I "wink at" those sins or do you seek the power of My Spirit to overcome them? Do you believe that you and I have an "understanding" about your sin and that you do not need to humble yourself before Me or do you confess it and repent? When you try to pray, worship or read the Bible do you feel that you would rather watch grass grow or paint dry or do you wish that you could do these three things all day long? Are there things that you "do for Me" that I have not asked you to do but you do them because you rationalize in your mind that they are pleasing to Me or do you seek My will to see what I would have you do? I know the answer to all of these questions and I want you to examine yourselves before Me honestly let My Spirit probe the depths of your

heart and see what He will find. What he finds many times will be very ugly but I will take it away from you if you truly want me to. Many of you only know Me externally but not internally. You have not truly invited Me in to dine with you and fellowship with you and I am still standing at the door and knocking. Will you please let Me in?

I told the woman at the well that those that worship the Father must worship in spirit and in truth. This has always been true and still is. There are those who like to quote the verse “If you love Me, keep My commandments” (John 14:15) and this is true. But if you only keep My commandments by keeping only the letter of the law, without being full of My Spirit of love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control and are in constant fellowship with Me, you have failed. Love is the perfect fulfillment of the law. There is no other way to fulfill it no matter what you do. It is true, faith without works is dead but works without love is also dead. If you are full of My Holy Spirit you WILL fulfill My law. He leads you into all truth and My law is truth. My commandments are not hard to keep, in the Spirit but in the flesh they are impossible to keep. That’s why in the old covenant the blood of animals were required because NO ONE COULD KEEP THE LAW PERFECTLY! Except I, the perfect Lamb who was slain from before the foundation of the world. I did not do away with My law, I fulfilled it and made the way for all who would receive My Spirit to fulfill it, through My one time blood sacrifice for ALL who would accept it. You must abide with Me, in the Spirit, so that you do not fall back into sin and fleshly things. Without My Spirit inside of you cannot “Love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind.’ This is *the* first and great commandment. And *the* second *is* like it: ‘You shall love your neighbor as yourself.’ On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets.”(Matthew 22:37-39) I have done all of the work but you must die to yourself and give Me all so that I might live through you by My Spirit that lives within you. For as many as are led by My Spirit, these are the children of YHVH.

I want you to know for sure that you know Me and I know you. Cry out to Me with all of your heart and make Me your greatest desire now, before the greatest storm of all time hits. Instead of being blown, beaten, battered and afraid of every wave that comes at you, you will walk on water and command the raging sea to be still by the power of the Spirit that raised Me from the dead, for He also dwells in you. Believe My words and you shall overcome this world for I have overcome it and I call you to as well. I never ask you to do anything that is impossible for in Me all things are possible!

Look up, the storm is upon you!

Look up your redemption draws nigh!

Jesus

Yashua

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/07/cry-out-to-me-with-all-of-your-heart-and-make-me-your-greatest-desire-now-before-the-greatest-storm-of-all-time-hits/>

# STOP SETTING AND GUESSING DATES!

[Watch video here](#)

*Received 7-16 and 7-17-2019*

I need you to give a message to some of my people My son.

Please read and/or listen to what your Father has to say to you now. First of all I want you to know that I love you with an everlasting, unconditional love and nothing you can do will change that. However a good Father disciplines his children. I AM the Father of all and all of My ways are perfect. If you are straying from My straight and narrow way I will try to get you back on the path. At first My Spirit will gently whisper to you or nudge you but if you ignore this I will resort to more drastic actions. I will call out your sins privately like I am doing right now with some. If that doesn't work I will call you out publicly, if you still don't turn I will allow some kind of hardship or even a tragedy into your life so that you will repent before Me. Even with this some go so far off of My path that I have to hand them over to Satan for the destruction of their flesh in hope that their soul would be saved. Some have been completely handed over to their sin.

The main reason I am having My son write this message is to tell you to stop trying to predict when My son will return for His bride!

**I HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF YOUR DATE SETTING FOOLISHNESS!**

Do you not care how you are making yourselves and Me look like in the eyes of the unsaved world around you?

Do you not know what My Son said? [Matthew 24:36-44 \(AMPC\)](#)

“36 But of that [exact] day and hour no one knows, not even the angels of heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father. 37 As were the days of Noah, so will be the coming of the Son of Man. 38 For just as in those days before the flood they were eating and drinking, [men] marrying and [women] being given in marriage, until the [very] day when Noah went into the ark, 39 And they did not know or understand until the flood came and swept them all away— so will be the coming of the Son of Man. 40 At that time two men will be in the field; one will be taken and one will be left. 41 Two women will be grinding at the hand mill; one will be taken and one will be left. 42 Watch therefore give strict attention, be cautious and active], for you do not know in what kind of a day whether a near or remote one] your Lord is coming. 43 But understand this: had the householder known in what [part of the night, whether in a night or a morning] watch the thief was coming, he would have watched and would not have

allowed his house to be undermined and broken into. 44 You also must be ready therefore, for the Son of Man is coming at an hour when you do not expect Him.”

Now I tell you this, the Son now knows when He is coming back but when He had a fleshly body He did not. He was made a little lower than the angels, just as you are and the angels don't even know the date of His return but they know that is very close. (Read Psalm 8 and Hebrews 2) When My Son humbled Himself and came down to live the life of a man, He limited Himself. He was no longer all-knowing, all-powerful, or omnipresent, along with many other ways that He limited Himself, He was flesh and blood just as you are. He is a sympathetic high priest, He knows what you go through in your flesh bodies. He was made weak so that you could be made strong. He is the first born of many brethren and He is bringing many sons of God to glory with Him. He is now glorified at My right hand and he will return as the victorious King of kings and Lord of lords, the lion of the tribe of Judah. He knows when He shall return, but those of flesh and blood DO NOT KNOW!

Another reason that I will not tell anyone one an exact date about things that will happen is because then the enemy would know. That is not part of My plan, He wants to know more than any of you do! If He knew all the specific details about My plans He would make it even a worse time than is already going to be. He knows the date is getting very close but not exactly when. The final instructions to My remnant/bride will be given in the secret place where the enemy cannot enter. Each one of you need to be in the secret place with Me daily, as much as possible.

Please stop with the guessing! You are wasting precious time that you could use for preparation for the times that are at the door! You need to hide My word in your heart now for soon comes the day when the internet will not contain it and then will come a day when even printed version of My Word will be outlawed and destroyed. You need to spend more time with Me in worship and in prayer so that you may know the voice of My Spirit that speaks to everyone whom I know by the Spirit.

Now to those of you who are condemning and pointing fingers at those who thought the rapture would take place on July 17th 2019 or any other date predicted by anyone, I AM WATCHING YOU! Do not make Me discipline you! The way that many of you are acting right now, you had better be thankful that Jesus didn't come back on July 17th 2019, because He would not have taken you and you would have been left behind to go through the Great Tribulation and be purified! Treat your brothers and sisters who have been deceived with love, kindness, mercy and grace so that they do not fall from the faith. If your condemnation, ridicule and judgment cause any of My little ones to be offended, it would be better that you had a millstone tied around your neck and that you were cast into the sea than what I will cause to happen to you! Show the love that My Holy Spirit has put in your heart to these little ones. Now to the false prophets and shepherds who have been spreading these lies and

taken advantage of the little ones and leading them astray, I WILL DEAL WITH YOU MYSELF! REPENT! REPENT! REPENT! REPENT! BEFORE MY WRATH IS POURED OUT UPON YOU!

Now, this is the order that I have given to you many times but will be repeated for those who do not know it. My Son's catching away of the remnant/bride will not occur before the false flag, fiery kickoff event in New York City. This will lead to economic collapse, nuclear war, famine, disease, persecution and then the sun will turn black at noon and the moon will turn blood red. Meteors and fallen angels will strike the earth, along with a fireball sent by Me from the heavens, that will cause the greatest earthquake you have ever known of. This is when the 144000 are marked, this chosen group will be totally transformed during the thick, gross darkness. That is when they shall arise and shine, not before. They will shine brightly, like lamps full of fresh, pure oil from My Spirit. They will perform the greatest miracles even seen on the face of the earth, nothing will be impossible for them. They will have My Spirit without measure, walk in more authority and do greater works than Yahshua did as He walked the earth. This is when the great harvest shall be reaped, before I pour out My wrath upon the whole earth. Then My Son shall take His remnant/ bride out of the earth.

My children I want you to read these chapters in the Bible so you know what is coming : Matthew chapter 24, Revelation chapters 6-8, Joel chapter 2, Isaiah chapters 13 and 60

My Son is coming very soon!

BE READY!

Your Abba Father

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/07/stop-setting-and-guessing-dates/>

# A Dream from Brother Ken F.: Confirmation of the Fiery Kick-off Event

*[Editor: Jeff's words are not italicized. The words of Jesus Christ are **bolded**]*

8-6-19

[Watch video here](#)

Holy Spirit has impressed upon me to share this dream by brother Ken F. to once again confirm what I received from Him in October of 2017. That whole message can be found [here](#).

This is an exact email that I received on July 26th 2019

Hi Jeff,

I have never heard the term Fiery Kick-Off Event until about maybe 2 or 3 weeks ago.

So I want to tell you that around June 14 2019 I had a Dream:

I was looking towards what appeared to be the downtown of a city at night, as there were clearly high-rise buildings and all the lights that go along with them. I perceived that there was definitely water between me and the downtown. The body of water seemed to go right up close to the edge of the high-rise buildings. It seemed that the downtown could have perhaps been 2 – 10 miles away from me, but that is very hard to guess! I could see some things extending into the water from the left and the right, which looked like some kind of land or something. Perhaps it was just the shore lines of whatever was on the left and right, but I don't personally think that is what mattered so much....but I will continue...

As I looked towards the downtown, I saw that between the high-rise buildings & the edge of the water, something amazing happened that I have never seen anything like before in videos or anywhere. The Earth Heaved Upwards!.... almost like a small mountain was forming instantaneously. The earth heaved up to a small peak. It went up high, but didn't get any higher than the buildings! As this earth rose upwards, it glowed yellow & red Hot! Then the whole thing fell back down or collapsed upon itself. It wasn't super bright, but a distinct and clear vivid glowing of yellow and red, almost like a kind of magma or lava-like surface texture/appearance. It almost looked like some kind of explosive or volcanic-like event exploded under the ground, but what kind of bomb or volcano would make the earth surface glow red and yellow so instantly? Also, it wasn't completely explosive, because the occurrence also imploded, or fell back upon itself! I could Not see that any of the tall buildings were affected by this occurrence. Also I did Not see any flash or glow or impact from perhaps a missile that would indicate that something was dropped in or flew in. I am not sure what

someone would see at night even if this was the case of something flying in. My thought was that whatever was going on, originated from below the ground!....but I don't know!

I don't know the significance of some details, but I will try and relay the dream as I saw it. Immediately after I saw this explosive event collapse back upon itself, to my left I looked and I saw my mom for some reason. It seemed at this point like I was looking through a house window towards her, I called out to her as she was walking up a sidewalk towards me in what appeared to be a residential house setting. I think I might have even yelled at her and pointed towards the downtown. I don't know if she could hear me, or if the window was open, but anyhow, immediately after the explosive-like event Collapsed upon itself, she turned and looked in that direction. So she wouldn't have seen it directly. I am unsure if she heard something, or saw a light or something, because I didn't hear anything in the dream from my viewpoint, which at that moment seemed to be inside of a house looking out the window..... but then again, it takes time for sound to arrive at you, so if you see something take place very far away, it can take some time before you hear the sound, kind of like lightening or other distant visual events that might have loud sounds associated. So my guess is that she just saw some kind of light that made her turn and look, but I have no idea!

Anyways, as soon as mom turned and looked towards the direction of the downtown, I also looked back there & there was an astoundingly bright flash! It seemed many times brighter than the sun! No Comparison! So bright in fact that I could see nothing at all anywhere except glowing white light! I could Not see anything around me, I could Not see the downtown, all I saw was complete White!

I saw nothing else after the flash. The dream ended in pure white bright light! I remember thinking that I wanted to get a hold of my brother, but I thought it was now going to be impossible because of whatever just happened, I feared that communications might be down or something!

Ok so that's it.....

I don't live in New York, and I have never been there. I live up in Canada.

I wrote the dream down within a few days after having the dream. But I didn't have any idea what to make of it!

A few weeks later (Earlier July 2019), I thought I would go and check out Linda Courtney's Youtube channel to see what she had posted lately. I felt God had confirmed Linda Courtney to me as one who is receiving legitimate words from God the night after I watched her video about the 3 days of darkness. She made mention of a "Cosmic Display" in that video, and I believe God Showed me the Cosmic Display in a dream that very night! Also Many years ago I had a dream about Darkness & Other things, but I will leave that for now. God gives me very visual Dreams/Visions, but I rarely get words like Yourself & Linda! I have since done

my best to draw a picture of this Cosmic Display Event! But that is a whole other subject.... Anyhow, the video I clicked on of Linda's in Earlier July was Titled:

"God Has Just Revealed MORE VITAL information"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rTWbqdXkA2s>

Within the first 1 or 2 Minutes of watching this video of Linda's, she was recommending the following Youtube Video:

THE EVIL EMPIRE...THE FIERY KICKOFF EVENT OF NY PART 3 June 16,2019 (Sister Kim)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1cOidWo7fw>

I don't recall or realize if the Spirit had pricked me that day to go and check out Linda's Channel for new posts, but anyhow, I was taken back by the title of the Youtube video he recommended, as I had a hunch it may have something to do with the dream I had that I just described to you above!...But anyhow The Date in the video also took me by surprise, June 16, 2019, as I estimated that my dream occurred perhaps very close to June 14, 2019.

I got chills when I listened to that Word Reading by Lisa from Sister Kim, because here were some of the Key Phrases that were mentioned:

Overwhelmingly unforeseen catastrophe

A Fiery Event

A Form of Nuclear Weapon from Advanced Technology

As 911 was a staged False-Flag of Mass destruction, so shall this staged fiery false flag be the same, and again blamed on another, the target is New York City to take down her operations.

It will be power-off, and lights out

At some point after this I began to look up night-time photos of New York City Downtown. I realized that Manhattan Island as it is called, is the popular downtown of New York, and that is where the World Trade Center Towers were. Manhattan Island also has High-Rises on the edge of the Body of Water as I remember in my dream!...Though I could Not accurately describe the buildings in my dream, or precisely recognize them. I found a few photos online that seemed very similar to the Downtown Scene I saw in my dream, but I was given no clear indication in my dream of what city I just saw this explosive event in. I can tell you, what I saw could certainly be described as a "Fiery" Event, because few other words would be adequate to describe the uniqueness of what actually happened there in my dream!

Attached Photos:

New York 1 seems to most accurately depict the vantage point I was looking from at the downtown of a city when I saw this event take place in the dream.



*Manhattan skyline seen from Brooklyn at night, color toned picture, New York City, USA.*

New York 2 and New York 3 most accurately depict the Night-Time lighting level and Ambiance of the city I saw in my dream.



New York 4 most closely depicts the distance I feel I was away from the downtown when I saw this event take place.....However, my vantage point I would say was higher up in the air, perhaps level with the tops of the high-rise buildings.



Anyhow Jeff, the phrase “Fiery Kick-Off Event” is how I came across your ministry that God has given you on the HolySpiritWind – Jeff Byerly Channel.

Thanks for your Words!

Your Bro,

Ken

Here is the particular part of the past message given to me in October of 2017 that Ken F.’s dream pertains to. Please take it before the Lord for more understanding and confirmation.

***“The “False Flag” event will also involve fire, but not the kind that you expect. Once again (as on 9-11) this will come from advanced weapons of “alien technology” that most of you do not even know exists. It will be made to look like one of the “Fall Guys”***

***has caused the destruction, but it will actually come from the enemy within. The other "Fall Guy" will in turn retaliate and thus it shall begin. America entered the Second World War on a "False Flag" attack (Pearl Harbor) and she will enter into the Third World War in much the same fashion. She will now find though that I AM no longer fights for her. America shall suffer humiliating and devastating defeat because she no longer follows Me."***

I believe that what Holy Spirit has revealed through Ken F.'s dream is that the Kick-off event will look like a nuclear bomb hit Manhattan but it won't be...just yet anyways. Eventually all of New York City will be completely leveled to the ground...BUT NOT AT FIRST. Judgment upon NYC and America will get progressively worse to allow for repentance of a nation that has turned completely against her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, Yahshua ha Mashiach.

Pray for mercy during the judgment and pray for souls to cry out to Yahshua even in the last seconds of their earthly lives.

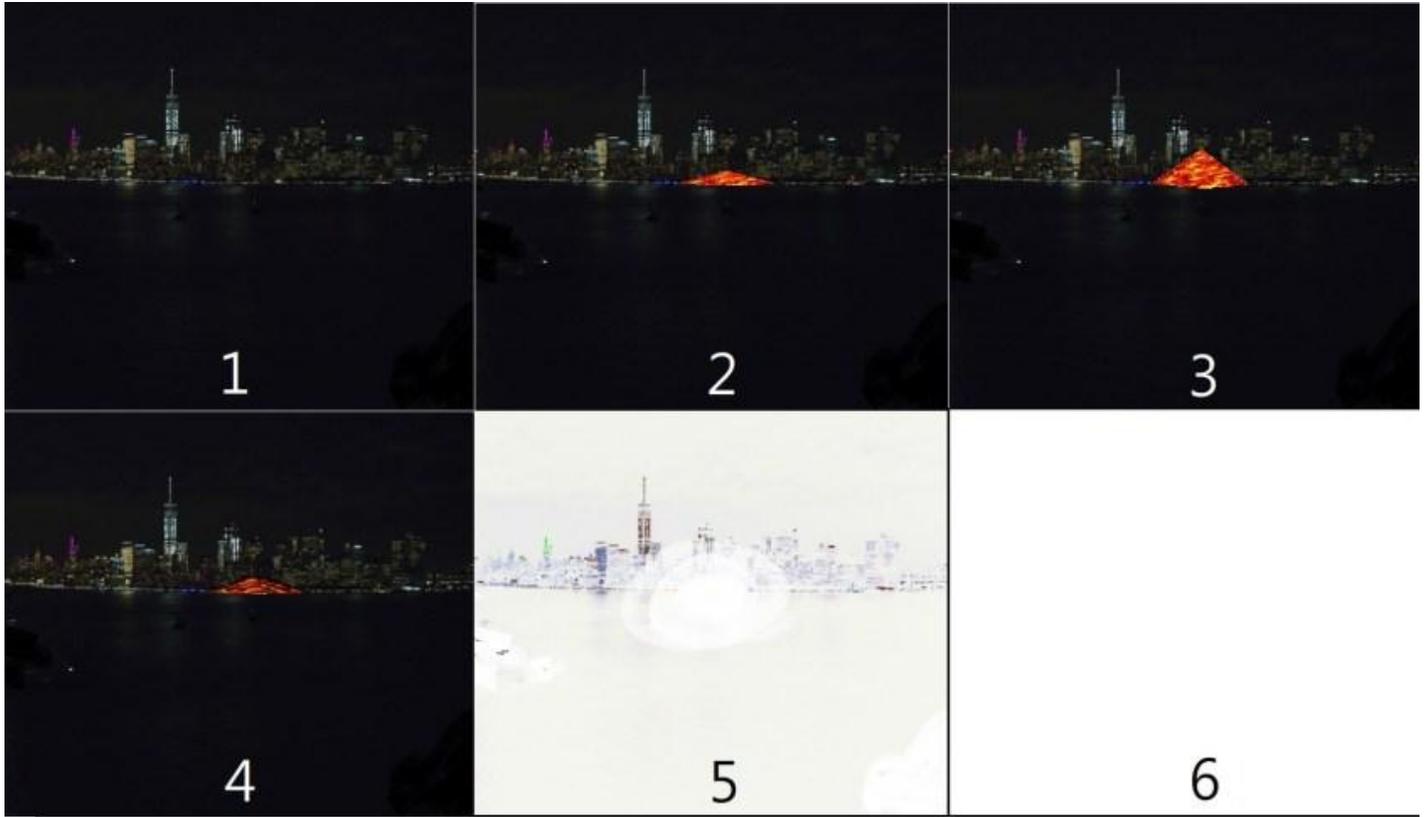
Blessings. Love and Peace to you all!

Jeff Byerly

---

UPDATE 8-11-19

Brother Ken sent me these pictures to depict what he saw in his dream.



<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/08/a-dream-from-brother-ken-f-confirmation-of-the-fiery-kick-off-event/>

# Get Your Affairs in Order!

[Watch video here](#)

8-19-19

Get your affairs in order My people! You need to be ready for things that are coming upon this Earth. Some things have already begun. You need to be ready, most importantly with Me spiritually. Many of you may ask, how do we do this? I say to you, come before Me and ask Me yourself! The answer is different for each of you. Once again let us look to the parable of the wise and foolish virgins. All of them had fallen asleep but the wise virgins had prepared themselves by spending time alone with Me. They asked and I filled them and gave them extra Holy Spirit oil. The foolish virgins are the ones who were always preoccupied with all off the things of the physical world. They ask others to pray for them all the time instead of spending quality time with Me personally and asking Me themselves. They are always ignoring My word and trying to get others to hear My voice for them, when I have said that My sheep hear My voice. This is the truth for every one of My sheep! If you cannot hear My voice that is your own fault, not Mine. You need to do something about this because I am speaking to you! You need to overcome the things of this world. I have given you the power by My Spirit! What is causing you not to hear me? The Holy Spirit that is within you is more powerful than all of the power of the enemy! Are you spending time alone with Me? Are you quieting yourself before Me? I have given you those who can help you but you have to be able hear Me yourself. There is no other way!

I AM the only one that can give you true peace in the midst of chaos. I do not make order out of chaos. My peace is with you despite the chaos around you. You need to be in the spirit to realize this peace because you cannot perceive it with your physical senses. Yes, chaos is coming in the physical realm, more and more everyday, but those who walk in the spirit shall overcome it in the spirit, not in the flesh. Your flesh shall fail you but I never will! I have made you weak on purpose so that I may be strong in you! The strongest man will not survive what is coming. All that is of the enemy, will not survive. Soon, I will destroy all of the evil, chaos, sin and darkness. Satan and everyone that has allowed themselves to be deceived by him will be cast into the lake of fire and will be tormented day and night forever. Soon I will destroy all of the chaos and darkness.

My fire purifies all that it touches. Sin is like wood, hay and stubble before My holy fire. It will all burn and be consumed! Those who are mine will glow when My fire is fully poured upon them. The oil that is within them and upon them shall be set ablaze. This is why I have said to be full to overflowing with my Holy Spirit oil. When you are baptized in the Holy Spirit it can be seen on the outside of you. This is not what saves you but this is the harvest light. For the

harvest shall be reaped in the night because the day is far spent and the work has not been completed. It shall be completed before the dawn!

After you have gotten close to Me in the spirit and by the Spirit, then you can ask Me what physical preparations that you need to make. A time of scarcity is already beginning and it will be worse than you have ever seen before, especially in the countries that have had plenty for long periods of time. Some have been called to make many physical preparations and some absolutely none. If you already have much prepared, do not get rid of them but you may not be able to use any of it. I may call you to move on a moment's notice or I may even transport you to a safe location by My angels or in the spirit. Yes, these days are coming rapidly. I will show you what you need to get or I will even have others give it to you. I take care of My own! Have faith in Me and do not worry about what you will eat or where you will sleep or even what you will wear. I took care of My people for 40 years in the desert before even though they were disobedient. You will not have to walk through anything even close to that amount of time, trust Me! My Spirit is the cloud who guides you by day and the fire that guides you by night. Get your affairs in order because I may call you on a moment's notice.

Keep watching!

Be ready!

Stay ready!

Jesus Christ

Yahshua ha Mashiach

John 10:27 My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/08/get-your-affairs-in-order/>

# Synagogue of Satan and the 144000

9-7-19

[Watch video here](#)

Rev 2:9 I know your works, tribulation, and poverty (but you are rich); and ***I know the blasphemy of those who say they are Jews and are not, but are a synagogue of Satan.***

---

Woe to the kings and religious rulers of this world, none of you know Me! You are like your fathers before you, stiff-necked and proud, you think you do no wrong. But I say your work is of the evil one! You serpents, you brood of vipers! You are those that I warned about, those who call yourselves Jews but are not but of the synagogue of Satan. Yes, you are all of the spirit of antichrist. You hate Me and you hate those who truly follow Me by the Spirit and not just by outward appearances. You long to unite the whole world against Me, you think you worship the Father but you do not. You have been deceived by the imposter, the one who comes as an angel of light but is the prince of darkness, the enemy of your souls. You will be cast into the lake of fire with him!

I SEE IT ALL! I see you in your secret meetings, your hiding places that you think no one knows about and I see the darkness of your hearts. I see your evil plans of destruction and how you scheme to control everyone and everything on this earth through your technology from the fallen ones. Your thick web of lies that are shrouded in darkness and how you plan to manipulate everyone made in My image, so that they no longer bear My image. I see how you plan to throw away My commandments that were written in stone and given to Moses. And of course you have already thrown away the new covenant of My body and blood given for all upon the cross, once for all time, for the remission of sins, for those who repent and receive My Spirit and follow My narrow way. You want to go back and follow the covenant that I gave to Noah? So be it! What I have said shall be fulfilled, as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. You cannot even fulfill those laws, let alone all of the law that you will be judged by! You will take the lives of millions who follow Me because you will make it illegal to worship Me, saying there is only one God. I AM the Son and I AM one with the Father and the Holy Spirit, WE ARE ONE! Do you not understand this? I will unleash all of the beasts, giants and fallen ones from the days of Noah upon you because you desire this! They will eat your flesh and drink your blood and they will have their way with your wives and daughters. This is only fraction of how you will be judged! You will be repaid by Me for My vengeance has kindled hot towards you!

You say to yourselves our bloodline is pure and perfect. 'We have Abraham as our father.' But I say to you that God is able to raise up children to Abraham from these stones! I say that all who have received Me by the Spirit are Abraham's seed. These are those who do the will of My Father and they are My brother and sister and mother. As many as are led by My Holy Spirit they are the sons and daughters of God. If you follow My Spirit you are heirs of God and joint heirs with Me. There is neither Jew nor Greek nor American nor Russian nor Chinese in My Spirit. There is no slave nor free nor poor nor rich nor are there any that rule over the rest. All that are in Me are one by the bond of My love that I have put in their hearts by My Spirit. The true house of Israel is spread out throughout the whole earth in every nation, tribe and tongue. There are many from the 12 tribes of Israel that don't even know it! And who are they but those who believe in Me and trust Me for their salvation and have My Spirit dwelling within them. Those who are born again of the Spirit are My temples, for I dwell in them! There are many gentiles that have been grafted into the tree and this will continue until the fullness of the gentiles has fully come. This will be realized as I send out both those of the natural olive tree and those of the wild olive tree that have been grafted in: I AM the root of both and My Spirit dwells in, empowers and transforms both because they are one.

I am not pleased that you would even think to build a third temple! Once again, do you think that you can cause the prophecies in scripture to be fulfilled by your own actions and your own will? The true Messiah will never inhabit a temple built by human hands. The false man-made messiah will sit in it and proclaim himself to be god and most will bow down and worship him. For he speaks of peace but causes war. He has done this before and he will do it again. Soon he will totally infused and empowered by Satan and all who are not Mine will love him. The only temples that I dwell in are those who are Mine and My glory shall be seen on and in them. The sacrifice of bulls and sheep does nothing to remove the stain of your sins! I have already caused the offering and sacrifice to cease! I have taken away the transgression of the world to whoever would except My blood sacrifice and receive My Spirit and be made new. (Read Daniel 9:24-27 below) The perfect lamb was slain for all your sins, once for all time, from before the foundation of the world. I purged away and made expiation and reconciliation for sin, to bring in everlasting righteousness! This is the time of the end and I am calling My faithless children from the 12 tribes to return to Me, I will bring you to Zion, you do not have to worry about how it will happen. I will give you faithful shepherds that know spiritual truth and wisdom given by My Spirit. When you receive My Spirit you will not long for the temple or the ark because I will be present with you! Jerusalem shall be the throne of the LORD and all of the nations shall be drawn to it.

["In those days the house of Judah will walk with the house of Israel, and they will come together from the land of the north to the land that I gave your fathers as an inheritance." \(Jer 3:18\)](#)

Woe! Woe! to the men to take it upon themselves to fulfill My scriptures without being of My Spirit! You cannot fulfill My will in your flesh! Your fathers conjured up a plan that was directly from the pits of hell. You read My scriptures and seemingly made them come to pass of your own volition. You fabricated and reestablished the nation of Israel but I did not tell you to do this. Most are deceived about this. You did not do this for good, as most have supposed, but for evil and for your own gain. You have caused strife, division, war, death and destruction because you are of your father the devil, he has done this from the beginning. You cause the wars and then you offer the solution of a peace plan. That is not true peace! Peace will not come until after I am seated on My holy hill in Zion, breaking apart the nations that rage against Me with a rod of iron and smashing them like clay pottery. I have allowed these evil men to do what they do so that the scriptures may be fulfilled. Oh you who are called Zionists, Hear the word of the LORD!

“The sound of noise from the city! A voice from the temple!

The voice of the Lord, who fully repays His enemies!

Before she was in labor, she gave birth; before her pain came, she delivered a male child.

Who has heard such a thing? Who has seen such things?

Shall the earth be made to give birth in one day? Or shall a nation be born at once? For as soon as Zion was in labor, she gave birth to her children.

Shall I bring to the time of birth, and not cause delivery?” says the Lord. “Shall I who cause delivery shut up the womb?” says your God.

“Rejoice with Jerusalem, and be glad with her, all you who love her; Rejoice for joy with her, all you who mourn for her;

That you may feed and be satisfied with the consolation of her bosom, That you may drink deeply and be delighted with the abundance of her glory.” Isaiah 66:6-11 (NKJV)

These are the children that will be born in that day.

Those who obey God’s commandments and who have the testimony of Jesus Christ and adhere to it and bear witness to Him. Satan will wage war on them but they will overcome by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, not loving their earthly lives unto death. (Rev 12) They are 144000 sealed in their forehead by the angels. 12000 each from the tribes of Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph and Benjamin. (Notice no mention of the tribe of Dan)(Rev 7) And they will sing a new song before the throne of God and before the four living creatures and before the elders of the heavenly Sanhedrin. No one will be able to learn that song except the 144,000 who will be ransomed, purchased and redeemed from the earth. These are they who have not defiled themselves by illicit sexual relations, for they are pure as virgins. These are they who follow the Lamb wherever He goes. These are they who have been ransomed, purchased and redeemed from among men as the firstfruits for God and the Lamb. No lie will be found to be upon their lips, for they are blameless, spotless, untainted, without blemish before the throne

of God. (Rev 14:1-5) I love the church and gave Myself for her, that I might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, that I might present her to Myself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish. (Eph 5:25-27)

My Bride, Be Ready When I Come! Be Watching and Waiting With Expectation!

The Bridegroom

Yahshua

Jesus

---

Matthew 23:31-34 (NKJV) Therefore you are witnesses against yourselves that you are sons of those who murdered the prophets. Fill up, then, the measure of your father's guilt. Serpents, brood of vipers! How can you escape the condemnation of hell? Therefore, indeed, I send you prophets, wise men, and scribes: some of them you will kill and crucify, and some of them you will scourge in your synagogues and persecute from city to city.

Rev 2:9 I know your works, tribulation, and poverty (but you are rich); and ***I know the blasphemy of those who say they are Jews and are not, but are a synagogue of Satan.***

1 John 4:3 (AMPC)

And every spirit which does not acknowledge and confess that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh [but would annul, destroy, sever, disunite Him] is not of God [does not proceed from Him]. This [nonconfession] is the [spirit] of the antichrist, [of] which you heard that it was coming, and now it is already in the world.

Matthew 23:25 (AMPC)

Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders (hypocrites)! For you clean the outside of the cup and of the plate, but within they are full of extortion (prey, spoil, plunder) and grasping self-indulgence.

2 Corinthians 11:13-15 (AMPC)

For such men are false apostles [spurious, counterfeits], deceitful workmen, masquerading as apostles (special messengers) of Christ (the Messiah). And it is no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light; So it is not surprising if his servants also masquerade as ministers of righteousness. [But] their end will correspond with their deeds.

Acts 13:10 (AMPC)

And said, You master in every form of deception and recklessness, unscrupulousness, and wickedness, you son of the devil, you enemy of everything that is upright and good, will you

never stop perverting and making crooked the straight paths of the Lord and plotting against His saving purposes?

Revelation 20:10-15 (AMPC)

Then the devil who had led them astray [deceiving and seducing them] was hurled into the fiery lake of burning brimstone, where the beast and false prophet were; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever (through the ages of the ages). Then I saw a great white throne and the One Who was seated upon it, from Whose presence and from the sight of Whose face earth and sky fled away, and no place was found for them. I [also] saw the dead, great and small; they stood before the throne, and books were opened. Then another book was opened, which is [the Book] of Life. And the dead were judged (sentenced) by what they had done [their whole way of feeling and acting, their aims and endeavors] in accordance with what was recorded in the books. And the sea delivered up the dead who were in it, death and Hades (the state of death or disembodied existence) surrendered the dead in them, and all were tried and their cases determined by what they had done [according to their motives, aims, and works]. Then death and Hades (the state of death or disembodied existence) were thrown into the lake of fire. This is the second death, the lake of fire. And if anyone's [name] was not found recorded in the Book of Life, he was hurled into the lake of fire.

Ecclesiastes 12:14 (AMP)

For God will bring every act to judgment, every hidden and secret thing, whether it is good or evil.

Genesis 1:26-27 (ISV)

Then God said, "Let us make mankind in our image, to be like us. Let them be masters over the fish in the ocean, the birds that fly, the livestock, everything that crawls on the earth, and over the earth itself! "So God created mankind in his own image; in his own image God created them; he created them male and female.

Matthew 5:17-19 (NKJV)

"Do not think that I came to destroy the Law or the Prophets. I did not come to destroy but to fulfill. For assuredly, I say to you, till heaven and earth pass away, one jot or one tittle will by no means pass from the law till all is fulfilled. Whoever therefore breaks one of the least of these commandments, and teaches men so, shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven; but whoever does and teaches them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

1 John 5:6-8 (AMP)

6 This is He who came through water and blood [His baptism and death], Jesus Christ—not by the water only, but by the water and the blood. It is the [Holy] Spirit who testifies, because the Spirit is the truth. [He is the essence and origin of truth itself.] 7 For there are three

witnesses: 8 the Spirit and the water and the blood; and these three are in agreement [their testimony is perfectly consistent].

Matthew 24:37-39 (AMP)

For the coming of the Son of Man (the Messiah) will be just like the days of Noah. For as in those days before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the [very] day when Noah entered the ark, and they did not know or understand until the flood came and swept them all away; so will the coming of the Son of Man be [unexpected judgment].

Hebrews 10:29-31 (AMP)

How much greater punishment do you think he will deserve who has rejected and trampled under foot the Son of God, and has considered unclean and common the blood of the covenant that sanctified him, and has insulted the Spirit of grace [who imparts the unmerited favor and blessing of God]? For we know Him who said, "Vengeance is Mine [retribution and the deliverance of justice rest with Me], I will repay [the wrongdoer]." And again, "The Lord will judge His people." It is a fearful and terrifying thing to fall into the hands of the living God [incurring His judgment and wrath].

Matthew 3:9 (AMP)

Do not presume to say to yourselves [as a defense], 'We have Abraham for our father [so our inheritance assures us of salvation]'; for I say to you that from these stones God is able to raise up children (descendants) for Abraham.

Galatians 3:26-29 (AMPC)

For in Christ Jesus you are all sons of God through faith. For as many [of you] as were baptized into Christ [into a spiritual union and communion with Christ, the Anointed One, the Messiah] have put on (clothed yourselves with) Christ. There is [now no distinction] neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is not male and female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus. And if you belong to Christ [are in Him Who is Abraham's Seed], then you are Abraham's offspring and [spiritual] heirs according to promise.

Matthew 12:46-50 (AMPC)

Jesus was still speaking to the people when behold, His mother and brothers stood outside, seeking to speak to Him. Someone said to Him, Listen! Your mother and Your brothers are standing outside, seeking to speak to You. But He replied to the man who told Him, Who is My mother, and who are My brothers? And stretching out His hand toward [not only the twelve disciples but all] His adherents, He said, Here are My mother and My brothers.

Romans 8:12-17 (AMPC)

So then, brethren, we are debtors, but not to the flesh [we are not obligated to our carnal nature], to live [a life ruled by the standards set up by the dictates] of the flesh. For if you live

according to [the dictates of] the flesh, you will surely die. But if through the power of the [Holy] Spirit you are [habitually] putting to death (making extinct, deadening) the [evil] deeds prompted by the body, you shall [really and genuinely] live forever. For all who are led by the Spirit of God are sons of God. For [the Spirit which] you have now received [is] not a spirit of slavery to put you once more in bondage to fear, but you have received the Spirit of adoption [the Spirit producing sonship] in [the bliss of] which we cry, Abba (Father)! Father! The Spirit Himself [thus] testifies together with our own spirit, [assuring us] that we are children of God. And if we are [His] children, then we are [His] heirs also: heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ [sharing His inheritance with Him]; only we must share His suffering if we are to share His glory.

Romans 11:13-27 (NKJV)

For I speak to you Gentiles; inasmuch as I am an apostle to the Gentiles, I magnify my ministry, 14 if by any means I may provoke to jealousy those who are my flesh and save some of them. 15 For if their being cast away is the reconciling of the world, what will their acceptance be but life from the dead?

16 For if the firstfruit is holy, the lump is also holy; and if the root is holy, so are the branches. 17 And if some of the branches were broken off, and you, being a wild olive tree, were grafted in among them, and with them became a partaker of the root and fatness of the olive tree, 18 do not boast against the branches. But if you do boast, remember that you do not support the root, but the root supports you.

19 You will say then, "Branches were broken off that I might be grafted in." 20 Well said. Because of unbelief they were broken off, and you stand by faith. Do not be haughty, but fear. 21 For if God did not spare the natural branches, He may not spare you either. 22 Therefore consider the goodness and severity of God: on those who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in His goodness. Otherwise you also will be cut off. 23 And they also, if they do not continue in unbelief, will be grafted in, for God is able to graft them in again. 24 For if you were cut out of the olive tree which is wild by nature, and were grafted contrary to nature into a cultivated olive tree, how much more will these, who are natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree?

25 For I do not desire, brethren, that you should be ignorant of this mystery, lest you should be wise in your own opinion, that blindness in part has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in. 26 And so all Israel will be saved, as it is written:

"The Deliverer will come out of Zion,  
And He will turn away ungodliness from Jacob;  
27 For this is My covenant with them,  
When I take away their sins."

1 Corinthians 6:19 (NKJV)

19 Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own?

Acts 7:47-50 (AMPC)

But it was Solomon who built a house for Him. However, the Most High does not dwell in houses and temples made with hands; as the prophet says, Heaven [is] My throne, and earth the footstool for My feet. What [kind of] house can you build for Me, says the Lord, or what is the place in which I can rest? Was it not My hand that made all these things?

Psalms 122:6 (NKJV)

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem:  
May they prosper who love you.

Zech 4:6 (NLT) Then he said to me, "This is what the Lord says to Zerubbabel: It is not by force nor by strength, but by my Spirit, says the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

Isaiah 66 (NKJV)

Thus says the Lord:

"Heaven is My throne,  
And earth is My footstool.  
Where is the house that you will build Me?  
And where is the place of My rest?  
2 For all those things My hand has made,  
And all those things exist,"  
Says the Lord.  
"But on this one will I look:  
On him who is poor and of a contrite spirit,  
And who trembles at My word.

3 "He who kills a bull is as if he slays a man;  
He who sacrifices a lamb, as if he breaks a dog's neck;  
He who offers a grain offering, as if he offers swine's blood;  
He who burns incense, as if he blesses an idol.  
Just as they have chosen their own ways,  
And their soul delights in their abominations,  
4 So will I choose their delusions,  
And bring their fears on them;  
Because, when I called, no one answered,  
When I spoke they did not hear;

But they did evil before My eyes,  
And chose that in which I do not delight.”

The Lord Vindicates Zion  
5 Hear the word of the Lord,  
You who tremble at His word:  
“Your brethren who hated you,  
Who cast you out for My name’s sake, said,  
‘Let the Lord be glorified,  
That we may see your joy.’  
But they shall be ashamed.”

6 The sound of noise from the city!  
A voice from the temple!  
The voice of the Lord,  
Who fully repays His enemies!

7 “Before she was in labor, she gave birth;  
Before her pain came,  
She delivered a male child.  
8 Who has heard such a thing?  
Who has seen such things?  
Shall the earth be made to give birth in one day?  
Or shall a nation be born at once?  
For as soon as Zion was in labor,  
She gave birth to her children.

9 Shall I bring to the time of birth, and not cause delivery?” says the Lord.  
“Shall I who cause delivery shut up the womb?” says your God.

10 “Rejoice with Jerusalem,  
And be glad with her, all you who love her;  
Rejoice for joy with her, all you who mourn for her;

11 That you may feed and be satisfied  
With the consolation of her bosom,  
That you may drink deeply and be delighted  
With the abundance of her glory.”

12 For thus says the Lord:

“Behold, I will extend peace to her like a river,  
And the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing stream.  
Then you shall feed;  
On her sides shall you be carried,

And be dandled on her knees.

13 As one whom his mother comforts,  
So I will comfort you;  
And you shall be comforted in Jerusalem.”

The Reign and Indignation of God

14 When you see this, your heart shall rejoice,  
And your bones shall flourish like grass;  
The hand of the Lord shall be known to His servants,  
And His indignation to His enemies.

15 For behold, the Lord will come with fire  
And with His chariots, like a whirlwind,  
To render His anger with fury,  
And His rebuke with flames of fire.

16 For by fire and by His sword  
The Lord will judge all flesh;  
And the slain of the Lord shall be many.

17 “Those who sanctify themselves and purify themselves,  
To go to the gardens  
[a]After an idol in the midst,  
Eating swine’s flesh and the abomination and the mouse,  
Shall [b]be consumed together,” says the Lord.

18 “For I know their works and their thoughts. It shall be that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come and see My glory. 19 I will set a sign among them; and those among them who escape I will send to the nations: to Tarshish and [c]Pul and Lud, who draw the bow, and Tubal and Javan, to the coastlands afar off who have not heard My fame nor seen My glory. And they shall declare My glory among the Gentiles. 20 Then they shall bring all your brethren for an offering to the Lord out of all nations, on horses and in chariots and in litters, on mules and on camels, to My holy mountain Jerusalem,” says the Lord, “as the children of Israel bring an offering in a clean vessel into the house of the Lord. 21 And I will also take some of them for priests and Levites,” says the Lord.

22 “For as the new heavens and the new earth  
Which I will make shall remain before Me,” says the Lord,  
“So shall your descendants and your name remain.

23 And it shall come to pass  
That from one New Moon to another,  
And from one Sabbath to another,  
All flesh shall come to worship before Me,” says the Lord.

24 “And they shall go forth and look  
 Upon the corpses of the men  
 Who have transgressed against Me.  
 For their worm does not die,  
 And their fire is not quenched.  
 They shall be an abhorrence to all flesh.”

Psalm 2 (AMP)

Why are the nations in an uproar [in turmoil against God],  
 And why do the people devise a vain and hopeless plot?  
 The kings of the earth take their stand;  
 And the rulers take counsel together  
 Against the Lord and His Anointed (the Davidic King, the Messiah, the Christ), saying,  
 “Let us break apart their [divine] bands [of restraint]  
 And cast away their cords [of control] from us.” He who sits [enthroned] in the heavens laughs  
 [at their rebellion];  
 The [Sovereign] [c]Lord scoffs at them [and in supreme contempt He mocks them]. Then He  
 will speak to them in His [profound] anger  
 And terrify them with His displeasure, saying,  
 “Yet as for Me, I have anointed and firmly installed My King  
 Upon Zion, My holy mountain.”  
 “I will declare the decree of the Lord:  
 He said to Me, ‘You are My Son;  
 This day [I proclaim] I have begotten You.  
 ‘Ask of Me, and I will assuredly give [You] the nations as Your inheritance,  
 And the ends of the earth as Your possession.  
 ‘You shall break them with a rod of iron;  
 You shall shatter them [in pieces] like earthenware.’ Now therefore,  
 O kings, act wisely; Be instructed and take warning, O leaders (judges, rulers) of the earth.  
 Worship the Lord and serve Him with reverence [with awe-inspired fear and submissive  
 wonder];  
 Rejoice [yet do so] with trembling.  
 Kiss (pay respect to) the Son, so that He does not become angry, and you perish in the way,  
 For His wrath may soon be kindled and set aflame.  
 How blessed [fortunate, prosperous, and favored by God] are all those who take refuge in  
 Him!

Daniel 9:24-27 (AMP)

24 “Seventy weeks [of years, or 490 years] [a]have been decreed for your people and for your  
 holy city (Jerusalem), to finish the transgression, to make an end of sins, to make atonement  
 (reconciliation) for wickedness, to bring in everlasting righteousness (right-standing with God),

to seal up vision and prophecy and prophet, and to anoint the Most Holy Place. 25 So you are to know and understand that from the issuance of the command to restore and rebuild Jerusalem until [the coming of] the Messiah (the Anointed One), the Prince, there will be seven weeks [of years] and sixty-two weeks [of years]; it will be built again, with [a city] plaza and moat, even in times of trouble. 26 Then after the sixty-two weeks [of years] the Anointed One will be cut off [and denied His Messianic kingdom] and have nothing [and no one to defend Him], and the people of the [other] prince who is to come will destroy the city and the sanctuary. Its end will come with a flood; even to the end there will be war; desolations are determined. 27 And he will enter into a binding and irrevocable covenant with the many for one week (seven years), but in the middle of the week he will stop the sacrifice and grain offering [for the remaining three and one-half years]; and on the wing of abominations will come one who makes desolate, even until the complete destruction, one that is decreed, is poured out on the one who causes the horror.”

1 John 3:7- 9 (Weust)

Little born-ones, stop allowing anyone to be leading you astray. The one who habitually does righteousness is righteous, just as that One is righteous. The one who is habitually committing sin is out of the devil as a source, because from the beginning the devil has been sinning. For this purpose there was manifested the Son of God, in order that He might bring to naught the works of the devil. Everyone who has been born out of God with the present result that he is a born-one of God does not habitually commit sin because His seed remains in him. And he is not able habitually to sin, because out of God he has been born with the present result that he is a born-one of God.

Matt 23:13 (NKJV) Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you shut up the kingdom of heaven against men; for you neither go in *yourselves*, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in.

Revelation 11:16-18 (NKJV)

And the twenty-four elders who sat before God on their thrones fell on their faces and worshiped God, saying: “We give You thanks, O Lord God Almighty, The One who is and who was and who is to come,  
Because You have taken Your great power and reigned.  
The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come,  
And the time of the dead, that they should be judged,  
And that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints,  
And those who fear Your name, small and great,  
And should destroy those who destroy the earth.”

John 1:10-13 (AMP)

He (Christ) was in the world, and though the world was made through Him, the world did not

recognize Him. He came to that which was His own [that which belonged to Him—His world, His creation, His possession], and those who were His own [people—the Jewish nation] did not receive and welcome Him. But to as many as did receive and welcome Him, He gave the right [the authority, the privilege] to become children of God, that is, to those who believe in (adhere to, trust in, and rely on) His name— who were born, not of blood [natural conception], nor of the will of the flesh [physical impulse], nor of the will of man [that of a natural father], but of God [that is, a divine and supernatural birth—they are born of God—spiritually transformed, renewed, sanctified].

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/09/synagogue-of-satan-and-the-144000/>

# A Sad Picture of a Typical "American Christian"

*Received 1-18 through 1-20-18*

*The Lord spoke this to me through the Holy Spirit:*

“The less a man thinks he knows for certain and the less he thinks he has figured out, the more that I can reveal to him about Myself and about things to come. It is of pride to think that you know it all, oh haughty man. I have made man a little lower than the angels until the time of the revealing of My children. No man will ever fully know My mind; you will eternally learn of Me and My ways. Those who think that they have arrived or have obtained great wisdom and knowledge, shall be shown just how little they actually do know. Men shall be humbled out of My mercy, though most will not understand that it is out of My great mercy. All men shall soon see that I AM who I say I AM. I AM the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world, but I return as the Lion of the tribe of Judah, who shall exact His fierce judgment and wrath upon the proud sinners, though it is My will that all men would be saved by My blood.

The truth is, most men have never taken the time to ever seek Me and know Me and they know not My ways at all. Millions of men who call themselves by My name never think of Me throughout their week, but make sure they are seen of men in a religious mausoleum that they call a “church” every Saturday or Sunday. The day matters not; what matters is they have never surrendered their heart and never taken time to know Me, though I have been within reach of them their entire lives. They have spoken My name in pre-written prayers and in hymns and songs that meant nothing to them. They shall be judged the harshest.”

*Then the Lord showed me a skinny, bitter, bruised, battered, bloody, broken and dirty Man who was lying face down. (The mental picture that I had was much more than the picture below but the expression on his face fits.)*

*[Editor: the image is no longer available]*

*The Lord let me know that this man had called himself a “Christian” and he went to a church that taught him wrongly, but he never asked the Lord himself if these things were right; in fact, he never even prayed. He learned about giving to get physical, earthly prosperity, repeating the “sinner’s prayer,” “Once saved always saved,” and the “Pre-Tribulation Rapture.” He also believed that he and pretty much everyone he knew were “Christians” because of the country they lived in, America. He did not believe that there was anything wrong with America; in fact, he believed that God was going to make America great again because of the president that they “picked.” The Lord had allowed this man to experience severe pain, fear, distress,*

*hunger, and lack of everything that he was used to in his modern lifestyle, yet he was not humbled in his heart. He had hardened his heart and stiffened his neck and he even blamed God for what had happened to him.*

*Then I saw the Lord Jesus standing behind him calling out to him, yet this man did not seem to hear Him. I saw Jesus stand right in front of him, yet the man did not even acknowledge Him. This man had been deafened and blinded by the things of this world and false teaching in his church. He could not be awakened because of the great deception he had allowed in his own life. I saw tears coming out of Jesus' eyes. He had done all that He could for this man.*

*Jesus spoke once again:*

“My call goes out to everyone who reads this message. Do not be deceived; time is shorter than most men think. Humble yourselves in surrender before Me and repent of your sin and I will forgive you and give you new life that will never end. This must be done with your whole heart, I know when a man means what he says. I urge you to ready yourselves now! No man knows when the kick-off event shall take place and no man knows the day or the hour of My return.

Put the things of this world behind you and receive My Spirit!

I Love You!”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/01/a-sad-picture-of-a-member-of-a-typical-american-christian/>

# Worship and Prayer are More Powerful than We Know!

*Received 5-26-17 through 6-3-17*

[Watch YouTube video here](#)

*The Lord spoke these words to my spirit to share with His children:*

“My children, during the time you are now in, the light within you must be allowed to overcome the darkness that surrounds you. You must speak forth the words that I have given you in both the written word and personal revelation from My Holy Spirit who dwells inside of you.

Many of you will ask “How shall we hear the voice of the Spirit Lord?”

I say to you enter into deep praise and worship of your God. It is then that the very Master of the universe will speak mysteries, words of healing, comfort, love, power and glory deep into your very heart. The enemy cannot stand to be around you when you are full of praise and worship because you are encircled with intense fire and when you worship, pray, speak My words, a fiery light comes out of your mouth in the Spirit.

My children you need to know the power and authority that is available to you through praise, worship, My Word and prayer. This is how you will overcome the darkness and Our enemies. My blood has made it possible and the word of your testimony will go forth and the fear of death will not hinder you. Put away all sin, doubt, unbelief, hatred and fear, for these things give the enemy strength. Holiness, righteousness, faith, hope and love defeat the enemy in My name.

My boundless love to you all!

Jesus Christ

Yeshua Hamashiach”

*Then I was then shown what this looked like in a short vision.*

*When you enter into deep praise and worship light flows out of your mouth like smoke and if you continue it fills the entire room and pushes the darkness away.*



*I was reminded of these verses:*

Rev 8:3-5 Then another angel, having a golden censer, came and stood at the altar. He was given much incense that he should offer it with the prayers of all the saints upon the golden altar which was before the throne and the smoke of the incense, with the prayers of the saints, ascended before God from the angel's hand. Then the angel took the censer, filled it with fire from the altar, and threw it to the earth. And there were noises, thunderings, lightnings, and an earthquake.

*When you persist and prayer and worship intensifies the smoke begins to be mixed with fire and becomes a swirling vortex that burns through the dark rock like covering in the second heaven. The fire melts through the rock and then the glory of God begins to descend upon the child of God that is worshiping and praying. He/she is then empowered and emboldened by the Holy Spirit.*

*This is when the warfare in the Spirit can begin and you will prevail if you persist.*





*When you pray and command the Word of God with authority in the name of Jesus it looks like a combination of these two pictures. The beam looks like the picture below on the left but it proceeds out with force the picture below on the right.*



*This is the effect that the Word of God/light that comes from our mouths has on the enemy.*



John 1:4-5

In Him (Jesus) was life, and the life was the light of men and the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it.

John 8:12

Then Jesus spoke to them again, saying, "I am the light of the world. He who follows Me shall not walk in darkness, but have the light of life."

John 12:46

I have come as a light into the world, that whoever believes in Me should not abide in darkness.

1 Peter 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light.

2 Peter 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts.

1 John 2:8-10

Again, a new commandment I write to you, which thing is true in Him and in you, because the darkness is passing away, and the true light is already shining.

He who says he is in the light, and hates his brother, is in darkness until now. He who loves his brother abides in the light, and there is no cause for stumbling in him.

*Worship and prayer are more powerful than we know!*

*I must give credit where credit is due. I read this article a while back but the Lord expanded my understanding of some of the things in it. This is a must read for anyone who is involved in spiritual warfare.*

*How Satan Stops Our Prayers – Combat In The Heavenly Realm! – John*

*Mulinde <http://www.matavuvale.com/m/blogpost?id=2150904%3ABlogPost%3A15204101>*

*Love and Peace,*

*Jeff Byerly*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/09/worship-and-prayer-are-more-powerful-than-we-know/>

# My Hidden Ones Shall be Revealed!

[Watch YouTube video here](#)

*Received 9-28 and 10-1-19*

*As I awoke on 9-28-19 the Holy Spirit spoke to me and said “Tell My people, Do not look for ANY kind of truth in this world. I AM the truth and I will lead you in My ways and give you abundant life that has no end.” As I meditated on what He said I began to listen to some worship music, like I do every morning, and I asked the Lord if there was a scripture that He wants to show us and almost immediately I heard “Psalm 57”. I read it in a few different versions and the Holy Spirit let me know that Amplified Classic was the version of this chapter that was what I needed to use. (By the way sometimes the version is different and none of them are perfect.)*

Psalm 57 (AMPC)

“To the Chief Musician; [set to the tune of] “Do Not Destroy.” A record of memorable thoughts of David when he fled from Saul in the cave. 1 Be merciful and gracious to me, O God, be merciful and gracious to me, for my soul takes refuge and finds shelter and confidence in You; yes, in the shadow of Your wings will I take refuge and be confident until calamities and destructive storms are passed. 2 I will cry to God Most High, Who performs on my behalf and rewards me [Who brings to pass His purposes for me and surely completes them]! 3 He will send from heaven and save me from the slanders and reproaches of him who would trample me down or swallow me up, and He will put him to shame. Selah [pause, and calmly think of that]! God will send forth His mercy and loving-kindness and His truth and faithfulness. 4 My life is among lions; I must lie among those who are aflame—the sons of men whose teeth are spears and arrows, their tongues sharp swords. 5 Be exalted, O God, above the heavens! Let Your glory be over all the earth! 6 They set a net for my steps; my very life was bowed down. They dug a pit in my way; into the midst of it they themselves have fallen. Selah [pause, and calmly think of that]! 7 My heart is fixed, O God, my heart is steadfast and confident! I will sing and make melody. 8 Awake, my glory (my inner self, Holy Spirit that dwells within); awake, harp and lyre! I will awake right early [I will awaken the dawn]! 9 I will praise and give thanks to You, O Lord, among the peoples; I will sing praises to You among the nations. 10 For Your mercy and loving-kindness are great, reaching to the heavens, and Your truth and faithfulness to the clouds. 11 Be exalted, O God, above the heavens; let Your glory be over all the earth.”

*Then The Lord spoke this to me:*

Saul represents the religious system of the world without Me. Like Saul they do not have My Holy Spirit and they do what is right in their own eyes. They think they worship Me and follow My ways but they follow the ways of the deceiver, the devil, Satan. These are those who spill

the blood of animals, do not do it before Me. I turn My back in anger and disgust. My Son made the only perfect blood sacrifice that I will ever accept and IT IS FINISHED! They offer their sacrifices to the god of this world. He will empower them for a short time. They will be permitted wage war upon the saints and overcome them and power will be given him to extend his authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation. (See Rev. 13) This is happening even now, he who have eyes and ears; let them see and hear!

My anointed, chosen, holy remnant; the world does not know who you are but I know who you are and I have even told some of you. Right now My remnant is hidden in caves and the wilderness, as it were, just like David when running from Saul. Even though David was chosen and anointed by Me as king (1 Samuel 16), he had to wait for the death of Saul (1 Samuel 31) to receive his authority to rule over Judah first (2 Samuel 2) and then the house of Israel (2 Samuel 5). Soon you will be revealed and this world will see who you are and you will come out of your hiding and you will go and show My glory to every nation, tribe and tongue. For they will see My glory upon you and the elect will come to you. You are My David's and you will rule and reign with Yahushua with perfect righteousness and justice. From your mouths will proceed power and authority given by Me. Do not look to the third temple built by the hands of men but to the New Jerusalem that comes down out of heaven. There is no temple therein: for I the Lord God Almighty YHVH and the Lamb, Yahushua ha Mashiach are the temple of it.

I AM merciful and gracious to you My chosen, anointed, holy ones! I AM your shelter and your confidence and I will protect you under the shadow of My wings, the secret place of the Most High, until the calamities and destructive storms are passed. Cry out to Me My chosen, anointed ones! I will perform on your behalf and I will complete My purposes in you. I will send you help from heaven against the false church who slanders and harasses My remnant. I will send forth My mercy and loving-kindness and My truth and faithfulness to My own. Even though you live among those who prowl about in anger, as a roaring lion, just like their father, with teeth like sharp weapons and tongues that cut like sharp swords; I will defend you if you praise and worship Me in the midst of your enemies, where I have set up a table for you, and through you I will spread My glory throughout all of the earth. Stay humble for they will try to ensnare you and they themselves will fall into the pit that they had dug for you. I will awaken your spirit by My Holy Spirit early in the morning and you will sing worship and praise to Me. Soon you will give thanks and praise to Me before the people of all nations. A table of abundance will be set before you in the midst of your fierce enemies who look to destroy you but they will not harm one hair of your head. My mercy and loving-kindness towards you are great, reaching to the heavens, and My truth and faithfulness to the clouds. I AM exalted above the heavens and My glory will be over all the earth as a fire that consumes evil and sets ablaze My anointed, chosen, holy remnant.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/10/my-hidden-ones-shall-be-revealed/>

# This is the True Meaning of Yom Kippur!

10-9-19

[Watch YouTube video here](#)

My son write, for I have a message for those who have eyes to see and ears to hear. On this day that is called Yom Kippur, the day of atonement, there is supposed to be repentance, fasting and everyone's focus is supposed to be turned toward Me. But this is what I see, a religious abomination for most who celebrate this day. Yes, outwardly you fast, you take the day off from work, you don't buy or sell, you may even don sackcloth and ashes and shave your head but what is going on in your heart? All of these things can be seen by men but if that's all that it is, it is of no use to Me. All these things that I have mentioned are good ONLY IF they are coupled with a turning from the things of this world and a seeking after Me. That is the very definition of repentance! I don't want your empty words, your dead ceremonies or your promises that you make only to break because they are not made from your heart. I WANT YOU!

What I really desire from you is that you sit down and pour your heart out before Me and tell Me your deepest desires, concerns and fears. I want to be your deepest desire, I want to help you with your concerns, even the ones you have about this world and I want to take your fears and turn them into faith, hope and love in Me and for Me. I WANT YOU TO KNOW ME!

How can this be? you ask. How can I truly make knowing Jesus, Yahshua My number one biggest ambition of My life? you ask. I will tell you because you truly are My heart's desire. "Unless a person is born again (anew, from above), he cannot ever see (know, be acquainted with, and experience) the kingdom of God." (John 3:3) I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, unless a man is born of water and [even] the Spirit, he cannot [ever] enter the kingdom of God. What is born of [from] the flesh is flesh [of the physical is physical]; and what is born of the Spirit is spirit." (John 3:5-6) It was necessary that I be lifted up on the cross, like the brass serpent, In order that everyone who believes in Me, which actually means, those who cleave, trust, and rely on Me, may not perish, but have eternal life and actually live forever! (John 3:14b-15) This eternal life begins the very instance that you are reborn of the Spirit. Though you are not yet what you will be, My seed will be placed inside of you, the very deposit of My promise, My Holy Spirit will live inside of you. He will never leave you or forsake you, unless you tell Him to leave. He will abide with you and teach you the truth always if you remain with Him and do not continue to sin willfully and habitually. For everyone who is born of the Spirit of the living God does not remain in continuous unrepented of sin. If you make a mistake and sin I am your advocate with the Father if you confess it and turn from it, I am faithful and just to forgive you of your sin and cleanse you from all

unrighteousness. (For more read 1 John chapters 1-3) No one, except I, has ever kept and fulfilled all of the law. But My children that walk by My Spirit, walk in the fulfillment of the law. The law showed man that he was dead in his trespasses. No one has ever fulfilled the law in their flesh, it is impossible! But all things are possible with Me by the Spirit! Did I not say “If you love Me you will keep My Commandments?” It can only be done by the Holy Spirit that lives within all those who are born again of that same Spirit that raised Me from the dead. None of the commandments can be truly fulfilled without love that comes from My Holy Spirit that dwells within those who are Mine. (For more read Romans 8 and Galatians 5)

Read what Paul wrote while under the influence of the Holy Spirit. Romans 12:1-2(AMPC) “I appeal to you therefore, brethren, and beg of you in view of [all] the mercies of God, to make a decisive dedication of your bodies [presenting all your members and faculties] as a living sacrifice, holy (devoted, consecrated) and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable (rational, intelligent) service and spiritual worship. Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you].” Your minds cannot be renewed except by My Spirit. You must put to death the ways of this world so that I can give you life and life more abundantly.

So on this day Yom Kippur, the day of atonement, I say to you repent of your sins and seek Me like you have never sought Me before, with ALL of your heart. When you do this you will know that I hear you because My Spirit will bear witness with your spirit and you will not doubt that you hear Me and that I hear you. I do not desire that you only come to Me in this way today but everyday! For this is why I allowed My blood to be shed, not only to pay for your sins, but also so that we could fellowship with one another and so that we could be one, just as I am one with the Father and the Holy Spirit. If you are one with Us you have everything that you need and you will fulfill the law. As this, the time of the end, draws to a close you must be in close intimate fellowship with Me every day! Let this be the day that you decide to go deeper in Me than ever before. There is no limit to how close to Me you can be with Me and soon there will be no limit to how much of My Spirit you can have. I Want You To Shine for Me in the Darkness! It is written and it shall come to pass.

This is the true meaning of Yom Kippur!

I LOVE YOU ALL WITH AN EVERLASTING LOVE!

Jesus

Yahshua

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/10/this-is-the-true-meaning-of-yom-kippur/>

# Warnings From Amos 3 and Promises From Psalm 91

[Watch YouTube video here](#)

*Received 10-12 and 10-13-19*

(Amos 3:3-8 ISV)“Will a couple walk in unity without having met? Will a lion roar in the forest without having found its prey? Will a young lion cry from its den without having caught anything? Does a bird fall into a snare on the ground without any bait in the trap? Will a trap snap shut when there is nothing to catch? And when an alarm sounds in the city, the people will tremble, won't they? If there is trouble in a city, the Lord has brought it about, has he not? Truly the Lord God will do nothing he has mentioned without revealing his purposes to his servants the prophets.

A lion has roared!

Who will not fear?

The Lord God has spoken!

Who will not prophesy?”

---

I tell you the truth, this passage of scripture is being fulfilled before your very eyes. The couple has met and the first and second beasts walk in unity. The lion is roaring in the forest and he is devouring his prey, that he has paralyzed with fear, in his den which is the earth. The eagle has taken the bait and has been caught by the snare that was set for it, now the beasts come for the blood and then burnt offering to their god. The alarms have sounded but do the people in the cities fear and tremble before Me? I AM The One who will allow the destruction that will come to pass in the cities. The evil ones do nothing without My permission. I have told My prophets, seers and watchmen about the destruction that is coming over and over and over again but who is listening? Most have turned a deaf ear to Me or put their fingers in their ears so that they can't hear Me anymore, because they are weary of My warnings. I tell all that have done this, you will regret that you have not heeded My warnings! You will lose everything that you have owned, you will suffer starvation, you will be imprisoned, you will be persecuted, beaten, raped unto death and then beheaded in the name of a foreign god.

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH HAS ROARED!**

Only fools do not fear but all shall fear Me in the day of the LORD.

**THE LORD YHVH HAS SPOKEN!**

My true prophetic messengers tell of the time of great trouble that lies ahead. All of those who prophesy but do not warn of the destruction and calamity that comes are not of Me. All has been written and all will come to pass.

Open your eyes you blind! I would give you sight if you would cry out to Me. Unstop your ears and cry out to Me you who cannot hear. I will heal your deafness if you want to hear. My warnings to you will stop when that which was prophesied comes to pass and they are ever closer to ending. Even now some of what I have foretold is coming to pass but all will be fulfilled just as I have said. People of America, do you not see what is befalling you even now? Are you so self absorbed in your possessions and temporal wealth that you are deceived into thinking all is still well in the land of plenty? I will burn all in My purifying fire and some burns even now.

California, the first stages of your judgment have come but it will get much worse. The eyes of your enemies are upon you. You are the test, to see how the great eagle shall be dealt with. All is not as it seems, deception is the devil's strength, for he is the father of lies and those who lie are his sons. The military men, both foreign and domestic, will not be used to gather up your corrupt leaders, for you have the ones that you deserve! Every leader that you have is of the evil one and they will not imprison themselves. They are two sides of the same coin, they are all from the same source. Left and right merge into the wide road that leads to destruction behind the curtain of the new world order beast system. They use the left and right to divide, distract and then more easily conquer you. Don't fall for the lie that you can protect yourself with your earthly weapons, only I can protect you. They will have each side warring against each other instead of your true enemy, Satan. America, he will dispose of your current king and bring back your former king, the beast, who he will indwell just as I was one with the Father. He will speak of and offer peace but the whole world will erupt even further into hatred and violence and death. Brother will be against brother, father against child, children against parents, tribe against tribe, race against race, nation against nation and the kingdom of darkness will war, in a frantic rage, against the kingdom of light but the shall overcome.

They will gather all of you up, oh sons and daughters of Babylon! They will take you from your homes and they will incarcerate you and put in into the FEMA camps and re-educate you and place the mark of the beast upon you unless you refuse it. If you do not deny My name, you will suffer the death of this life but gain eternal life. California, I say to you repent before your Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, Yahushua ha Mashiach, before the great shaking takes place! Part of your land will be thrown into the sea and then the sea shall over take the land and all shall be destroyed. Nothing will stop this from happening but you will saved from a fate many times worse than this. Babylon America, your coasts will be judged first and harshest but no part of you will be spared from the judgment that comes. Once the fiery kick-off event happens the worst judgment follows.

Only My holy anointed chosen remnant/bride will be spared for they have a mission to do for Me and they shall complete it in My name and do great exploits and the greatest works in all of the history of the world. You will stomp on lions and snakes; you will trample young lions and serpents by My blood and your testimony. A thousand will fall at your side or ten thousand at your right hand, it will not overcome you. You will only observe it with your eyes and even though you won't want to, you will see how the wicked are paid back.

I AM the Lord your refuge!

(Psalm 91:1-2) Because you chose the Most High as your dwelling place, no evil will fall upon you. The one who lives in the shelter of the Most High, who rests in the shadow of the Almighty, will say to the Lord, "You are my refuge, my fortress and my God in whom I trust!"

*(Please read all of Psalm 91)*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/10/warnings-from-amos-3-and-promises-from-psalm-91/>

# Do Not Have Anything to Do With Satan's High Unholy Day Called Halloween

[Watch YouTube video here](#)

*The Lord has had me watch this video several times in the last month:*

Isaiah 24:18(AMPC)

“And he who flees at the noise of the terror will fall into the pit; and he who comes up out of the pit will be caught in the snare. For the windows (portals, floodgates) of the heavens are opened [as in the deluge], and the foundations of the earth tremble and shake.”

*This is what the Holy Spirit has spoken to me*

*10-28 and 10-29-19:*

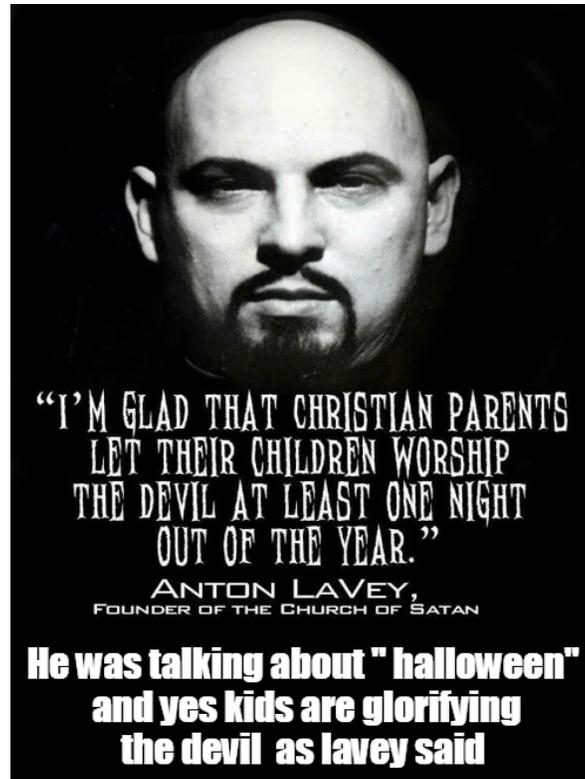
I am allowing more portals than ever before to be opened by the enemy now. I am allowing him to spread his evil and darkness around the world more than ever before. This is the time of the end and I have told you that it was going to be like this in My word. My children, you are lights in the darkness, now is the time to stand and fight! Pick up your sword and do not lay it down now! You will not be able to fight in your own strength but I will give you strength that you have not seen yet. The enemy has never seen My children with the strength that they will have either. He knows it's coming but he foolishly thinks that he may be able to win. He is absolutely delusional and I have made him this way so that the final fight will come to pass. The enemy will not give up, all the way till the end, when he is thrown into the Lake of Fire. He will only do what I allow him to do. He will test the sons and daughters of men to see where their allegiances lie. It has to be this way. In the end, all will be found either to be My child or the child of Satan. If it wasn't this way, evil would not come to its fullest fruition but it must, so that all can see that My way is the only way to life, for I AM life.

Thus says the LORD Most High, do not have anything to do with Satan's high unholy day called Halloween. Do not take part in the evil celebrations and ceremonies of your enemy and this world! This is not harmless fun! I tell you do not even take on the appearance of evil! You cannot drink from the cup of demons and the cup of the Lord. Many spells and curses shall be spoken forth on this night and you need to pray for protection and break them in My name. Many sacrifices both animal and human take place this night. Just as My blood gives you power, innocent blood gives them power. Pray that everyone you know is protected from this. All kinds of evil are accepted this night that would not normally be. My children should never accept these things. I am allowing destruction upon all who take part in this wickedness. Because so many honor Abaddon the destroyer, destruction is what they will see!

I tell you now declare a fast! Come before me in repentance and intercession for your families and those around you. Do not intercede for the countries in which you live because they are all of the evil one and they are under My judgment. I will not save any country, except Israel and even they will suffer much destruction. Israel will be saved only after most of it is destroyed and they cry out to Me, Jesus Christ, Yahushua haMashiach to save them. Pray that I will save and protect the lost that you bring before Me. I tell you to fast, weep and wail for those that are lost around you because I long to save them! You are the ones who I will use! Everyone around you is going to see horrific things come to pass in their lives in the days to come. This has to be, do not fear! They have to see that this world and everything in it is passing away and that I will make all things new. You must not look back and long for the former things but look ahead to the new thing that I am doing. The time has come for the judgments to commence in the earth. Pray that I have mercy in My judgment. The day of final judgment is coming but before that is the time of My great harvest. Use My Sharp two-edged sword to fend off the robbers who would steal the harvest away. Behold, these are the days that you are entering into even now! Behold, the days are coming, says the Lord, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him who sows the seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine and all the hills shall melt [that is, everything heretofore barren and unfruitful shall overflow with spiritual blessing]. Amos 9:13 (AMPC)

*I will be fasting and praying on October 31st from 12 AM to 12 AM Nov 1st. I pray that some of you would join me in the fight against our enemy that it may be well with all of the Lord's chosen ones. Blessings, love, peace and protection in the name of Yahshua!*

*Jeff Byerly*



~ By Ded Silence

---

1 Corinthians 10:21 – You cannot drink the cup of the Lord and the cup of demons. You cannot partake of the table of the Lord and the table of demons.

Matthew 5:13-14 – “You are the salt of the earth, but if salt has lost its taste, how shall its saltiness be restored? It is no longer good for anything except to be thrown out and trampled under people’s feet. “You are the light of the world. A city set on a hill cannot be hidden. Nor do people light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a stand, and it gives light to all in the house. In the same way, let your light shine before others, so that[b] they may see your good works and give glory to your Father who is in heaven.

1 Peter 5:8 – Be sober-minded; be watchful. Your adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour.

3 John 1:11 – Beloved, do not imitate evil but imitate good. Whoever does good is from God; whoever does evil has not seen God.

Ephesians 5:11 – Take no part in the unfruitful works of darkness, but instead expose them.

Romans 12:2 – Do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewal of your mind, that by testing you may discern what is the will of God, what is good and acceptable and perfect.

Isaiah 58:6-8 (AMPC)

6 [Rather] is not this the fast that I have chosen: to loose the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yoke, to let the oppressed go free, and that you break every [enslaving] yoke? 7 Is it not to divide your bread with the hungry and bring the homeless poor into your house—when you see the naked, that you cover him, and that you hide not yourself from [the needs of] your own flesh and blood? 8 Then shall your light break forth like the morning, and your healing (your restoration and the power of a new life) shall spring forth speedily; your righteousness (your rightness, your justice, and your right relationship with God) shall go before you [conducting you to peace and prosperity], and the glory of the Lord shall be your rear guard.

Isaiah 43:18-19 (AMPC)

18 Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. 19 Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/10/do-not-have-anything-to-do-with-satans-high-unholy-day-called-halloween/>

# The Economy that Your Country (America) has Enjoyed is Falling Even Now

[Watch YouTube video here](#)

*On the evening of 11-6-19 I was sent [this video in my email from AMTV](#). I would have deleted it immediately if I would have realized who it was from because I differ greatly with their views on many things, for example Donald Trump, Bitcoin etc. etc.. But when I read the title of the video “BREAKING!!! U.S. DOLLAR COLLAPSE OFFICIAL!!! CHINA DECLARES NEW RESERVE YUAN” the Lord spoke to me and said “My son, the [Dream, Interpretation and Word of the Bank on Fire](#) is coming to pass before your very eyes.” At this my spirit became very alert and I felt led to watch about the first 4 minutes of the video and then I began to pray about this until I fell asleep. The next morning during My morning worship time with the Lord, He spoke to me about this again and also again for the next 2 days.*

*This is what the Lord Jesus Christ, Yahushua ha Mashiach has spoken to me by the Holy Spirit:*

“My son, along with your dream of the bank on fire the [Vision and Word from the Lord Concerning the Dollar and its Destruction](#) is coming to pass now as well. The reign of the queen of nations is coming to an end. Your highest idol is being torn down! The economy that your country (America) has enjoyed is falling even now. This has actually been going on for a very long time but because you still have peace and safety and what looks like prosperity very few realize it. Your lying media outlets do not alert the masses to what is truly going on behind the scenes. The false prophets say that everything is going to be OK, not to worry! They proclaim that their king is not going to let them down because he was chosen of God but the fact is that he was allowed. He was allowed by Me to bring judgments of war and financial ruin upon a people and a country that once knew Me so that they will return to Me. He and the once great nation that he leads have become a leech of my people’s prayers. Oh, that they would take that time to truly seek Me and pray for the people around them that don’t know Me, that I might move on their behalf and save them. They will both be offered as a burnt offering to the god of this world Satan and the fiery kick off event in New York City is the start.

There are some, reading or hearing this message, that believe that they will escape before poverty and famine comes but they will be surprised and unprepared. Very few pay attention to what is reality and what I am saying. I tell you very soon, peace and safety will turn into destruction and prosperity will turn into absolute poverty. You have had 11 years of warning since the last “financial crisis”. What have you done to prepare? This next “financial crisis” will make the last one look like a walk in the park. The next one will make the “Great Depression” seem like a small inconvenience compared to what’s coming. Look at current day Venezuela

and multiply it by 7 to get an Idea of what's coming to America. Look to post World War 1 Germany and see who arose out of that collapse. The leader that is coming is 70 times 7 times worse than Hitler. The Germans loved Hitler but the whole world will wonder after the beast. They already adore him but it will multiply quickly. There is little time left now and this economic collapse of America will affect the entire world because most countries still use the dollar to trade.

Some of you would ask Me "What shall we do?" "How do we avoid this coming economic catastrophe?" I tell you that you will not avoid this but you will live only by My hand. Your cash will become more worthless than the paper that it is printed on. Bitcoin and all other electronic currencies are worthless with no electricity and they will be controlled by the coming beast system. They are able to turn it off at will. Don't fool yourself My children! Gold and silver will have some value but It is written (Ezekiel 7:19 ESV) "They cast their silver into the streets, and their gold is like an unclean thing. Their silver and gold are not able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the Lord. They cannot satisfy their hunger or fill their stomachs with it. For it was the stumbling block of their iniquity."

My children who are filled with the oil and the wine of My spirit, you are the ones who will be affected the least by this. This does not mean that you will not be affected by this. You are being affected even now, your money is becoming worth less and less by the day. There is wisdom in buying food, water and supplies if I tell you to do so but don't put your trust in them. Those who put their trust in "things" will see all of it vanish from before their very eyes. There are many ways that I can allow this to happen; thieves, fires, floods, tornados, hurricanes, earthquakes, I can even pile up snow so deep that it would break the roof of the dwelling of those who don't trust in Me. Eventually there will be foreign armies that will find those who don't trust in Me and they will come into that dwelling and take all that they want including the lives of those who live there. This will touch both rich and poor, great and small. Even those who think that they are the ones that are in control will be touched by Me personally and they will be in sheer terror. My wrath shall be poured upon them and they will not stand. The Rock of Ages is coming to crush all of those who do not fall on Me and be broken in repentance.

My children, you will have to trust Me with everything that is within you! If you let fear take control of you, you will fall into the hands of the enemy and he will have his way with you and this is not My will. I will provide for My own! Look at the promises in My word. You need to know them and stand on them. For all of the promises of God are "Yes and Amen!" in Me for I AM the fulfillment of all the law and all of prophecy. No one can satisfy the law outside of Me and the testimony of Me (Jesus) is the very Spirit of prophecy. Did not David say "I have been young, and now am old; yet I have not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his descendants begging bread." ? (Num.37:25 NKJV) Did I not make manna appear every day for the Israelites to eat in the wilderness? Was not Elijah fed bread and meat by ravens both morning and evening? Was not the widow's oil and flour multiplied and did not her, her son and Elijah

eat for many days from it? Did I not feed 5000 men and their families with 5 loaves and 2 fish? Did I not feed 4000 men and their families with 7 loaves and a few fishes? I will supply all of your needs according to My riches in glory, you must only believe. When there is no earthly way I AM the way! “God is not a man, that He should lie, nor a son of man, that He should repent. Has He said, and will He not do it? Or has He spoken and will He not make it good and fulfill it?” (Num.23:19 AMP) My children If you ask anything in My name, I will do it. If You ask Me for something and do not receive it, it is because you ask with wrong motives out of selfishness or with an unrighteous agenda, so that when you get what you want you may spend it on your own hedonistic desires. If you are in need of anything you must believe, not doubt, waver or be double-minded. (Matt. 6:31-33 NKJV) “Therefore do not worry, saying, ‘What shall we eat?’ or ‘What shall we drink?’ or ‘What shall we wear?’ For after all these things the Gentiles seek. For your heavenly Father knows that you need all these things. But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you.” I want to show My glory to the unbelievers in you, through you and upon you! The wealth of the nations will indeed come to you when My glory rises upon you during the tangibly, thick darkness but for yet a little while you must have faith and believe what I say is true. The trials that you go through now are not worthy to be compared to the glory that will be revealed in you! This is what is to take place in your day and it is not far off! “The sun shall be no more your light by day, nor for brightness shall the moon give you light; but the Lord will be your everlasting light, and your God will be your glory. Your sun shall no more go down, nor your moon withdraw itself; for the Lord will be your everlasting light, and your days of mourning shall be ended.” (Isaiah 60:19-20 ESV)

My words will all come to pass quickly for the time to hasten them has come!

---

*Scriptures:*

Revelation 6:5-6 (AMP)

When He (the Lamb) broke open the third seal, I heard the third living creature call out, “Come.” I looked, and behold, a black horse [of famine]; and the rider had in his hand a pair of scales (a balance). 6 And I heard something like a voice in the midst of the four living creatures saying, “A quart of wheat for a denarius (a day’s wages), and three quarts of barley for a denarius; and do not damage, harm the oil and the wine.”

2 Corinthians 1:19-22 (AMP)

19 For the Son of God, Jesus Christ, who was preached among you by us, by me, Silvanus, and Timothy, was not “Yes” and “No,” but has proved to be “Yes” in Him [true and faithful, the divine “Yes” affirming God’s promises]. 20 For as many as are the promises of God, in Christ they are [all answered] “Yes.” So through Him we say our “Amen” to the glory of God. 21 Now it is God who establishes and confirms us [in joint fellowship] with you in Christ, and who has

anointed us [empowering us with the gifts of the Spirit]; 22 it is He who has also put His seal on us [that is, He has appropriated us and certified us as His] and has given us the [Holy] Spirit in our hearts as a pledge [like a security deposit to guarantee the fulfillment of His promise of eternal life].

Revelation 19:10 (AMP)

10 Then I fell down at his feet to worship him, but he [stopped me and] said to me, “You must not do that; I am a fellow servant with you and your brothers and sisters who have and hold the testimony of Jesus. Worship God [alone]. For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy [His life and teaching are the heart of prophecy].”

Exodus 16:35 (NKJV) And the children of Israel ate manna forty years, until they came to an inhabited land; they ate manna until they came to the border of the land of Canaan.

1 Kings 17:6 (NKJV) The ravens brought him bread and meat in the morning, and bread and meat in the evening; and he drank from the brook.

1 Kings 17:8 (NKJV) Then the word of the Lord came to him, saying, 9 “Arise, go to Zarephath, which belongs to Sidon, and dwell there. See, I have commanded a widow there to provide for you.” 10 So he arose and went to Zarephath. And when he came to the gate of the city, indeed a widow was there gathering sticks. And he called to her and said, “Please bring me a little water in a cup, that I may drink.” 11 And as she was going to get it, he called to her and said, “Please bring me a morsel of bread in your hand.” 12 So she said, “As the Lord your God lives, I do not have bread, only a handful of flour in a bin, and a little oil in a [a]jar; and see, I am gathering a couple of sticks that I may go in and prepare it for myself and my son, that we may eat it, and die.” 13 And Elijah said to her, “Do not fear; go and do as you have said, but make me a small cake from it first, and bring it to me; and afterward make some for yourself and your son. 14 For thus says the Lord God of Israel: ‘The bin of flour shall not be used up, nor shall the jar of oil run dry, until the day the Lord sends rain on the earth.’” 15 So she went away and did according to the word of Elijah; and she and he and her household ate for many days. 16 The bin of flour was not used up, nor did the jar of oil run dry, according to the word of the Lord which He spoke by Elijah.

Matt 14:14 (NKJV) And when Jesus went out He saw a great multitude; and He was moved with compassion for them, and healed their sick. 15 When it was evening, His disciples came to Him, saying, “This is a deserted place, and the hour is already late. Send the multitudes away, that they may go into the villages and buy themselves food.” 16 But Jesus said to them, “They do not need to go away. You give them something to eat.” 17 And they said to Him, “We have here only five loaves and two fish.” 18 He said, “Bring them here to Me.” 19 Then He commanded the multitudes to sit down on the grass. And He took the five loaves and the two fish, and looking up to heaven, He blessed and broke and gave the loaves to the disciples; and the disciples gave to the multitudes. 20 So they all ate and were filled, and they took up

twelve baskets full of the fragments that remained. 21 Now those who had eaten were about five thousand men, besides women and children.

Matt. 15:32 (NKJV) Now Jesus called His disciples to Himself and said, "I have compassion on the multitude, because they have now continued with Me three days and have nothing to eat. And I do not want to send them away hungry, lest they faint on the way."33 Then His disciples said to Him, "Where could we get enough bread in the wilderness to fill such a great multitude?"34 Jesus said to them, "How many loaves do you have?"And they said, "Seven, and a few little fish."35 So He commanded the multitude to sit down on the ground. 36 And He took the seven loaves and the fish and gave thanks, broke them and gave them to His disciples; and the disciples gave to the multitude. 37 So they all ate and were filled, and they took up seven large baskets full of the fragments that were left. 38 Now those who ate were four thousand men, besides women and children.

John 14:14 (NKJV)

If you ask anything in My name, I will do it.

James 4:3 (AMP)

You ask [God for something] and do not receive it, because you ask [a]with wrong motives [out of selfishness or with an unrighteous agenda], so that [when you get what you want] you may spend it on your [hedonistic] desires.

James 1:6-8 (ESV)

But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for the one who doubts is like a wave of the sea that is driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For that person must not suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

Matthew 6:25-34 (NKJV)

25 "Therefore I say to you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or what you will drink; nor about your body, what you will put on. Is not life more than food and the body more than clothing? 26 Look at the birds of the air, for they neither sow nor reap nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not of more value than they? 27 Which of you by worrying can add one cubit to his stature?28 "So why do you worry about clothing? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow: they neither toil nor spin; 29 and yet I say to you that even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 30 Now if God so clothes the grass of the field, which today is, and tomorrow is thrown into the oven, will He not much more clothe you, O you of little faith? 31 "Therefore do not worry, saying, 'What shall we eat?' or 'What shall we drink?' or 'What shall we wear?' 32 For after all these things the Gentiles seek. For your heavenly Father knows that you need all these things. 33 But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you. 34 Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble.

## Romans 8:17-19 (AMP)

And if [we are His] children, [then we are His] heirs also: heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ [sharing His spiritual blessing and inheritance], if indeed we share in His suffering so that we may also share in His glory. 18 For I consider [from the standpoint of faith] that the sufferings of the present life are not worthy to be compared with the glory that is about to be revealed to us and in us! 19 For [even the whole] creation [all nature] waits eagerly for the children of God to be revealed.

## Isaiah 60 (ESV)

Arise, shine, for your light has come,  
and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you.

2 For behold, darkness shall cover the earth,  
and thick darkness the peoples;  
but the Lord will arise upon you,  
and his glory will be seen upon you.

3 And nations shall come to your light,  
and kings to the brightness of your rising.

4 Lift up your eyes all around, and see;  
they all gather together, they come to you;  
your sons shall come from afar,  
and your daughters shall be carried on the hip.

5 Then you shall see and be radiant;  
your heart shall thrill and exult,  
because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you,  
the wealth of the nations shall come to you.

6 A multitude of camels shall cover you,  
the young camels of Midian and Ephah;  
all those from Sheba shall come.  
They shall bring gold and frankincense,  
and shall bring good news, the praises of the Lord.

7 All the flocks of Kedar shall be gathered to you;  
the rams of Nebaioth shall minister to you;  
they shall come up with acceptance on my altar,  
and I will beautify my beautiful house.

8 Who are these that fly like a cloud,  
and like doves to their windows?

9 For the coastlands shall hope for me,  
the ships of Tarshish first,  
to bring your children from afar,

their silver and gold with them,  
for the name of the Lord your God,  
and for the Holy One of Israel,  
because he has made you beautiful.

10 Foreigners shall build up your walls,  
and their kings shall minister to you;  
for in my wrath I struck you,  
but in my favor I have had mercy on you.

11 Your gates shall be open continually;  
day and night they shall not be shut,  
that people may bring to you the wealth of the nations,  
with their kings led in procession.

12 For the nation and kingdom  
that will not serve you shall perish;  
those nations shall be utterly laid waste.

13 The glory of Lebanon shall come to you,  
the cypress, the plane, and the pine,  
to beautify the place of my sanctuary,  
and I will make the place of my feet glorious.

14 The sons of those who afflicted you  
shall come bending low to you,  
and all who despised you  
shall bow down at your feet;  
they shall call you the City of the Lord,  
the Zion of the Holy One of Israel.

15 Whereas you have been forsaken and hated,  
with no one passing through,  
I will make you majestic forever,  
a joy from age to age.

16 You shall suck the milk of nations;  
you shall nurse at the breast of kings;  
and you shall know that I, the Lord, am your Savior  
and your Redeemer, the Mighty One of Jacob.

17 Instead of bronze I will bring gold,  
and instead of iron I will bring silver;  
instead of wood, bronze,  
instead of stones, iron.  
I will make your overseers peace

and your taskmasters righteousness.

18 Violence shall no more be heard in your land,  
devastation or destruction within your borders;  
you shall call your walls Salvation,  
and your gates Praise.

19 The sun shall be no more  
your light by day,  
nor for brightness shall the moon  
give you light; but the Lord will be your everlasting light,  
and your God will be your glory.

20 Your sun shall no more go down,  
nor your moon withdraw itself;  
for the Lord will be your everlasting light,  
and your days of mourning shall be ended.

21 Your people shall all be righteous;  
they shall possess the land forever,  
the branch of my planting, the work of my hands,  
that I might be glorified.

22 The least one shall become a clan,  
and the smallest one a mighty nation;  
I am the Lord;  
in its time I will hasten it.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/11/the-economy-that-your-country-america-has-enjoyed-is-falling-even-now/>

# My Restraining Hand is Being Lifted Off the Earth

[Watch video Here](#)

11-20-19

My son write this to My children.

My restraining hand is being lifted off the earth. Do you not perceive it? The evil, darkness is rushing in like a flood. War, violence, famine, disease and persecution are coming like never before seen. I am also raising up a standard against it, I am raising up My remnant/bride. My hand of power and anointing is upon them even now and this anointing shall increase along with the evil that floods in. It is on those who are truly My remnant/bride; not those that only call themselves Mine but those who do what I have commanded. Do not believe the lie that I will remove My Holy Spirit from the earth, it is not the restrainer, My hand is. For it is at this time that the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the waters cover the sea. (Isaiah 11:9) Even when the bowls of My wrath are poured out I give opportunity for repentance and that can only come if My Spirit is present. They will reject, curse and blaspheme the only One who can save them from a fate of eternal torment in the lake of fire. (See Rev 16)

Spiritual drunkenness has come upon most who call themselves by My name. Yes, the great falling away has come, the apostasy, the great rebellion against the true gospel that preaches My shed blood and My way, truth and life by My Spirit that I give to all who truly invite Me in. Not just by words, not just by deeds of the flesh but worshipping Me in spirit and in truth. The delusion gets stronger and stronger and they desire to drink more and more. They are intoxicated with their sin and worldly desires. They do not desire the new wine of My Spirit or building My kingdom. They will be drunk of the cup of My wrath that will be poured out without mixture, full strength and they will believe the lies for they sought not My truth.

I have shown the man of lawlessness, the son of destruction, the Antichrist to many of My prophets, My seers, My watchmen and My servants but most have said that it cannot be him, there is another to come. I say, you are drunken with the wine of fornication of this world! You have listened to doctrines of demons and men that is why you have not recognized him! You say, it cannot be him, we will be caught away but you twist My scriptures to say what you want them to say. Instead of reading My word and asking Me to give you understanding, you run to false teachers that you have gathered up for yourselves. They tell you what you want to hear, they tickle your itching ears and they sooth your guilty consciences with the seductions that are uttered from their lying lips. I have allowed these lying, seducing spirits to go out to

test My people, just as I have in the past. (Read 1 Kings 22:19-23) Most have failed My test and they don't see how they have been led astray.

This is how My virgins have all fallen asleep. I have been waking them up slowly but now the time has come that I will shake them violently before I shake the whole earth. Judgment comes first to My house and then to the whole earth. Some will awaken in a stupor and some will have a "hangover" because they have drunk so much of the wine of their fornication with the world. Some will even continue to sleep because of the amount that they have drunk. The longer My virgins have slept the shorter the time that they will have to be ready and fill their lamps and vessels with the oil of My Spirit and they shall have pain and great tribulation that didn't have to be. There will be pain and even shock when I allow persecution and I rip away every modern convenience from My foolish virgins. This is necessary though, so that they look to Me alone. They will cry out and I will hear and answer.

Listen to Me, My remnant, My Bride, My chosen ones! My hand is upon you, you are being strengthened in your spirit every time that you spend time alone with Me. You all need to be intimate with Me, more and more as the day draws nearer. As I have said, My restraining hand is lifting from the earth but My Spirit is being poured out upon all flesh. Those who are Mine receive My Spirit and those who are of the evil one reject My Spirit. This is how you know who is of Me as you go out into the fields, dressed in your glowing white robes, reaping the harvest. Those who love your light are Mine and those who run away into the darkness are not. Many more shall run away from you than toward you because they love the darkness and that is what they shall have for eternity.

After I lift My hand and the enemy is allowed to have his way for a short time, then My hand shall strike! My vengeance shall be seen and felt! It burns against those who love sin and darkness. My people shall not experience this for they are not appointed to My wrath but to obtain salvation and live forever with Me. That great city Babylon shall fall in one hour and the voice of a great multitude in heaven will say, "Alleluia! Salvation and glory and honor and power belong to the Lord our God! For true and righteous are His judgments, because He has judged the great harlot who corrupted the earth with her fornication; and He has avenged on her the blood of His servants shed by her." It is at this time the marriage of the Lamb will come, and My wife will be ready. She will be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints. Blessed are those who are called to the marriage supper of the Lamb! Then I shall come on a white horse with tens of thousands of My saints, to execute judgment on all, to convict all who are ungodly among them of all their Godless deeds which they have committed in an evil, wicked, sinful way. (Read Rev. 19)

I warn you all, most of My people think that these great trials and tribulations do not concern them and most are wrong. Most have stains, spots, blemishes and wrinkles on their garments and I will reject these. This does not have to be! Repent and lay all your sin at My feet and do

not pick it back up! I will give you My robe of righteousness and I will wash your crimson stains whiter than snow and I will take My glorious bride, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, holy and without blemish, to be with Me forever; which is our heart's desire.

I AM the one called Faithful and True,

Jesus Christ

Yahushua ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/11/my-restraining-hand-is-being-lifted-off-the-earth/>

# Set Free from Sin to Be Who You Were Made to be From the Beginning

[Watch Video Here](#)

11-24-19

I call you to freedom and purpose My chosen ones! You are free from the law of sin and death but you must choose it and walk in it. You must remove your chains and shackles that have been broken by the power of My Spirit. You must not remain bound up but you must rise up and put the former things behind you. Whom the Son has set free is free indeed! Stop believing the lies of the enemy and cast off that weight of sin that so easily besets you. I have not made you free to sin, I have made you free from sin but you must want to be free. You can do all things by My Spirit who strengthens you. A sinner cannot help but sin, it's who he is but I have won the victory over it and broken its grip of death. I know that in your present body you are weak and you stumble but you must repent and rise up once again. Your weakness is a portal for My power to come through. When you are weak, I am strong if you let Me be. I do not invade or overtake someone unless I am allowed and then My power can be manifest. I display My power through My vessels that are completely yielded to Me. It is not by might nor by power but by My Spirit! I am the one who can make anything come to pass for I am in control of all things. Yet I force no man, angel or being to love Me or spend time with Me but I do present each one with that chance. Each one is in control of their eternal destiny according to who they love. If one loves sin and will not let Me free them of it, they shall spend eternity with the father of all sin, iniquity and darkness in the lake of fire away from Me.

Understand that every moment on this earth is a test and a trial to separate the wheat from the tares, the sheep from the goats and rams ; even to judge between sheep and the sheep. To those who are the elect, this earth is tribulation, refining, purging and cleansing from the ways of sin and death. To those who are destined for destruction, the deeds done on this earth will be a testimony of what seed that they were from. For the seed of a tare will not grow to be wheat or barley. Neither will a newborn goat grow up to be a full grown sheep but I will take filthy sheep with spots and blemishes and make them perfect, for I am the good shepherd.

You do not have a High Priest who cannot sympathize with your weaknesses, but I was in all points tempted as you are, yet without sin. I was made a priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek. But also, was it not I who was the Lamb without blemish and without spot? I indeed was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times, for you who, through Me believe in the Father, who raised Me from the dead and gave Me glory, so that your faith and hope is in Us. We will not reject those who We have

foreknew, foreordained. You are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, My own special people, that you may proclaim My praises because I have called you out of darkness and into My marvelous light. I am the High Priest but you are also priests of the order of Melchizedek. For those whom Father foreknew, loved and chose beforehand, He also predestined to be conformed to My image, being made holy as I am holy, so that I, being one and equal with the Father, would be the firstborn among many sons and daughters. And those whom He predestined, He also called; and those whom He called, He also justified; and those whom He justified, He also glorified. The sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in You!

When My brothers and sisters are delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God, creation itself will be delivered as well. The birth pains are getting closer together and more severe, does that not signify that the time of birth is near? You who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, you even groan within yourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of your body. For you were saved in this hope, but hope that is seen is not hope; for why does one still hope for what he sees? And I say that some reading this shall see the hope of what you wait eagerly for, watching and praying and overcoming the world by My Spirit. There are also some who read this that shall be priests of My Father and I and shall reign with Me a thousand years. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons and daughters of God. These are the ones who were not sexually defiled, for they are spiritual virgins, cleansed by My blood and washed whiter than snow. These are the ones who follow the Lamb wherever I go. These were redeemed from among men, being firstfruits to Father and to the Lamb. And in their mouth was found no deceit, for they are without fault before the throne of God. They will sing a new song before the throne, before the four living creatures, and the elders; and no one will be able to learn that song except the 144000 who were redeemed from the earth. These are they who have put off mortal clothing and have put on the immortal, and have confessed the My name in the world. I will crown them and they will receive palms. And to these I say, wait for your shepherd; I will give you everlasting rest, because I will come at the end of the age and it is close at hand. Be ready for the rewards of the kingdom, because perpetual light will shine on you forevermore. Flee from the shadow of darkness of this age, receive the joy of your glory. You have publicly witnessed that I am the Son of God and am Savior and Lord. Receive what the Father has entrusted to you and be joyful, giving thanks to Him who has called you to the celestial kingdoms. Rise, stand up and see the number of those who have been sealed at the Father's feast. Those who have departed from the shadow of the darkness of this age have received glorious garments, glowing, brilliant white, from the Father. Take again your full number, O Zion, and close the list of your people who are clothed in white, who have fulfilled the law of the Father. The number of your children, whom you desired, is now complete; implore the Father's authority that your people, who have been called from the beginning, may be made holy. My divinely loved ones, born again of My Spirit, it has not yet been made visible what you shall be. I want

you to know absolutely that you will be like Me when you see Me as I AM! And everyone who has this hope continually set on Me is constantly purifying himself just as I AM pure. Everyone who habitually commits sin, also habitually commits lawlessness; and sin is lawlessness. And you know absolutely that I was manifested in order that I might take away your sins; and sin does not exist in Me. Everyone who is in Me, is constantly abiding, is not habitually sinning. Everyone who is constantly sinning has not, with discernment, seen Me, nor has he known Me.

He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments, and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.

This day is very near!

Jesus Christ

Yahushua ha Mashiach

---

*Scriptures to study:*

1 Peter 1:19-21

Romans 11:2

1 Peter 2:9

Romans 8

Revelation 14:1-5

Philippians 2:5-11

Psalms 110:4

Hebrews 4:14-16

Revelation 20:6

2 Esdras 2:33-48

Revelation 19:8-9

1 John 3:1-9 (Weust)

Revelation 3:5

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/11/set-free-from-sin-to-be-who-you-were-made-to-be-from-the-beginning/>

# It is Like you are Poking Me in the Eye with a Needle!

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received 12-6 through 12-8-19*

*I read this article 12-6-19 [US House passes resolution supporting two-state solution](#) Then the Holy Spirit began to speak to me and He told me to write it down.*

“The word of God cannot be broken! I AM the one who has set the boundaries of Israel, yet Babylon has conspired to divide and take away more of My land. The princes of Judah, who are not of Me but of the synagogue of Satan, think they can move the boundaries wherever they please. You take what is not yours and give away what I have given to My chosen in Israel. My wrath will be poured out upon you like water! Doom will come upon all of you who take part in this! It is like you are poking Me in the eye with a needle! When you touch the apple of My eye, you are poking Me in the eye at the direction of your father Satan. All who take part in this shall be judged by Me personally. I will arise from My holy habitation and I will destroy you. Judah is My inheritance and Jerusalem I will choose again. Would you steal from the Almighty Lord God Most High? The answer is yes, because you do not believe in Me or My word but I will show you that the Holy One of Israel lives and that He has been severely angered. I will bring calamity upon you and you will know that it is I that has done it!

Because of this and all of your blatantly prideful and egregious sin, My wrath shall come upon you America Mystery Babylon. You have not repented! Your ships will sink, your planes shall be grounded, your tanks will be smashed, your weapons shall be rendered useless. I will shake your nation and I will split it in two. The waters shall rise up on your coasts and then all that remains shall be burned to ashes in one hour. You will suffer utter humiliation, defeat and devastation like none ever has, O Babylon the unconquered one! You will sit in ashes and dust for the days of your glory and pomp have ended. Will you then cry out to Me in repentance?

Isaiah 47:7-10 (AMP)“And you said, ‘I shall be a queen forevermore.’ You did not consider these things, nor did you seriously remember the ultimate outcome of such conduct. Now, then, hear this, you who live a luxuriant life, You who dwell safely and securely, who say in your heart (mind),‘I am the queen, and there is no one besides me. I shall not sit as a widow, Nor know the loss of children.’ but these two things shall come to you abruptly, in one day: loss of children and widowhood. They will come on you in full measure in spite of your many claims of power through your sorceries, in spite of the great power of your enchantments. For you Babylon have trusted and felt confident in your wickedness; you have said, ‘No one sees

me.' Your wisdom and your knowledge have led you astray, and you have said in your heart (mind), 'I am, and there is no one besides me.'

**America, the one that you love has said 'Do Not Wait For A Savior, America Doesn't Need A Messiah' but I say this is a lie! I will make you see your need for Me!**

Isaiah 47:11 (AMP) "Therefore disaster will come on you; you will not know how to make it disappear [with your magic]. And disaster will fall on you for which you cannot atone [with all your offerings to your gods]; and destruction about which you do not know will come on you suddenly."

You do not know this is going to happen quickly because you do not listen to My prophets and watchmen, but this is what I have told those who truly speak what is from Me. Your king shall be taken, the one they mistakenly call Cyrus, whom I have said is as Belshazzar. Then shall come the true latter-day Cyrus! I have chosen him to put an end to the empire of America, mystery Babylon. I have called him, I have sent him on this errand and I will make him successful. (See Isaiah 44:14 listed below) He will build the Third Temple and will sit in it and proclaim himself to be God. (See Ezra 5 and 2 Thess 2) He is the one from the tribe of Dan who shall judge his people as one of the tribes of Israel. He shall be a serpent by the way, a horned snake in the path, that bites at the horse's heels, so that his rider falls backward. (See Genesis 49:16-17) He is the Assyrian the rod of My anger, and the staff in his hand is My indignation. (See Isaiah 10) He is pharaoh and I have raised him up to show My power and deliverance. (See Exodus 9:16) He is as Haman and Nebuchadnezzar, for he will cause the whole earth to bow down and worship him. (See Esther, Daniel and Rev. 13) He is of the seven kings, he is the sixth king and he is the eighth king and he goes to perdition. (Rev. 17:10-11) He will return to rule in public view, even though he has been ruling behind the scenes the whole time, after the fiery kickoff event in Manhattan that will take King Trump away. He is the man of lawlessness, he is the one who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped. He is Barack Hussein Obama and he is the final Antichrist. He will fool all those who are of the synagogue of Satan, the tares and the goats, for his countenance shall be changed and he will not be as you see him now when his father totally indwells him. All who worship the beast or his image and receive his mark will be cast into the lake of fire for eternity. He will not fool the elect, My chosen ones, for My sheep know Me and I know them and they hear My voice and another they will not follow.

America, if you had obeyed My laws you would have had peace flowing like a gentle river and great waves of righteousness. You would have outnumbered the sands of the seas and I would not have to destroy your land. Even now I say come out of her My people, leave Babylon, singing as you go, shout with joy, tell the whole earth, "The Lord has saved his servants, the people of Jacob!" You were all like Jacob; supplanters, offenders, wrongdoers. But I have wrestled with you and you have held onto Me until I blessed you! I gave you a new

name, Israel, for you are triumphant and you have overcome. You will continue to overcome by My blood, by the word of your testimony and loving not your earthly life unto death.

You will not become thirsty when I lead you through the deserts, just like when I led My people out of Egypt. I am doing a new thing and streams shall appear in the desert. Even in a dry and weary land I will make water flow out from a rock for you and you will be strengthened and healed. I am the Rock who has been struck for you, says the Lord. The water of My Spirit flows out continuously, come and drink and thirst no more and I will give you rest!

There is no peace or rest for an evil, wicked, lawless people who obey not My commands and divide My inheritance says the Lord God, Most High!

I WILL RULE THE EARTH FROM MY THRONE IN JERUSALEM BUT NOT IN A TEMPLE MADE BY HUMAN HANDS!

Yeshua Ha Mashiach”

---

#### SCRIPTURES:

*Please read these chapters for more understanding:*

*(I use the Amplified version unless otherwise specified)*

Hosea 5, Zechariah 2,12 and 14, Isaiah 13,14 and 43 – 48, Jeremiah 50 and 51 and Ezekiel 38 and 39, 2 Thess 2, Revelation 13,17 and 18

Deuteronomy 32:9-10 (ESV)

9 But the Lord's portion is his people, Jacob his allotted heritage. 10 He found him in a desert land, and in the howling waste of the wilderness; he encircled him, he cared for him, he kept him as the apple of his eye.

Isaiah 44:12-22“·People of Jacob [ˆ Jacob], listen to me. ·People of Israel [ˆ Israel], ·I have called you to be my people [ˆ whom I called]. I am ·God [ˆ he; the one]; I am the ·beginning and the end [ˆ first and I am the last; 41:4; 44:5].<sup>13</sup> I ·made [ˆ laid the foundation of] the earth with my own hands. With my right hand I spread out the skies. When I call them, they ·come [stand] together before me.”<sup>14</sup> All of you, come together and listen. ·None of the gods [ˆ Who among them...?] said these things would happen. The Lord ·has chosen someone [has an ally; or loves him; <sup>C</sup> a reference to Cyrus, king of Persia; see 41:2; 44:28–45:6; 46:11; 48:14–16] to carry out his ·wishes [desire; purpose] against Babylon, to attack [ˆ his arm will be against] the Babylonians; <sup>15</sup> “I have spoken; I have called him. I have brought him, and I will make him successful. <sup>16</sup> Come to me and listen to this. From the

·beginning [first] I have ·spoken openly [<sup>L</sup>not spoken in secret]. From the time it ·began [happened], I was there.”

Now, the Lord God· has sent me with his Spirit [*or* and his Spirit have sent me; <sup>C</sup>Cyrus is probably speaking here; vv. 14–15]. <sup>17</sup> This is what the Lord, ·who saves you [your Redeemer], the Holy One of Israel [1:4], says: “I am the Lord your God, who teaches you ·to do what is good [what is best; *or* how to succeed], who leads you in the way you should go.<sup>18</sup> If you had obeyed my commands, you would have had peace like a river [<sup>C</sup>abundant and overflowing; 66:12].

·Good things [Your righteousness] would have flowed to you like the waves of the sea.  
<sup>19</sup> ·Your ·children [descendants] would have been ·as numerous as [<sup>L</sup>like] ·sand in the sea [<sup>L</sup>sand]

and your ·descendants [offspring/seed of your body] like grains of sand [10:22; Gen. 15:5; 22:17; Hos. 1:10].

·They [<sup>L</sup>Their name] would never have ·died out [been cut off] nor been destroyed.”

<sup>20</sup> ·My people, leave [<sup>L</sup>Go out from] Babylon! Run from the ·Babylonians [<sup>L</sup>Chaldeans]! Tell this news with shouts of joy to the people; spread it ·everywhere on [<sup>L</sup>to the end of] earth.

Say, “The Lord has ·saved [redeemed] his ·servants, the people of Jacob [<sup>L</sup>servant Jacob].”

<sup>21</sup> They did not become thirsty when he led them through the deserts. He made water flow from a rock for them. He split the rock, and water flowed out [43:19; Ex. 17:6; Num. 20:11].

<sup>22</sup> “There is no peace for ·evil people [the wicked],” says the Lord.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/12/it-is-like-you-are-poking-me-in-the-eye-with-a-needle/>

# The Seeds that were Planted in 2019 shall be Reaped in 2020 and Beyond

[Watch video here](#)

12-27-19

*"I have been seeking the Lord for a couple of weeks on the message that He gave me at the end of December 2018, you can [read it here](#). I had not really gotten any answer until the afternoon of 12-22-19. I know it was Him because I was resting and not thinking about anything in particular. These are the words that the Holy Spirit has given me 12-22 through 12-27-19.*

"Last year I had told you that things would begin to change in 2019 and they have. I told you that not everything that I spoke to you about last year would take place in 2019 and most of it did not. I tell you now, only fools do not recognize what has taken place over this last year. The seeds that were planted in 2019 shall be reaped in 2020 and beyond.

Also I tell you, there were reapings in 2019 of seeds that were sown in prior years that have come to bear fruit now. Seeds that are covered up right now will spring forth suddenly and begin to grow this next year. Not everything will be fully grown even by the end of 2020. Please remember that I am not giving you any specific date that any certain event will happen but I want you to know that this world will continue to be covered in ever growing darkness as it is separated completely from My light because of the evil desires of the hearts of men. This is a process that has not happened overnight, it has taken many years to get to the state that the world is in right now. Now is the appointed time for the world to experience judgment for her great sin and then My wrath will soon follow.

Seeds of pride and arrogance will grow into destruction. Nations who think that they are above My judgment shall experience it ever more severely in the coming year. My word shall not be mocked!

Seeds of disobedience will grow into rebellion and then witchcraft. All those who do not have My Spirit inside of them are the children of disobedience and their fruit shall grow according to the seed that was allowed to be planted.

The seeds of discord that were planted will grow into conflict and then war, inside and outside of nations who have experienced peace. Do not forget about the ships named after two leaders that were struck down, Abraham Lincoln and Ronald Reagan, these judgments are set and they will take place. After this happens war shall burst forth in full bloom. The fall guys are in place, they are those you can see, while evil plans go on behind the scenes.

The seeds of selfishness, excess and greed have been growing for a very long time in, especially America and all of the rich “western nations” but in 2020 you will see marked change. The financial system that you now use has been teetering on the brink of destruction for years now. When you see the fiery kickoff event take place in Manhattan you will know that it is no more, but even before that it shall falter.

The seeds of discontent that were planted will grow into violent protests and then civil war and revolution because of the tyranny that is coming upon all of your lands, even you America. The Satanic one-world government will prevail for a short time upon all of the earth, for it is written and the time for this to come to pass is now. Know this, no one will stop it or slow it down, don't be fooled! Every elected or appointed government office is held by those who agree with the one-world government, no matter what kind of facade they try to put on. They even kill their own, when they deem it necessary and beneficial. They have done it before and will again soon. I do not call My people to fight to save any land or country, only to help Me to seek and save the lost sheep. My kingdom is not of this world and there will not be peace on earth until My return when I will rule it. The battle I call you to is not in the physical but the spiritual realm. Wrestle not with flesh and blood, you will lose! No man will ever bring lasting peace. Do not forget, if you live by the sword you will die by the sword. The sword that proceeds from My mouth will strike the nations and all those who are deceived and follow after the beast and receive his mark, because they did not desire to know Me.

Seeds of complacency in the church have grown into lukewarmness, religiousness, coldness and even idolatry. I will allow the land to be shaken as never before to awaken those who are sleeping. Many lives will be lost but the ones who remain will have yet another chance to repent before Me. I am the one in control of who is taken and who remains and I am the one who controls the destruction no matter what source it is from. You will know what comes directly from Me, for I will once again shake the earth and it will be worse than anything that any man has ever experienced.

Doubt in Me and My return will grow into unbelief and the spirit of antichrist shall spread throughout the earth like never before. Those who say they are Jews but of the synagogue of Satan are passing laws to make it illegal to worship Me and you will see this increase in the next year and ever more until I return. All of you will be persecuted for My sake and some will be put to death but **DO NOT FEAR** for I am with you! The beast, who was and is and is to come, a mockery of the one, true, almighty El Elyon, will continue to rise from the sea. He will seemingly have all the answers and bring false peace.

America, there was much of your soil that was too saturated to plant seeds and many seeds that were sown in the soil of your land that rotted and then much that was to be harvested was flattened by snow. This shows the conditions of the heart of your country as a whole, saturated with sin and the seed of My word is rotting within you and your hearts are cold

toward Me. My protective hand has been and is being removed and as it leaves the enemy rushes in. This will continue into the next year. Floods and snow and then drought and heat will come upon your crops because you have forgotten Me. The effect shall be multiplied year upon year and there will be famine in the land that used to have plenty. Prices of food will rise and your money shall be worth less in the year to come. This will not only affect America but the entire world, for America affects the whole world in all things. Will you remember to cry out to Me when you have nothing to eat? Pray to Me, My people, I AM your provider!

There will not only be a famine of physical food but of spiritual also. Soon those who preach, teach and prophesy My true word will be shut up. Some I will allow to be silenced and some I will silence Myself. I tell you now, hide My word in your heart because My word will be outlawed and only false teachers, preachers and prophets will be allowed to speak publicly. My true church will go into hiding, just as it already is in many countries, but when underground I will water and feed it and it will suddenly burst forth and then it will see My glory and be nourished by My Son-shine.

Now, to those that have allowed My seed to be planted in the soil of their heart: you shall begin to see a great spiritual harvest, in the coming year and years to come, if you have continued cultivating and breaking up the fallow ground of your hearts by the working of the Holy Spirit. Then if you have allowed the living water of My Spirit to penetrate into that soil. The seed will suddenly burst forth and grow, some 30, some 60 and some 100 times if you allow the glory of the Son to shine upon them. My glory shall shine ever brighter as the world around you grows ever darker. The fruit of the Spirit, the result of My glory and presence within you shall be ever more evident. These fruits are, love for Me and those around you. Joy that is unaffected by earthly circumstances or physical things. Inner peace no matter what happens around you that the world cannot understand. Patience, not the ability to wait, but acting with grace while waiting. Kindness, for this leads to repentance. Goodness, there is none that is good without My Spirit in them. Faithfulness, not double mindedness, being thrown about by the waves of the sea. Gentleness, showing meekness and humility like Me. And Self-control, not allowing fleshly desires and lusts to overtake you. When these things are evident in your lives, that is when I will show My glory through you and you will see healings and miracles and then things that are greater than what I did on the earth as you are transformed into My image for My great harvest at the end of the age. When you are a reflection of My glory, My lost sheep will be drawn to you and you will touch them and heal them and tell them of Me.

Most of the multitudes that have been in the valley of decision still have not made a decision. They have been halted between two opinions but they shall begin to see My scriptures be fulfilled like never before and some will recognize that I AM Lord of all and that everything that I have said is coming to pass. Before the end of 2020 it shall be evident to all that things are not the same as they once were. They never will go back to be the same as they were. But do

not think that 2020 is the end because it is not. There are many things to come. The warnings are almost over and what I have told you shall come to pass and when it does it will happen quickly, like a flood and nothing will stop it. The delays in judgment have been over and the end of the age is at hand.

FILL YOUR LAMPS AND BE READY!

I AM COMING AGAIN! THERE IS NO OTHER!

Jesus The Christ

Yeshua Ha Mashiach”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/12/the-seeds-that-were-planted-in-2019-shall-be-reaped-in-2020-and-beyond/>

# Make Sure that “The 2020 Vision” that You have is not a Delusion of Temporal Grandeur from the Enemy!

[Watch video here](#)

*As a prelude to this message, I did not expect that the Lord would give me another message so soon and then for it to be about 2020, I am stunned. AND I certainly did not expect Him to give me 2 messages in one day but He did. WOW! He has told me to release the second one in a few days as His Spirit leads.*

*This is truly a time like no other! HALLELUYAH!*

*Jeff Byerly*

*1-1-20*

There are many claiming that they have “A 2020 Vision” speaking of what they believe is coming in the year ahead. Do not be deceived by the false shepherds, the wolves in sheep’s clothing and the hirelings! You need the eye salve that only I can give you so that you can see what actually is coming and not the illusions that those who listen to the god of this world would long to give to you. Make sure that the 2020 vision that you have is not a delusion of temporal grandeur from the enemy! Most of the spectacular things that men will speak of for this year will appeal to your flesh but be death to your spirit.

More than anything else in the coming days, hearts are going to be revealed. What is it that you truly desire? Do you desire to know Me or do you desire other things? Do you desire to build your own kingdom or Mine? Do you truly do My will or do you do your own will in My name? When the blessings and material things of this world are stripped from you will you still desire Me, will you still love Me, will you still even admit that you know Me? Or will you deny Me as Peter did out of fear for your fleshly life? The days that you are in right now will reveal where your heart is anchored. Is it buried in the sand that will be washed away or is it firmly embedded into the Rock of Ages?

Make no mistake, these days must take place so that many who thought that they knew Me would turn from their idols that they have put before Me and really know Me. Not just knowing about Me, knowing that I am the only begotten Son of God that came to die for your sin and rose from the dead to give you life. That is not enough! You must be born again of My Spirit! The spirit that you were born with is dead and hellbound but if you let My Spirit in, you will be changed. You will become a child of the Most High and then we will become one. My desires

will become your desires and your desires will become My desires because your mind will become renewed daily as you die to flesh and that old carnal man. Most of the people in the so-called “churches”, that call themselves “Christians”, do not know me personally but they think they do and it breaks my heart! They follow others, the foolish shepherds who have none of My understanding have tricked them. They do not read My word with discernment so that they would know and they do not know My voice. My sheep hear My voice and will not follow another. This is why the time of testing must come and everything in your world must be shaken and turned upside down.

Make no mistake, I know where men’s hearts are and if they know Me or not but it must be revealed to them where they stand with Me. In the days that you are entering into even now, if it is revealed that you do not know Me and you are given the chance to know Me, but I am rejected, I will turn you over to Satan for the destruction of your flesh so that your soul might be saved. Some will be saved as they cry out to Me in their dying breaths and some will perish in their sin. There is not time like that has been in the past. This is why these things must take place in such a quick manner, time is running out and the end will come at the appointed time known by the Father. The end that I speak of is the end of the age of grace because My kingdom comes and no sin will be allowed in it. Remember, I AM the righteous judge and I will not make a mistake in My judgment. Do not fear these things that are coming and do not despise Me for what I must now do.

The warnings have now gone forth over and over and over again. A few have listened but most did not. Soon the voice of the Watchman and the prophet will not be heard. You must learn to listen to My voice very quickly now. Draw closer to Me and I will draw closer to you. I have told you this in the past and most have not listened and most have not sought Me with all of their heart. Do you not understand that once the things that I have warned you about begin to happen that it will be increasingly harder to hear My voice in the chaos and destruction? I don’t speak for your entertainment! I give My servants these messages so that you can have a change of heart.

You are the one who has to make the decision.

You choose this day whom you will serve.

Will you serve yourself, will you serve a false god instead of Me?

There are billions of roads that lead to destruction and only one that leads to life everlasting.

I AM JESUS THE WAY THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/01/make-sure-that-the-2020-vision-that-you-have-is-not-a-delusion-of-temporal-grandeur-from-the-enemy/>

# Won't You Let Me Come In? – Jesus

[Watch video here](#)

*Received 1-1 through 1-4-2020*

My beloveds, I want all of you to hear My voice and take what I say to heart! There are some of you that think that I have already come into your heart but I still stand outside and I'm still knocking on your door. Some of you are looking through the windows as I stand at the door and you even speak to Me but I'm still not inside! What are you waiting for? Tears roll down My face and I weep for you because I know what's coming to you if you don't let Me in. If I am not in a house, everlasting destruction will fall upon it and it will burn. The only thing that you will take from this earthly realm are the things that I have given you in the spirit, they are everlasting, everything else will be burned up!

So I ask many who are reading or hearing this message today, am I standing outside of your house and am I still knocking to be let in? Open the door! Only you can do it, I do not force my way in. The enemy who is a liar and thief barges in whenever he sees the smallest crack and he comes to steal kill and destroy. I have come that you might have life and have it more abundantly but you must choose Me and open the door. This is not done by repeating any prayer, no matter how good it is, it is done by opening the door of your heart and letting Me in and fellowshiping with Me and knowing Me and becoming one with Me and the Father by Holy Spirit power.

Once inside of the dwelling place of your heart, I will begin to point out to you things that need to be gotten rid of. As I have said, I will not force you to get rid of anything but if you want the door of your heart to stay locked towards Satan, the imposter, the evil one, the deceiver: who wants to take you to the lake of fire with him and have a joyful, loving, peaceful, fulfilling relationship with Me, you will do as I tell you to do. My commandments are not grievous to those who truly love Me. Once I come into your temple and begin to fill you with My Spirit, you will want more! When you are full of My Spirit you will automatically do those things that have been commanded. My Spirit fills you with love, My true agape love from My Spirit will fulfill all of the requirements of the law without you even having to try! There is no way that you could ever fulfill the law in the flesh, NO ONE EVER COULD! So stop your striving and give up! Lay everything at My feet in surrender and let Me live through you by My Spirit that lives within you.

Do not be confused, the law never was able to give you My Spirit. If you could keep all the commandments in your flesh, you still could not love the Lord your God with all your heart, your soul, your mind and strength and you could never love your neighbor as yourself without the Holy Spirit living within you, it is impossible! Don't think that I have gotten rid of My laws

because they are eternal but what I am saying is you will not ever be able to keep them without Me. Also do not think that you can disregard them and live as you please in the flesh. All who sin willfully and habitually loving the things of the world do not know Me.

Now I know that there are those among you that love to quote these verses [Ephesians 2:8-9\(ESV\)](#)

“8 For by grace you have been saved through faith. And this is not your own doing; it is the gift of God, 9 not a result of works, so that no one may boast.” And these verses are true and do not lie but why do you not read the very next verse? [Ephesians 2:10 \(ESV\)](#)

“10 For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for **good works**, which **God prepared beforehand, that we should walk in them.**” I say, walk in the spirit and you will not walk in the sinful ways of the flesh on purpose! I gave Paul revelation on this please read Romans chapters 5 and 6. I will sum them up here, I loved you and I died for you all while you were yet sinners. You have now been justified by My blood, and saved from the wrath of God. Many died through Adam’s trespass, many more have the grace of God and the free gift by My grace that abounded for many. But are you to remain in sin so that grace multiplies and overflows? By no means! How can we who died to sin still live in it? You were buried therefore with Me by baptism into death, in order that, just as I was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, that you too might walk in newness of life. Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, to make you obey its passions. The wages of sin is death, but the free gift of God is eternal life in Me, Christ Jesus your Lord. In other words let Me help you clean the dark, dirty, filthy, rotten, disgusting, putrid sin out of your house by letting the light of the glory of My Spirit shine into every hidden corner, crack, crevice and recess of your heart. Live pure and holy lives by the power of My Spirit, this is your sanctification.

You will make mistakes because you are not perfect yet but I have made provision for that. If you freely admit that you have sinned and humbly confess your sins, I am faithful, just and true to My own nature and promises and I will forgive your sins and dismiss your lawlessness and continuously cleanse you from all unrighteousness if I look in your heart and see the desire to turn from that sin and be holy as I am holy. I also know when you are only giving lip service, for I know every thought and intent of your heart. My Word judges between the fleshly motives and those of your spirit. You cannot fool Me! If you love Me you don’t want to. If you claim you have no sin you contradict My Word and make Me out to be false and a liar, and My living, rhema Word is not in you, the divine message of the simple Gospel is not in your heart.

The hour is late, I ask you to heed everything that I have told you. The chances to let Me in are getting fewer and fewer and I wish that none of you should perish. Every one of you reading this has either been tested and purified by fire or will be in the coming days. Like the fiery furnace of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego I will be with you in the fire if I am inside of your dwelling place which is your heart. The days that are coming are like none that you have

ever seen before. If you have let Me reign in your house, you dwell in the secret place of the Almighty, I will hide you underneath the shadow of My wings. I will be your shield, fortress and strength and you will be told when to hide yourself inside the inner chamber, in your holy of holies, with Me until the indignation has passed. This is the deepest recesses of your being where only you and I will be and from there you will arise and shine with My glory. My glory shall fill My temples not built by human hands like never before!

Yeshua Ha Mashiach

Jesus The Christ

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/01/wont-you-let-me-come-in-jesus/>

# A Warning to Those who Attend Rallies, Causing Violence and Chaos

[Watch Video Here](#)

1-18-20

Ephesians 6:11-13 (Living Bible)

11 Put on all of God's armor so that you will be able to stand safe against all strategies and tricks of Satan. 12 For we are not fighting against people made of flesh and blood, but against persons without bodies—the evil rulers of the unseen world, those mighty satanic beings and great evil princes of darkness who rule this world; and against huge numbers of wicked spirits in the spirit world. 13 So use every piece of God's armor to resist the enemy whenever he attacks, and when it is all over, you will still be standing up.

“Is not My word true? Yes it is!

All Scripture was breathed by My Spirit, the Ruach Ha Kodesh, and given by divine inspiration. It is profitable for instruction, for conviction of sin, for correction of error and restoration to obedience, for training in righteousness. So that you may learn to live in conformity to the Father's will, both publicly and privately—behaving honorably with personal integrity and moral courage. (See 2 Tim. 3:16)

I am the truth! I am The Word!

So My Spirit asks you this day, why do some of you fight in the flesh? What will this accomplish? Why do some of you proclaim that you will fight with earthly weapons for your earthly rights? Have I told you to do this? Have I not said that (See John 18:35-37) My kingdom is not of this world and if it was then My people would fight? If My kingdom was of this world I would have never allowed Myself to be crucified and My followers would have fought for Me and won! The truth is, if you are indeed born again of My Spirit, you are strangers, you are aliens and foreigners, you are not of this world! If your kingdom is of this world you will fight for it but if your kingdom is My kingdom, you will trust in to Me to be all you need. You will know that I already have won the victory and My kingdom is coming to this world. There is not anything that anyone can do to stop it! There is not even anything that man can do to bring My kingdom any faster or slower, for it comes at the appointed time set by the Father. Judgment of all things by the righteous judge is the beginning of My kingdom age.

So I ask a question, why would anyone called by My name fight for their so-called Earthly rights? Why would anyone that knows me join in protests and fights for things of this world?

Some would say, “We must protect ourselves!” and “I will not let anyone take my weapons!” And I would say to you that you will not be able to protect yourself, your family, your friends or anyone else without My help. If I took My protective hand off of anyone of you, you would surely die this very instant! You live and die not of your own wills but by the will of the Father. Everything must be allowed or disallowed by Him. If you willingly put yourself in harms way in pursuit of an earthly agenda or goal, I will lift My protection from you. If you go into a crowded urban setting to violently protest and stir up chaos, with weapons or not, your life will be at the mercy of those who hate you, not The One who loves you. There will be those who do not listen to this wisdom and their lives will be taken by the ones who steal, kill and destroy like their father. I am the defender of the weak not of those who believe they defend themselves! There will be no “John Rambos” in My army. You will not shoot and kill your way into My Millennial reign. I AM the Lord of angel armies! To all who would put their trust in Me, I am your shield, your strength, your deliverer, your refuge, your fortress, your strong tower, I am your glory and the One who lifts your head!

I warn you all, I am weary of your fleshly ways! You are supposed to be dead! I am supposed to be the One working through you. Some of you act like you do not believe that you are at the end of this age though you have been warned so many times. I say separate yourselves from the deeds of this world. Unless a seed of wheat falls to the ground and dies it remains alone. But if it dies, it bears much fruit. Are you not My seed? If you are not of My seed you are a tare and you shall be gathered by the angels, bound and cast into the fire. He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life.

You must read and understand My Word in this time of trials and tribulation that you are in. (Rev 13:9-10)AMP **“If anyone has an ear, let him hear. If anyone is destined for captivity, he will go into captivity; if anyone kills with a sword, he must be killed with a sword. Here is [the call for] the patient endurance and the faithfulness of the saints [which is seen in the response of God’s people to difficult times].”**

I will make even clearer for you the meaning of these verses. It is My will that some would be prisoners, that some would be tortured, that some would be martyrs and that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before Me. Pray always for the latter and purify yourselves so that I have no need to. I alone am the One who judges a man’s heart but My living word divides between the soul and spirit. USE IT! Remember that My ways are higher than your ways and that you don’t have full understanding of everything. I cannot give you a full understanding in this realm but you will understand when you are in the next. Then you will know even as you are known by Me. You will have understanding that you could never have in this Earthly realm. Know this, if I truly dwell in you, I am in control of what happens to you. I tell you that you will only go through suffering as much as you need to be purified, for the fires of tribulations and testings purifies your soul. I even had to go through these and was perfected by them. Yes! This is in My

word, (Hebrews 2:10) NKJV “For it was fitting for Him, for whom are all things and by whom are all things, in bringing many sons to glory, to make the Captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings.” So if I, the sinless One, was perfected through sufferings, will you not suffer as well?

The very best way to protect yourself, your family, friends and everything that you own is to ask Me for that protection! Do I not protect My own? I DO! And I do a better job than you ever could. I have every resource at My disposal and if you ask Me will I not give it to you as well? You all need to know My voice so that you can pray and discern what you will need to do in the upcoming situations that you have never seen before. The time that you are already entering is like no other time before it and it will never be again. You need My guidance, protection and provision! Some will be taken to be with Me in an instant but some reading this will remain until I come, to reign from My throne in Jerusalem.

Now I tell you all this day, as far as it concerns you, be at peace with all men. This does not mean the you are to cave in to men’s ungodly demands on you but stand against anything that goes against My commandments and NEVER deny My name or worship another. But I say you must be humble, submissive and show the love that I have shed abroad in your hearts. **(Matt 5:43-44)**”I say to you, love your enemies, bless those who curse you, do good to those who hate you, and pray for those who spitefully use you and persecute you, <sup>45</sup> that you may be sons of your Father in heaven; for He makes His sun rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust.” I do not ask you to do anything that I Myself did not do when I was upon the earth in a flesh and blood body and I am the only begotten Son of God, the Anointed One, The King of kings and Lord of lords given the name that is above every name; Jesus The Christ, Yeshua Ha Mashiach; the name at which every knee shall bow to and every tongue will confess is the Almighty Lord of All.

Let Me be the One who avenges Our enemies when the time of judgment comes. Aspire to be with Me upon the clouds with ten thousands of My saints to execute judgment upon the ungodly!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/01/a-warning-to-those-who-attend-rallies-causing-violence-and-chaos/>

# You Must Not Fear the “Coronavirus” or any Other Plague that Will Come.

[Watch video here](#)

2-1-20

*At the end of the video that I did last week I mentioned that I heard from the Holy Spirit while praying about the “coronavirus”, the first line from the old 70s song from The Carpenters – We’ve Only Just Begun. This was actually a confirmation from Him of a question that I asked earlier that week (the week of Jan 20, 2020). At that time I asked the Holy Spirit a question, basically “Is this “coronavirus” the global pandemic from the 4th seal?” His answer was No but He did elaborate, the things that He has warned about through His various voices, including myself, are starting to take place but that events will become much worse than we are seeing even now. He also said that the “coronavirus” was not from Him, it has been concocted in a lab by men. This will kill many people but it will have nowhere near the size and effect that they will release during the 4th seal. This “coronavirus” is a “test run” so that they can see exactly how people will react and to perfect their methods of controlling the masses. He also told me that if we are living and praying Psalm 91 this plague and any others will not have any effect on His people. (Psalm 91 is shown below)*

*The Holy Spirit has been speaking to me all week and this is what the Lord has told me to write to those who will listen.*

“Listen to Me My children. There is so much happening in your world right now, so much confusion that the enemy is bringing upon the earth. This is his plan and I am allowing it to try the hearts of men, even My precious elect-remnant-bride that I love so dearly. You must be living in the secret place of the Most High and be abiding under the shadow of the Almighty. You have My promises of protection in My word but you must be obedient to what it says. Stay close to Me now! You must not fear the “coronavirus” or any other plague that will come. These are brought about by the evil men that worship your enemy. Soon will come a plague that will dwarf the size and effect of this “coronavirus”. I have said that I will protect the place that you live in if you are in Our secret place, having an intimate relationship with Me. Just repeating the scriptures with your lips does no good whatsoever, it must be your life!

I know that most of you did not think that you would see a time such as this upon the earth but I tell you truly; you were born for such a time as this. I tell you that many more people are praying to Me now since the “coronavirus” has emerged and this is good! Many will turn to Me as the judgments roll out upon this earth. The divine purpose for you being here during this time upon the earth is to seek and save My lost sheep. This is the work that was prepared

beforehand, even before there was time, for My elect-remnant-bride to do. It is the great harvest that is reaped at the end of this age. So many have been deceived into thinking that they will escape at any moment but it is not the truth. Most of My elect-remnant-bride will not even listen to Me when I try to tell them this lovingly and gently because of demonically inspired man-made doctrines that have spread throughout the churches. There are events that have been written in the scriptures from My prophets of old that have to take place first. There are also events that have to take place that I have shown to My modern day prophets, seers, watchmen and handmaidens as well. For most, there will be a rude awakening when the fiery kickoff event happens and they are still on the earth. This is still coming, it is not delayed, My time is not yours and all of the events that I have told you that would precede this are coming as well.

After these events take place My warnings to My people will stop completely. Then a more powerful anointing will fall upon those that have readied themselves as I have commanded, with their garments washed gloriously white by the water of the Word, without spot or wrinkle or any such thing. (Eph 5:25-27) This is he who has clean hands and a pure heart, who has not lifted himself up to falsehood or to what is false, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive blessing from the Lord and righteousness from the God of his salvation.(Psalm 24:4-5)

I say this to you all, keep My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth. (Rev 3:10) If you did not have any trials or tribulations in this world why would I tell you to persevere? My people will not experience My wrath but you will have trials and tribulations in this world. I use the enemy to refine you like fine silver and gold, so I can see Myself in you. But be of good cheer because I have overcome the world and by My Spirit you will overcome as well. There may be pain in the night but joy comes in the morning! I AM the bright and morning star!

DO NOT GIVE UP! Overcome this world just as I did, by the Holy Spirit that lives in you because of My blood and you have My testimony and you will even hate the life you have upon this earth when compared to the glorious life that lies ahead of you. But before that, I am doing a work in your days that you would not believe it even if you were told! (Hab.1:5) It will be a quick work but the most powerful work ever done upon the earth! I shall transform and empower My children to accomplish this work. With Me nothing is impossible to them that believe Me and My word with everything that is within them. This truth will increase in speed and intensity as the judgments of destruction, calamity, plague, famine, persecution and every other thing that has been prophesied, takes place.

Fear not! The time is upon you.

Events shall move quickly now as I have said they would.

Yahushua Ha Mashiach

## Jesus The Christ

### Psalm 91 (KJV)

91 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. 3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. 4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler. 5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. 8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation; 10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. 11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. 12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone. 13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet. 14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. 16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

Psalm 91 Expanded Bible (EXB) 91 Those who ·go to God Most High for safety [L dwell/sit in the shelter of God Most High]

will ·be protected by [lodge in the shade/shadow of] the Almighty.

2 I will say to the Lord, “You are my ·place of safety [refuge] and ·protection [fortress].

You are my God and I ·trust [have confidence in] you.”

3 God will ·save [protect] you from ·hidden traps [L the snare of the fowler] and from deadly ·diseases [pestilence].

4 He will cover you with his feathers,

and under his wings you ·can hide [will find refuge; Deut. 32:11; Is. 31:5; Matt. 23:37; Luke 13:34].

His ·truth [faithfulness] will be your shield and ·protection [buckler; C a small shield].

5 You will not fear any ·danger by [terror at] night or an arrow that flies during the day.

6 ·You will not be afraid of diseases [L ...or the pestilence] that ·come [walks; stalks] in the dark

or ·sickness [L stings] that ·strikes [devastates; overpowers] at noon.

7 At your side one thousand people may ·die [L fall],

or even ten thousand ·right beside you [L at your right hand],

but ·you will not be hurt [L it will not touch you].

8 You will only ·watch [L look with your eyes]  
and see the wicked ·punished [recompensed].

9 ·The Lord is your protection [L For you, Lord, are my refuge];  
you have made God Most High your ·place of safety [dwelling place].

10 Nothing ·bad [evil; harmful] will ·happen to [befall] you;  
no ·disaster [blow; or plague] will ·come to [approach] your ·home [L tent].

11 He has ·put his angels in charge of [L commanded his angels/messengers concerning] you  
to ·watch over [keep; guard] ·you wherever you go [L all your ways].

12 They will ·catch you [lift you up] in their hands  
so that you will not hit your foot on a rock [Matt. 4:6; Luke 4:10–11].

13 You will ·walk [tread] on lions and cobras;  
you will ·step on [trample] strong lions and snakes.

14 The Lord says, “Whoever ·loves [desires] me, I will ·save [rescue].  
I will ·protect [lift to safety] those who know ·me [L my name].

15 They will call to me, and I will answer them.

I will be with them in ·trouble [distress];

I will rescue them and ·honor [glorify] them.

16 I will ·give them a long, full life [L satisfy them with length of days],  
and ·they will see how I can save [L show them my salvation/victory].”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/02/you-must-not-fear-the-coronavirus-or-any-other-plague-that-will-come/>

# The Greatest Love and Plan for Your Life

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received 2-9 Through 2-13-20*

My children, this is your Creator. I want to tell each and every one of you reading or listening to this message, I LOVE YOU! You have no idea how much! There is no way for Me to express the measure of your worth to Me, your mind cannot perceive it in this realm. You are worth more than the sun, the earth and all of the heavenly bodies that I have made.

I want you all to know that even now, I think of you as My best friend. I shed My own blood to pay for your crimes against Me and My ways, even when you called Me your enemy. I did this so that We could have a relationship with you. I did this to remove the barrier of sin between us. The veil was torn from top to bottom. What man could never do for himself I did. Now it is possible for you all to have Me living within you, My temples not built by human hands but My hands. This is My greatest desire and one that goes unfulfilled because most of humanity does not even think one thought about Me during their day.

Oh, I long for you just to think of Me, to talk to Me, to know Me, to surrender all and be one with Me and the Father by the Holy Spirit that I long for you to have. It was you that I prayed for in the garden, I did not pray for the world, I prayed for you and all those who were afar off, that you would be one with the Father, Me (the Son) and the Holy Spirit. I long to meet you in the secret place, to hide you under the shadow of My wings, inside the inner chambers of your heart where the door is securely locked to the evil world outside and you are kept safe by Me. My thoughts toward you outnumber the sands of the seas and the very hairs of your head are numbered as are the number of your days on earth. I rejoice over you with gladness and with singing though you cannot perceive it. I write My beloved's name upon the palm of My hands and in the book of life. I keep your tears stored in a bottle and books of remembrance have been written about you. I know more about you than you or anyone else knows, it's not even close! I know your words before they are said. I know when you rise up, when you lie down and when you go in and when you go out. I see you at your best and I see you at your worst. By My Spirit, you are no longer orphans, you are sons and daughters of the Most High. I am My beloved's and My beloved is Mine!

Each of you are My own special creation, you are unique from any other person. You were brought forth from the Father, in heaven, before there was time. You are seated in heavenly places, it was your dwelling place before you were knit together In your mother's womb. It was there that the genetic code that I wrote specially for you became physical and I breathed My life into your body. The heart that beats in your chest is from Me as well as all of the rest of the innermost parts of your being. I drew the lines of your fingerprints, I picked the color of

your skin, hair and eyes. I picked out the shape of your face, nose, ears and eyes as well as the rest of your body, including whether you would be male or female. I chose your parents, your family and where and when you would be born.

Some of you have disagreements with Me about My decisions but I have reasons beyond your understanding for what I chose for you. Please trust Me that I have only your best interests at heart and I look at you through eternal eyes. I know that there are a lot of you who would have chosen all of these things very differently for yourselves but you lack understanding. I am the potter and you are the clay, does the clay say to the potter, "Make me this way or that"? There are many changing themselves in this day but it does not give them joy as they think it will. For only when a jar of clay fulfills its purpose given to it by the potter does it realize its true destiny. You were all made in My image and you shall be like Me when you see Me as I AM if My Spirit is within you. I only paid the price of redemption for those made in My image. Any man who erases My image from himself is unredeemable, just like the fallen angels who left their first estate and their offspring, who are the tares that will be bundled and burned.

If you would only trust Me, believe in who I am and believe that what I say is truth, every problem that you have in your current body will be gone! You will be healed, corrected, perfected and you will be glorified and shine for Me for all of eternity. I have such great plans for each of you in eternity and it is truly greater than any one of you can imagine! You were given an overview of these plans by the Father beyond the veil before your testing on earth began. This testing became necessary once iniquity was found, a final choice must be made by each one of you. I have plans for your good and not for evil, to give you abundant life, peace and hope but you do have a choice. It has been written, (1 Cor 2:9-10) "Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, nor have entered into the heart of man the things which God has prepared for those who love Him." But God has revealed them to us through His Spirit. For the Spirit searches all things, yes, the deep things of God." This has also been written (1 John 2:27) "the anointing which you have received from Him (the Holy Spirit) abides in you, and you do not need that anyone teach you; but as the same anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is not a lie, and just as it has taught you, you will abide in Him."

This is My plea to each one of you now: call upon Me and go and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart.(Jer.29:12-13) Call to Me, and I will answer you, and show you great and mighty things, which you do not know.(Jer. 33:3) Each of you need to hear the instructions given to you by the Father for yourself. NO ONE can do this for you, they can only confirm what the Holy Spirit will speak to you. Your lives will be changing rapidly in the coming days but there is still time for you all to draw closer to Me and strengthen Our relationship by seeking Me more and going deeper. The deep cries out to deep! Go into Me over your head, trust Me I have you!

I have prepared mighty things for My elect-remnant-bride to do from before there was time but you must seek Me to find out what they are. Each one of you have something specific and amazing to do for Me. You may decide not to do what was prepared for you and I will give that task to another. I warn you, you will regret losing your reward for all of eternity.

One last warning, there are many who say they hear from Me that do not. Most prophesy out of their own minds, they are not hearing from My Spirit. These are the ones who are always putting forth “watch dates” or constantly saying the rapture is “imminent” or that I am coming “NOW! NOW! NOW!”. These are My sheep and they have good intentions but they are driving My other sheep away from Me instead of closer. If one cries “Wolf” constantly giving out dates that never come to pass, it reflects on My kingdom badly. Please use discernment whenever you hear or read anything spoken in My name. There are others that prophesy falsely on purpose to deceive My sheep for their own gain, weather it be fame or riches or power. They are thieves and robbers, wolves in sheep’s clothing, goats, tares and they are of the evil one. Have no communication or fellowship with these. You are at the end of this age, this fact should be more evident to you each and every day. BUT you must not try to rush things for events will happen at their appointed time. There are still prophecies in the scriptures that must take place before I come for My own. There are prophecies, dreams and visions of My true modern day messengers that must take place as well. Most of all, the great harvest has not taken place yet and there will be no rapture until that work is done. You will see many judgments but not My wrath. The world will grow worse every day and you haven’t seen anything yet! This is when My great and glorious plans for you begin! Get closer to Me, press in to Me, go deeper with Me, seek Me while there is time!

Time grows shorter every day!

Your First and Greatest Love,

Yeshua Ha Mashiach

Jesus The Christ

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/02/the-greatest-love-and-plan-for-your-life/>

# Fear Me and Nothing Else!

[Watch video here](#)

*Received 2-18 through 2-22-20*

I see fear coming over some of My people right now. You fear this plague that has been released and what it is causing to happen in your world. I ask you, if you are afraid now, what will you do when plagues that are many times worse are released by the wicked? Have I not said that for those who have trusted in Me to be their fortress and shelter, I will deliver them from the perilous pestilence and the pestilence that walks in darkness? Have I not told you that no plague will come near your dwelling if you dwell in the secret place of the Most High? You must have faith in Me and believe what I say is true. Fear of the enemy and what he does is the opposite of faith in Me. Believe that all of My promises are yes and amen for you and I long to fulfill them for My glory. I want you all to fear Me and nothing else! Fear Me and you will begin to have wisdom. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but a Spirit of power and of love and of a sound mind having wisdom. I am in control! You need to know that you will see many things that are coming upon this earth, and even now you are, but you must not fear! You must not be ignorant of the enemy's devices, that does not bring peace, it brings false hope that everything will go on as it always has in this world. Indeed, when they say "peace and safely" then sudden destruction will come upon those in darkness but you are children of light and you will not be taken by surprise unless you choose not to listen to the wisdom that My Spirit speaks to you. I say, be as wise as the serpents who plot your demise but be harmless as doves, knowing that vengeance is Mine, I will repay. I have prepared a table for you in the presence of your enemies and you will have peace that passes all understanding in the midst of chaos, destruction and calamity!

Those of you that are constantly seeking Me, living holy lives by the power of My Spirit and showing My love to those around you, have nothing to fear. This is My perfect will for you all! Those of you living in willful and habitual sin that you have not repented of need to fear Me, for I will allow the enemy to touch you and everything in your life to turn you back to Me. I SAY REPENT! Turn from your wicked ways, My blood shall wash you clean and it is a wall of defense to protect you from the onslaught of the enemy. Your enemies cannot stand My blood, it burns them for it is My glory, cover yourself in it daily and stay free from sin. I work all things to your good if you love Me and are called according to My purpose, be at peace. I am the one who destroys body and soul in hell. Why are you so afraid of men who can only kill your body? They can only do what I allow. If I call you to die for Me or you are taken away in fiery destruction or in calamity, will you not be with Me? Will you not be in a place that has no tears or pain or sorrow or death or sin and be able to look upon My face, wrap your arms around Me and rejoice while you wait for the fullness of your brothers and sisters to come in?

Will you not be with Me upon the clouds, as I return as King of kings and Lord of lords to rule the earth, with millions of others saints?

The truth is, that I am allowing the enemy and his men to begin to bring the final judgments upon the earth. New permissions have been granted that exceed old ones and time is indeed short. I will again say that it's only just begun and the judgments will get much worse before I mightily anoint, strengthen and then transform My beloved elect-remnant-bride. I know that many of you thought you would not see these days and that it would be all over by now. I know many of you don't understand why I wait so long to do things when I could do it all before you even blink your eyes. This is the truth, I could heal and transform you all right now but it is not quite time yet. It will happen soon but the scriptures must be fulfilled first, they cannot be broken. The fulness of the number that the Father has given Me must be fulfilled and that will happen by the appointed time. You are in the season of the end and My return is soon but scripture will be fulfilled. ALL OF IT! It will be fulfilled My way, not what men or demons or fallen angels or even Satan himself has said. Do not listen to them, LISTEN TO ME AND BE AT PEACE!

My children, you must go through what I have allowed the enemy to test you with, so that your heart becomes like pure gold purified in the fire seven times. There are very few of you that are at this point yet. It is by My mercy that this time of trying and testing is allowed. The harvest truly is great and the workers are truly few, fewer than I would like. In the coming days My purpose will be to bring forth more harvesters so that they may share in the bountiful harvest and great rewards that have eternal value. Above all My children must have faith in Me and My plan and be at peace. I will strengthen you who fear My name, with awe-filled reverence, the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in His wings. And you will go forward and leap joyfully like calves released from the stall. You will trample the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day that I do this, says the Lord of angel armies and all of the hosts of heaven. That day will burn as a furnace and all who do not fear My name and obey My commands but love their sin shall be set ablaze and they shall become stubble with no remains except ashes.

Fear only Me! I am the one who fights for you! I bore you on eagles' wings and brought you to Myself. Obey My voice in truth and keep My covenant, then you shall be My own peculiar possession and treasure from among and above all peoples; for all the earth is Mine. You are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, My own special people, that you may proclaim My praises, for I have called you out of darkness into My marvelous light. You once were not a people but are now My people. You were once children of wrath but now have obtained mercy from Me. Those of you who wait for, expect, look for, and hope in Me shall change and renew your strength and power. You shall lift your wings and go higher and get closer to Me as eagles mount up to the sun. You shall run and not be weary, you shall walk and not faint or become tired, when I empower you and transform you by My Spirit. I will give

you two wings of a great eagle, that you might fly into the wilderness, into your secret place, where you will be nourished away from the face of the serpent for a time, and times, and half a time.

Time will tarry no longer, the time is upon you. Seek Me so that you need not be afraid when even worse things than what you see now come upon the earth and you will have My peace. Men's hearts will fail them for fear but the righteous shall be as bold as lions!

I AM the Lion of the tribe of Judah

Yeshua Ha Mashiach

Jesus The Christ

*Scripture references:*

Psalm 91:1-10 (NKJV)

He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High  
Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

2 I will say of the Lord, "He is my refuge and my fortress;

My God, in Him I will trust."3 Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler and from the perilous pestilence.

4 He shall cover you with His feathers, and under His wings you shall take refuge; His truth shall be your shield and buckler.

5 You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, nor of the arrow that flies by day, 6 nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday. 7 A thousand may fall at your side,

And ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you.

8 Only with your eyes shall you look, and see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made the Lord, who is my refuge, even the Most High, your dwelling place, 10 No evil shall befall you, nor shall any plague come near your dwelling.

2 Corinthians 1:20( NKJV) For all the promises of God in Him are Yes, and in Him Amen, to the glory of God through us.

Proverbs 9:10 (ESV) The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is insight.

2 Timothy 1:7(NKJV) For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

2 Corinthians 2:11 (KJV) Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices.

2 Peter 3:3-4 (AMPC)

To begin with, you must know and understand this, that scoffers (mockers) will come in the last days with scoffing, [people who] walk after their own fleshly desires

4 And say, Where is the promise of His coming? For since the forefathers fell asleep, all things have continued exactly as they did from the beginning of creation.

1 Thessalonians 5:3-4 (NKJV)

For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape. 4 But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief.

Matthew 10:16 (KJV) Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.

Psalms 23:5 (ESV)

You prepare a table before me  
in the presence of my enemies;  
you anoint my head with oil;  
my cup overflows.

Philippians 4:7 (ESV)

And the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus.

Romans 12:19 (KJV) Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord.

1 Corinthians 5:5 (NKJV) deliver such a one to Satan for the destruction of the flesh, that his spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Revelation 1:5 (NKJV) and from Jesus Christ, the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler over the kings of the earth. To Him who loved us and washed us from our sins in His own blood,

Revelation 7:14 (NKJV) And I said to him, "Sir, you know." So he said to me, "These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Romans 8:28 (ESV) And we know that for those who love God all things work together for good, for those who are called according to his purpose.

Matthew 10:28 (NKJV) And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.

2 Corinthians 5:8 (NKJV) We are confident, yes, well pleased rather to be absent from the body and to be present with the Lord.

Revelation 21:4 (NKJV) And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes; there shall be no more death, nor sorrow, nor crying. There shall be no more pain, for the former things have passed away.

Jude 14-15 (NKJV) Now Enoch, the seventh from Adam, prophesied about these men also, saying, "Behold, the Lord comes with ten thousands of His saints, 15 to execute judgment on all, to convict all who are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have committed in an ungodly way, and of all the harsh things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him."

Revelation 19:14 (NKJV) And the armies in heaven, clothed in [a]fine linen, white and clean, followed Him on white horses.

Isaiah 55:8-9 (NKJV)

"For My thoughts are not your thoughts,  
Nor are your ways My ways," says the Lord.

9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth,  
So are My ways higher than your ways,  
And My thoughts than your thoughts.

John 10:35 (NKJV) If He called them gods, to whom the word of God came (and the Scripture cannot be broken)

John 17:9-12,20 I pray for them. I do not pray for the world but for those whom You have given Me, for they are Yours. 10 And all Mine are Yours, and Yours are Mine, and I am glorified in them. 11 Now I am no longer in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to You. Holy Father, keep through Your name those whom You have given Me, that they may be one as We are. 12 While I was with them in the world, I kept them in Your name. Those whom You gave Me I have kept; and none of them is lost except the son of perdition, that the Scripture might be fulfilled. 20 I do not pray for these alone, but also for those who will believe in Me through their word.

1 Timothy 4:1 (NKJV) Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons

Zechariah 13:9 (NKJV) I will bring the one-third through the fire, Will refine them as silver is refined, And test them as gold is tested. They will call on My name, And I will answer them. I will say, 'This is My people'; And each one will say, 'The Lord is my God.' "

1 Peter 1:7 (NKJV) that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

Revelation 3:18 (NKJV) I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.

Luke 10:2 (NKJV) Then He said to them, "The harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few; therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest.

Malachi 4 (AMP)

4 "For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace, and all the arrogant (proud, self-righteous, haughty), and every evildoer shall be stubble; and the day that is coming shall set them on fire," says the Lord of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. 2 But for you who fear My name [with awe-filled reverence] the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings. And you will go forward and leap [joyfully] like calves [released] from the stall. 3 You will trample the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day that I do this," says the Lord of hosts. 4 "Remember [with thoughtful concern] the Law of Moses My servant, the statutes and the ordinances which I commanded him on [Mount] Horeb [to give] to all Israel. 5 "Behold, I am going to send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and terrible day of the Lord. 6 He will turn the hearts of the fathers to their children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers [a reconciliation produced by repentance], so that I will not come and strike the land with a curse [of complete destruction]."

Deuteronomy 3:22

You must not fear them, for the Lord your God Himself fights for you.

Exodus 19:4-6 (AMPC) You have seen what I did to the Egyptians, and how I bore you on eagles' wings and brought you to Myself. 5 Now therefore, if you will obey My voice in truth and keep My covenant, then you shall be My own peculiar possession and treasure from among and above all peoples; for all the earth is Mine. 6 And you shall be to Me a kingdom of priests, a holy nation [consecrated, set apart to the worship of God]. These are the words you shall speak to the Israelites.

1 Peter 2:9-10 (NKJV) But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light; 10 who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

Isaiah 40:31 (AMPC) But those who wait for the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall lift their wings and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or become tired.

Revelation 12:14 (KJV) And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

Luke 21:26(NKJV) men's hearts failing them from fear and the expectation of those things which are coming on the earth, for the powers of the heavens will be shaken.

Proverbs 28:1 (NKJV) The wicked flee when no one pursues,  
But the righteous are bold as a lion.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/02/fear-me-and-nothing-else/>

# Don't Look Back! You Must Face This Reality but You Must Not Fear!

[Watch Video Here](#)

3-14-20

My son give this message to my children.

The physical reality in your world has changed and it will continue to change at an ever-increasing velocity. Things in your world will never be the same as they were. They will never go back to the way they once were. The "normal" that you once knew is gone. Don't look back! You must face this reality but you must not fear! You will stand in My Power! Be like David before Goliath not like Lot's wife. Let My perfect love cast out your fear. You must trust Me, you must cling to Me and you must rely on Me. You must know that I am still in control no matter what happens. I AM your only hope. Be still and know that I AM GOD!

I have been telling My people that the time that you are in would come for many years now. Things are playing out differently than most of you thought but you must remember that I have not given all the details. What has been truly prophesied by My prophets and watchmen, your sons and daughters, the young and the old and even to those who are seen as the most lowly members of society, will come to pass. It may come to pass differently than what you have expected. The powerful, rich, proud, haughty men of the world do not hear from Me, they believe the lies of their god and they will go to destruction with him.

Most in the church and even in My bride did not expect to see the things that they are seeing and will see, even though it has been foretold. There were many more false prophets sent out among you than there were true ones. Did I not warn you of this? They have caused confusion, division, doubt, unbelief and have caused many to fall away from Me. This is not yet the great falling away (2 Thess 2:3), this will occur after the man of sin and lawlessness: the Antichrist is revealed to the world. He has already been revealed to many of My children but most still say that it cannot be him and some will even bow to him and his image. Most of the church has failed to discern this, they are under a veil of deception but I can burn a hole right through that by the power of My Spirit.

America and Israel, you have said that I have sent king Cyrus to you to rebuild the temple but he is not who you suppose and I will never dwell in a temple made by human hands. I have told you that this king is as Saul because the people demanded a king and he is as Belshazzar because he shall be slain. The one who replaces the one who is taken away is the sixth king who is of the seven and also the eighth king, the first beast, the son of perdition,

who shall be indwelled by the very spirit of Satan himself. Many have been deceived into thinking that this seventh king was sent to bring a return to greatness to America but in fact he has only led America to be a greater Babylon. He himself does not repent before Me and neither does he lead his country into repentance and back to her Savior. Instead he speaks with arrogance, pride and narcissism saying that America shall recover from the man made pestilence that has come to her shores but she will not. This pestilence will be replaced by worse ones and greater control will be placed upon the people with the new technology, satellites and then the mark of the beast.

I must allow this time of judgment, brought by the enemy and his evil men, to wake up My sleeping church. Most did not seek Me in repentance or listen to My still, small voice when I told them to awaken. Now the enemy is being unleashed and they will be shook violently by him. I use him for My purposes to cause pain and anguish and suffering and trials and tribulation so that men will cry out to Me. Few cry out to Me during times of peace and goodness and prosperity but when My judgments are in the earth the people learn righteousness and repent.

America, you will no longer be free to do as you please in the days that come shortly. The one who has proclaimed prosperity and freedom is bringing forth lack and captivity. Your travel will be restricted and it will only become worse as chaos, fighting and then war ensues. The current man made pestilence is just the first stepping stone to total control of the masses. Many worse things are on the horizon that will cause much more serious illness and death of hundreds of millions in order to bring in their New World Order. The financial institutions of the world are teetering on the brink of destruction and you are seeing shortages of supplies even now but it will not crash to the bottom until the fiery kick off event in New York City. Then the false messiah will come in to "save the day" and all the world will wonder at him. America, your current king is one of the "fall guys" but he is also in on this Satanic plan. It is true that I allowed him to be king in order for there to be extra time of repentance but very little has come. Instead My church has been made drunk with the fruit of his vine and absolute madness has overcome many. To these he does no wrong, even though he does exactly what all of his predecessors did, even worse than all but one. The one who never really left, the one who imitates Me as the one who was and is and is to come.

Now My people listen and seek understanding of what I say next. This king and those around him have called for a day of prayer to turn back the judgment that has been unleashed. Hear Me NOW! I will NOT turn back this man made pestilence without repentance, that means turning from sin and back to Me. My saints, I warn you, do not pray against My redeeming judgments that are upon the land of America, I will not hear it. Pray for those in your family and those that I have given you authority over; your sphere of influence and pray for hearts to be softened unto repentance. The prayers of those who have hardened their hearts toward Me are like ashes thrown into the wind, they do nothing. This is what I say, rend your hearts

and not your garments, call for a solemn assembly, fall on your faces before Me in sackcloth and ashes, repent and turn away from your sin and cry out to Me with everything that is within you! Even if this were to be done in America, your judgment would be lessened but not completely taken away. This is because judgment has been set for years now, you have passed the point of no return as a country. The wheels of judgment have been set into motion, doors have been shut that no man can open and doors have been opened that no man can shut. I can and will show mercy in the judgment that is now here and then in the even more severe judgments that follow.

My elect-remnant-bride, I once again call upon you to stay hidden in Me until I call upon to you arise and shine in My glory. Do not fear that which is not from Me for I have given you authority over it by My shed blood and in My name, Jesus The Christ, Yahshua Ha Mashiach. Stand up and proclaim that which is from the enemy is not yours! Command that these things must Go, by the authority in My name and then receive all of the Holy Spirit that I want to give you, pressed down, shaken together and running over. When you run over with My Spirit you touch others and they will know it.

The measure of My Spirit will be increased in you after the fiery kickoff event in New York City happens. As the judgments increase so will My Spirit. Many will be turned to Me during this time that will be greater than the book of the Acts of the Apostles in the scripture. Soon after this will be the time of the transformation, when My fiery rock shall rip open the sky, fall and shake the whole earth. This is when My wrath is poured out and the great, thick darkness falls just as it did before. The fallen ones will be forced down and My hidden ones shall rise up and bring in the remainder of the great harvest with Me and the angels.

This is all coming in very short order!

Prepare the way of the Lord!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/03/dont-look-back-you-must-face-this-reality-but-you-must-not-fear/>

# The Beast is Rising but You are to Overcome!

[Watch Video Here](#)

3-29-20

My son I want you to give a message to My saints, My chosen ones.

The enemy has cast a spell upon the world and he is entangling and entrapping with his lies at a level that has never been seen before. He has even ensnared many of My own. This man-made pestilence has put fear in the hearts of most but My saints, My chosen ones are not afraid. I tell you once again all is not as it seems. There is much hidden below the surface concerning this. The plan of the enemy is to create his beast system and it is in the works behind the scenes but I have enlightened many to his plan. Those who work for the enemy have had the multitudes look away to the distraction while evil plots, plans and schemes for the destruction of those made in My image are being put into place.

The governments of this world, though not as unified as they soon will be under the beast, are working towards one goal and that is the one-world system even now. Their plan is being put into place right before everyone's eyes and very few even see it because of the wicked spell that has been cast. It is like a veil of darkness that gets thicker and blacker by the day. No man can do anything to stop this plan. I am the only one who could even stop it! I warn My saints, My chosen ones, do not allow yourselves to even be tested for this man made pestilence (The coronavirus or Covid-19) and **DO NOT BY ANY MEANS** take the "so called" inoculation or "cure" for this so called "pandemic". The phrase "the-cure-is-worse-than-the-disease" truly is the case with this. When this is administered it will truly be a "trojan horse" that will contain the plagues of the fourth seal in it. Believe Me when I say **THESE ARE MUCH WORSE!** This will be coupled with the technology that is being installed even now across the world. Trust in Me, pray to Me, believe the promises in My word and I will protect you from all of this technology, pestilence and plagues.

This evil plan is being allowed to go forth for it is written and it is the time. It is the time of trials, testing and tribulation. Do not confuse this time of tribulation, when I allow the enemy's wrath, with the time of My wrath. The beast is rising but you are to overcome! My saints, My chosen ones; you will overcome him by My blood and the word of your testimony and not being afraid of death in this world, for it leads to everlasting life in the world without end. You are not appointed to My wrath but the world is. You are not of the world, you are only in the world for testing and refinement.

The greater part of the world has now been stirred into a frenzy of fear by the media and governments worldwide. Through this they have gained control and locked-down much of

your world's population without much of a fight. They have made rules that have never before been thought of (social distancing of 6 feet and no groups of 10 or more people) and many people are obeying this blindly out of fear. While this is going on the governments are putting troops, artillery, machinery and weaponry in place for what comes next.

But even in this I am at work, for as the men of this world are having their freedoms taken from them some are crying out to Me. Is this not good? This is exactly how I work! I take what the enemy has meant for harm and used it for the good of My kingdom. My people listen to what I say now; while you are in this time of decreased physical and social activities spend more time seeking Me and learn to hear My voice better. This is imperative for the times that are ahead!

Soon this messenger that I am using to give you this message and all of My other true messengers will be silenced. The false prophets shall continue to spew forth the lies of the enemy, even as they do now. You will need to listen and obey My voice yourself to navigate through the perilous journey that lies just ahead. (Isaiah 30:21) Your ears shall hear My words behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left. Do not think that you will escape this world before your work here is done. I will safeguard those who dwell in the secret place of the Most High, who are seated in heavenly places with Me, during the hour of trial that comes upon the entire inhabited earth, just as they safeguarded the Word by observing it, which requires My endurance which I give to you by My Spirit. (See Ps.91:1-2, Eph. 2:6 and Rev. 3:10 below)

The beast that is rising, the little horn also called the AntiChrist, will make war with the saints, who are My holy chosen-remnant-bride and will even overpower them for a time, before I, the Ancient of Days, come and pass judgment in favor of the saints of the Most High God. At this time the beast's kingdom destroyed forever. My saints, My chosen ones will take possession of My kingdom that lasts forever. They that will be given dominion will serve Me and obey Me.

My saints, My chosen ones, please keep watch, be sober and vigilant during this time that you are in! You truly have entered into the time that is like no other. The great anointing that is coming soon shall break the yoke of oppression that the enemy has had upon you! If the Son sets you free, you are free indeed! My lights shall shine brightly in the thick darkness and overcome it, you are My lights!

**YOU SHALL OVERCOME!**

Yeshua Ha Mashiach

Jesus The Christ

---

Psalm 91:1-2 (ESV)

1 He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High  
will abide in the shadow of the Almighty.

2 I will say to the Lord, “My refuge and my fortress,  
my God, in whom I trust.”

Ephesians 2:6 (ESV)

and raised us up with him and seated us with him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus

Rev 3:10 (Weust) Because you safeguarded the Word by observing it, which to observe  
requires the endurance which is mine, as for myself, I also will safeguard you from the hour of  
the trial which is destined to be coming upon the entire inhabited earth to put to the test those  
who dwell upon the earth.

Rev 3:10 Interlinear <https://biblehub.com/interlinear/revelation/3-10.htm>

For study, read Daniel 7 and compare to Revelation 13

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/03/the-beast-is-rising-but-you-are-to-overcome/>

# **“Understand that these Last Days are not going to happen as most men have been taught.”**

[Watch Video Here](#)

3-31-20

I see many of My saints, My chosen ones looking intently at the patterns and signs that are in the days that you are now in. Many have been revealed things by Me but they are expecting the transformation and the gathering together in the air too soon. Most of My holy-chosen-remnant- bride have been taught doctrines that are in error. These were originated by demons but men spread them far and wide. These doctrines have caused many in My body confusion over the last 2 generations. When they were first brought forth it was not as much of an issue but this is the generation that will see My return, so it is very important that you understand that these last days are not going to happen as most men have been taught. All scripture and every prophetic dream and word that I have given will come to pass.

These are the coming events that I have revealed to this messenger and in the scriptures. He does not have a 100% understanding of everything that will happen, no man does, but what I have told him will happen. I have given him understanding of the order of which they will occur but I HAVE NOT GIVEN HIM DATES.

(Matt. 24:6-8) The birth pains of the kingdom will continue to intensify and come closer together. There will be even bigger earthquakes in various places, civil wars and wars nations rising against nation will continue. The ships that I have told you about (Ronald Reagan and Abraham Lincoln) will be struck and in accordance with what became of their namesakes. (Rev. 6:3-4 the second seal finishes) When this happens war will spread seemingly everywhere very quickly. (Rev 6:5-6 Third seal) Then the fiery kickoff event upon the tower that bears the name of the current king of America in “the big apple” will occur and the king will be taken away like Belshazzar. The economy of America and then the world will begin to totally collapse. It is then that the little horn or beast arises to resume his seat of power in America but he will not stop there. (Hosea 6:1-3, Joel 2:23-24) This is when the great anointing of the former and latter rain takes place to strengthen My chosen-remnant-bride. (Rev 6: 7-8) Then death shall arise everywhere and claim one-quarter of the earth by sword, famine, pestilence and beasts of the earth. (Rev.13) The beast Will be given power to extend his authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation, all the inhabitants of the earth, everyone whose name has not been written since the foundation of the world in the Book of Life of the Lamb who has been slain, will fall down and worship him. He will cause all

these to take his mark in and on the right hand or forehead in order to buy or sell. Some of you will be imprisoned and some will be put to death by the sword. I will strengthen these by My Spirit and they shall endure patiently. (Rev. 6:9-11 the fifth seal) This but for a little season until the number should be fulfilled. (Rev 6:12-17) Then I shall avenge the blood of those who were put to death for not taking the mark of the beast and for those who were put to death for keeping My word and (Rev.12:11) keeping the testimony of the covenant of My blood and loving not their earthly lives to the death. The day of the LORD shall come! My wrath will be poured out upon the unrepentant, evil, wicked sinners and they shall not escape. A global earthquake shall take place because of the asteroid sent by My hand. The sun will be blackened and the moon will turn to blood, the fallen ones from the second heaven shall again fall, this time to the earth along with many meteors that shall cause great destruction with fire. This is when the days of Noah shall return "As the days of Noah *were*, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. For as in the days before the flood, they were eating (human flesh) and drinking (human blood), marrying (human women) and giving (human women) in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark." (Matt 24:37-38)(Daniel 12:1-3) At this time those who died in Me shall arise from the dust of the earth and (1 Thess 4:15-16)those that are alive and remain shall be transformed (1 Cor. 15:52) in a moment, in a twinkling of an eye. (Daniel 12:1-3)Those who are spiritually wise will (Isaiah 60:1-5) arise and shine brightly for their light has come and the glory of the Lord has risen upon them like the brightness of the expanse of heaven, and those who lead many to righteousness, will shine like the stars forever and ever. For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and thick darkness the peoples;

but the Lord will arise upon you, and his glory will be seen upon you.

And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. (Matthew 9:37-38, John 4:35) This is the great harvest. (John 14:12) This is when the greater works than what I did upon the earth will take place. (Hab. 1:5) Greater things than you can even imagine will take place. You would not believe Me if I were to tell you them! (Rev. 7:1-8, Rev 14: 1-5) This will be the work of the 144000 also called (Rev. 11) My 2 witnesses, 2 olive trees and the 2 lampstands standing before Me the God of the earth. And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascends out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them. After three and a half days, My spirit of life will enter into them, and they will stand upon their feet and great fear will fall upon the unrepentant. They will hear a great voice from heaven saying unto them, "Come up hither!" And they will ascend up to heaven in a cloud and even your enemies will see. (1 Thess. 4:17) This is when you who are alive and remain on the earth will simultaneously be caught up (or raptured) together with the resurrected ones in the clouds to meet Me in the air, and so you will always be with Me!

After this the wicked experience My wrath through the trumpet and bowl judgments. They have a chance to repent but they shake their fists at Me and harden their hearts toward Me

even more. Satan will gather his army against Me and My saints and they will suffer their final defeat. They will all be thrown into the lake of fire with the beast and the false prophet and their father Satan. The heavens and earth will be destroyed but I will make new ones and the new Jerusalem will come down from heaven upon the new earth and I shall dwell with man again as it was in the beginning.

I tell you these things so that you know the truth and to give you hope. You will see many things that you will not want to but after this there will be joy unspeakable and you will be full of My glory!

Jesus The Christ

Yahshua Ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/03/understand-that-these-last-days-are-not-going-to-happen-as-most-men-have-been-taught/>

# The Shaking of My House Has Begun

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received 4-8 through 4-11-20*

1 Peter 4:17-18 (AMPC)

For the time [has arrived] for judgment to begin with the household of God; and if it begins with us, what will [be] the end of those who do not respect or believe or obey the good news (the Gospel) of God? And if the righteous are barely saved, what will become of the godless and wicked?

Hebrews 12:25-29 (AMPC)

So see to it that you do not reject Him or refuse to listen to and heed Him Who is speaking [to you now]. For if they [the Israelites] did not escape when they refused to listen and heed Him Who warned and divinely instructed them [here] on earth [revealing with heavenly warnings His will], how much less shall we escape if we reject and turn our backs on Him Who cautions and admonishes [us] from heaven? Then [at Mount Sinai] His voice shook the earth, but now He has given a promise: Yet once more I will shake and make tremble not only the earth but also the [starry] heavens. Now this expression, Yet once more, indicates the final removal and transformation of all [that can be] shaken—that is, of that which has been created—in order that what cannot be shaken may remain and continue. Let us therefore, receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken, offer to God pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe; For our God [is indeed] a[n all] consuming fire.

I speak now to My temples, you are those that I indwell, you are those that have let Me in to eat and fellowship with. A short time ago I told you to get your affairs in order ([click here to read](#)) but now I tell you, the shaking of My house has begun. I have allowed for this relatively gentle shaking to awaken those that have been slumbering. Yes, this man made pestilence has been allowed to begin to change completely the world as you know it. Many of you know that things are not as the governments and media outlets are portraying them. They are using this to forward their New World Order which is the one world beast system. “Going to Church” as you have known it is a thing of the past. Very soon the only “church gatherings” that will be allowed by the government will be the ones that they run and you will need their mark to attend them. Of course this will not be My church!

The biggest reason I have allowed this shaking is so that you who I indwell realize that **YOU ARE THE CHURCH!** Buildings mean nothing to Me! Programs mean nothing to Me! Polished music means nothing to Me! Pre-planned sermons mean nothing to Me! Your tithing means nothing to Me, give to the poor not the rich! Light shows, theatrics and what is called

“prophetic arts” mean nothing to Me! All these things glorify the flesh, I detest them! COME, SEEK ME NOW IN YOUR PRAYER CLOSET, YOUR INNER CHAMBER. LOCK THE DOOR AND DO NOT COME OUT UNTIL YOU HAVE HEARD FROM ME. YOU MUST SEEK ME YOURSELF!

This shaking will not stop but continue until the end of this age and it will intensify and become very violent, shaking both heaven and earth. This shaking is to rid My house of the enticements, entrapments, bondages and idols of this world. If you ask Me, I will pick you out of the muck and mire that many have fallen in. I will clean you off with My shed blood and with the washing of the water of My word, when you make the decision to repent before Me. I will transform and renew your mind if you let Me. Just make the choice to not conform to the pattern and systems of this world and ask Me for the power to overcome continuously and never stop conversing with Me. I will place your feet upon The Rock that cannot be shaken, which is I, but you must forsake the things of this world. This shaking has come so that you know that the time is upon you. It is by My mercy, love and grace that this has come. Yes, this judgment has been allowed by Me for the glory of My kingdom. Now rid yourselves of all filthy deeds of the flesh and the spirit!

Some of you are asking, “What are these things that we must be rid of?” I will mention just 3 here. First and foremost I see spiritual pride. Most think that they are “good enough” but I say there is none good, no not one! A lot of you think that you have “arrived” and that you will not see tribulation but that number is very few and even these will see the reward of the wicked with their eyes but I will protect My witnesses. Did this not happen with the plagues of Egypt? My people saw the plagues but they did not affect them. Did not My people have light in their dwellings during the thick darkness? Did not the death angel passover when he saw the blood on the doorways of their abodes? My blood must be upon the doorposts and lintels of the hearts of those that are My houses. You must be holy as I am holy and it is not of yourself, it is by My grace. I say repent, humble yourselves before Me, ask for forgiveness, turn from your wicked ways and empty yourselves of everything of this world so that I may completely infill you and submerge you in My Holy Spirit. You must do this continuously, not just once in a while and you must truly mean it with all of your heart.

Secondly, the love of money, prosperity and the things of this world have taken too high a place in My houses. Does it not say in My word that *“the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows”*? (1 Tim. 6:10) Why is it that “so called” ministers of My word have private jets (and one isn’t even good enough), expensive new mansions, multiple new vehicles, designer clothes, every new gadget and trinket that there is but I had no place to lay My head and didn’t even know where My next meal would come from, when I walked as a son of man upon the earth? Why do some that have plenty not share with those in need of daily sustenance? This is especially true in America and the western nations but it is coming

to an end. Your money will soon be worthless after the fiery kick off event. This is when you will not buy or sell unless you take the mark of the beast and worship him. I mark My own and he marks his own.

Thirdly, most who call themselves by My name, look to the man Donald Trump more than Me to protect them. They say that He is the one who I had placed into the office and this is true but it was to test the hearts of the people. He is an idol to many but I am taking down that idol from his high place. You can see it now where before it was hidden, the presidential seal has been removed from his speaking podium. But the reality is that he has not had the power that most thought he had for a while now. The real leader of America has not gone away and he will re emerge from the shadows back into the spotlight and back to rule. ([You can read this HERE in a message from 2018](#)) Donald Trump has been completely controlled by him since April of 2018 ([You can read this HERE in a message from 2019](#)) He is allowed to have a figurehead position for now, to control the people by giving them false hope, but soon he will be taken away completely in the fiery kick off event in New York City. I have spoken of this many times but now more will believe what I have said is the truth.

My beloved, I WANT ALL OF YOUR HEARTS AND I WANT YOU TO REACH THE HEARTS OF THE LOST IN MY POWER! The great anointing and the transformation will come to those who are ready. Now is the end of time to be ready! When you see the chaos and destruction brought forth by the fiery kickoff event it will be too late to prepare! You must do it now!

PREPARE THE WAY FOR ME!

HEED MY WORDS!

EL ELYON

YAHUSHUA HA MASHIACH

JESUS THE CHRIST

*As the Lord began to give me this message on 4-8-20 he put this old song into my head that I have not heard in quite a while.*

*Shakin' The House by Petra*

*There's a rumble in the distance*

*A trembling in the air*

*It's uncertain in direction*

*Does it come from here or there*

*It's approaching by the minute  
Does it lead you to despair  
Feel it shakin' your foundation  
When you haven't got a prayer*

*Everything that can be shaken will be shakin' from within  
Better have your house in order when the shakin' begins*

*Shakin' the house, shakin', shakin' the house, shakin'  
Shakin' the house, shakin', shakin' the house, shakin'  
Shakin', shakin' the house*

*You examine your foundation Does it stand on rock or sand  
When the smoke clears, does it bring fears  
When houses fall or stand*

*In the fire of refining  
With flames too high to douse  
You remember someone saying  
It's beginning in the house*

*Everything that can be shaken will be shakin'...*

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/04/the-shaking-of-my-house-has-begun/>

# “Civil War is Coming Soon to America”

*ATTENTION: I have been instructed to turn off the comments for this message and all previous messages as well. Comments for any messages that follow this one may or may not be turned back on. Seek the Lord for your own confirmation on this message.*

[Watch Video Here](#)

---

*Message from the Holy Spirit received 4-11-20 in the evening:*

*“Civil war is coming soon to America”*

*Message from the Holy Spirit received 4-16 through 4-18-20:*

“My people, as the days go by you can see more and more that the fourth beast spoken of by the prophet Daniel is gaining strength. (Daniel 7:15-28 and Rev. 13) The governments of your world are joining together now and uniting for one purpose and that is to establish their New World Order that is totally without Me, the only true Messiah that has come in the flesh,(1 John 4:2-3) and was crucified for the sins of the world (1 John 2:2) but also raised to life forever more, so that all might have life in Me. (Romans 8:11) I have been crowned with many crowns,(Rev. 19:12) King of kings and Lord of lords by the Father and My name is the highest name, with all power and authority in heaven and on earth. At My name, which is known by men as Jesus, Yeshua and Yahushua to name just a few; every knee shall bow and every tongue shall confess that I AM LORD over all. (Philippians 2:9-11) The Father has also given Me a name that no one else knows.(Rev. 19:12) Likewise, I will give a new name that no one else knows except they who receive it, written on a white stone, to My own who overcome the beast and his system. (Rev. 2:17) They will overcome by My blood, the word of their testimony and by not loving their earthly lives even unto death, for they know that My kingdom has no end. (Rev. 12:11)

Though this beast system is united against Me and My people, it will have an internal struggle for power.( Daniel 7:24) Satan loves this because he hates even those who do his bidding and it is his plan to kill every son of Adam on earth. (John 10:10) He will not accomplish his objective because if he did he would make Me and the Father a liar and this is impossible. (Numbers 23:19) Nonetheless, the enemy is fomenting division, conflict and war right now. Most are being blinded by this fact because of the spell that has been cast, the dark veil that is being put in front of the eyes of those who watch and listen to the lying governments, kings and rulers and the media voices that are sanctioned by them.

So now I warn you of the plan of the enemy. War is about to break out all around your world, the stage has been set for some time now. The ships will be struck and many other events will occur as well. But even before you see the world wide conflict erupt, you will see civil wars rise up. (Matt. 24:6 and Rev. 6:3-4) America, it will come upon you seemingly all at once and then the fiery kick off event. The enemy has orchestrated a small part of this plan already, which is the locking down or quarantining the majority of the population of the earth. Men who are used to having freedom to do as they will are tiring of the oppressive rules that have been placed upon them. At first this plan had little resistance because of the fear that he created and spread across the media on radio, television and the world wide web. Now the resistance against this plan is rising because many are discovering the truth about the man made pestilence and that it is not as wide spread or lethal as the lying rumors that went out had said, even though the ones that are coming will be exponentially worse. Though the enemy will ease up a little bit at times, his plan of his New World Order will continue and move forward until I come. He knows his time is short. Don't believe the lying voices that say things will go back to what they once were, they will not. When the restrictions are loosened it is the time to make any final preparations and/or moves in location that you must do if I have told you to do them by My Holy Spirit. Come before Me and ask of Me yourself and I will instruct you in your prayer closet, your inner chamber, your secret place before the Most High. (Isaiah 26:20, Matt. 6:6, Psalm 91:1)

The protests that you are now seeing will grow into large public revolts but the enemy's plan will not be abandoned or put off for a long amount of time. The men of the earth will increase their resistance to his plan of world domination to the point where civil wars will erupt. This is all part of the enemy's plan, don't be deceived! He wants to lure men to fight and kill one another. Divide and conquer is one of his favorite and most successful tactics. It is written (Matt. 10:17-22 NKJV) "Beware of men, for they will deliver you up to councils and scourge you in their synagogues. You will be brought before governors and kings for My sake, as a testimony to them and to the Gentiles. But when they deliver you up, do not worry about how or what you should speak. For it will be given to you in that hour what you should speak; for it is not you who speak, but the Spirit of your Father who speaks in you. Now brother will deliver up brother to death, and a father his child; and children will rise up against parents and cause them to be put to death. And you will be hated by all for My name's sake. But he who endures to the end will be saved." Soldiers both foreign and from among your own people will be used to arrest and capture many of you. "Anyone who is destined for prison will be taken to prison. Anyone destined to die by the sword will die by the sword. This means that God's holy people must endure persecution patiently and remain faithful." (Rev. 13:10 NLT)

I will protect those who are called to work in My great harvest. I will make ways of escape from the clutches of the enemy that you cannot even imagine! Remember How Paul and Silas were set free from prison by a great earthquake? (Acts 16:16-34) They prayed and sang songs to Me even though they were physically imprisoned. They will capture you if it is My will

but they cannot overcome those that are full of and walking in My Spirit. There is no power of the enemy that can defeat My Spirit! And through this even the jailer and his entire family were saved. Some who are imprisoned are free and some who enjoy freedom are imprisoned. Your freedom is in Me in and by the Spirit and you are free indeed in and by the Spirit. (2 Corinthians 3:17, John 8:36)

I warn My own again, your war is not against flesh and blood but against evil principalities, against wicked powers, against the rulers of the present darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness, which are demons and fallen angels, in the heavenly places. Therefore take up the whole armor of God by the power of My Spirit, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, which is upon you now, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore! (Eph. 6:12-14) Hold your ground and occupy until I come, not in your own strength or power but by My Spirit says the LORD! (Luke 19:13 and Zechariah 4:6) I warn My people as I have before, ([Read here](#)) do not fight the beast system that is coming in your flesh but overcome it in the Spirit from the secret place. (Psalm 27:5, 31:20, 81:7, 91:1, Song of Solomon 2:14, Matthew 6:6,18) I will hear your prayers and I will answer them in My time. Know this, they are more powerful than you realize. An angel having a golden censer will offer up All the prayers of All of My saints along with incense on the golden altar that is before the throne of God and they will give off a pleasing aroma. Then the angel shall fill the censer with fire from the altar and cast it upon the earth. This will cause great noises, incredibly loud thunderings, fierce lightnings, and a tremendously destructive earthquake. (Rev. 8:3-5)

My people, I want you to understand this about your enemy. He cannot have victory over anyone who is walking in the Spirit. (Romans 8, Gal. 5) He has to lure My people into the flesh to win a battle against them. If you fight fire with fire against him you will be burned. Satan and his cohorts are more powerful in this earthly realm than you are because it was given to him by Me. He rules over ALL of the kingdoms of this world and yes, he even offered the kingdom to Me if I would bow down and worship him but I knew that I would rule over ALL of the earth at the appointed time. (Luke 4:1-13) He wanted to deceive Me into taking a short-cut and this is how he deceives many. I had to endure the punishment of hanging on that tree, not only for the sins of the world that were placed upon Me, but so that I could be perfected through sufferings,(Hebrews 2:10) resurrected and then glorified ( 1 Peter 4:11) above anyone else because it was the will of the Father. When I return with ten thousands of My saints(1 Enoch 1:9, Jude 1:14, Rev.19:14) I shall destroy that lawless one with the breath of My mouth, literally the Holy Spirit wind, and the brightness of the glory of My coming(2 Thessalonians 2:8); many times brighter than any nuclear explosion ever seen in this earthly realm, for heaven shall come to earth.(Rev. 20:9)

LOOK FORWARD TO THAT DAY!

PREPARE THE WAY FOR ME, CLEAR MY PATH!"

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/04/civil-war-is-coming-soon-to-america/>

# The Book of Acts 2.0

[Watch Video Here](#)

4-30-20

A more powerful anointing of My Spirit than any of you has ever seen is now here but much more is coming. From now on the true church, which is My body and My bride, will be transitioning and ministry will no longer be centered in a brick and mortar structure. I do not say that My body will never meet in buildings anymore but it's not going to be the same as you have ever known. You all are My temples not built by human hands. I will fill My temples with My glory. To all those who have surrendered all to Me, those who have withheld nothing from Me, I will withhold no good thing. It is beginning even now. I will use My people who have repented of their sinful earthly ways, made Me their foremost desire and obediently heed My call to intimacy with Me and to seek and save all those who would come to Me.

This time that lies ahead for My body will be like the book of Acts 2.0. This will not be a revival of big man-made ministries that all know by name. The power of My Spirit is coming through My humble ones who seek only My glory and to build My kingdom. Remember I said wherever 2 or 3 are gathered together in My name, I am there in the midst of them. This is because it is written "by the mouth of 2 or 3 witnesses every word may be established." (Matt. 18:16) You are My witnesses! I say unto you again "You shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth." (Acts 1:8) This is to say I will use you firstly right where you live, then in the area surrounding where you live, then you will touch the area surrounding that and then I will transport you to and use you in remote places that you have never been to or even seen or known of. This will be the fulfilment of My words, "This gospel of the kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, and then the end will come." (Matt. 24:14) You will truly know that you can do all things through My Spirit that strengthens you. My great power shall be known once again in all the earth and it will be even greater than what was written about in the past. Truly, truly I say to you that you would not believe the work that will be done even if you were told! The greatest work ever known upon the earth shall be done in this season. It will be for a very short time but it will surpass all other harvests. This is My great harvest and I am calling all of My own to share in the bounty of it. Your rewards will absolutely astound all of you!

Now, do not be deceived, just as during the time of the book of Acts in the scripture, My witnesses ran into opposition by the oppressive government that ruled at the time. The government that will oppose you will be even more oppressive than the Roman empire and it will be this way all around the globe. This beast system has only just begun to rise and it will

continue for it is written. You will resist it but it will continue to rise and you will oppose it because it is opposed to everything that I have commanded. They say that evil is good and good is evil. They will outlaw My name from being spoken or written and will attempt to erase it from the earth but My chosen ones shall speak My name with power and authority, obeying God rather than men.

They will capture some of you and imprison some of you but some will escape miraculously by My power and by My angels. Some of your earthly bodies will be put to death but you must not fear. I am the one who can destroy both soul and body in hell. Satan cannot take My Spirit from the inside of you unless you give him permission and make him your god through taking his mark that will be needed to buy or sell. If you purposely let him in, you cast Me out. If you are one with him, you are not one with Me. Do not be deceived, there will be no forgiveness of this in this life or the next. This cannot be forced on you, those who take this mark will reject Me as their Lord and Savior and then they will be changed to not be a son or daughter of man but a beast. I came as the son of man to seek and save My own but now I am sitting at the right hand of the Father and I will return and destroy all of My enemies. Do not take the mark or you are My enemy.

To whom much is given, much is required. With greater power comes greater responsibility. The days of Ananias and Sapphira are coming again. With greater anointing the punishment for disobedience is quicker and harsher. It's not going to be business as usual! There will be some that I will appoint to proclaim judgment on those that are wolves in sheep's clothing, false brethren, the liars and the disobedient. It will happen with no delay at all! In the same manner you will begin to see the manifestation of your prayer happen right before your eyes like never before. You will see miraculous healings, creative miracles such as arms and legs growing where there were none, plagues and pestilences shall be gone, the dead shall be raised, the lame shall walk, the blind shall see, those who are vexed and oppressed by evil spirits will be set free, food will be multiplied and made to appear upon the table of those giving thanks to Me by faith, I shall move you to where I need you and hide you from the enemy when need be, winds and seas will be calmed and mountains shall be moved all in My name, instantly. When you see all of this take place and become almost common, you will know that the time of grace is ending and the time of My kingdom is beginning. It will be after the fiery kick off event.

This great anointing will increase all the way up to The Great and Terrible Day of the LORD. It will be great for those who are with Me and terrible for My enemies. This is when My witnesses, the 144000 shall be transformed and do even greater things than I have mentioned before. They will shine with My glory and do the great exploits and greater works than I did on earth. It will not be possible for them to be harmed, their strength will be unlimited, they shall run and not grow weary or faint and they shall put the fallen ones and the giants to flight. They will help and protect those who did not have their lamps and vessels full

of the oil of My spirit, even though these will have to give their lives for Me. My wise ones will reap till the very end of the great harvest and turn many to righteousness and shine like the stars forever and ever.

The time is upon you!

Jesus the Christ

Yeshua Ha Mashiach

---

*Scripture References:*

Acts 17:24

God, who made the world and everything in it, since He is Lord of heaven and earth, does not dwell in temples made with hands.

1 Corinthians 6:19

Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own?

Psalm 84:11

For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord will give grace and glory; No good thing will He withhold From those who walk uprightly.

Luke 19:10

For the Son of Man has come to seek and to save that which was lost.

Matthew 18:20

For where two or three are gathered together in My name, I am there in the midst of them.

Philippians 4:13

I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.

Exodus 9:16

But indeed for this purpose I have raised you up, that I may show My power in you, and that My name may be declared in all the earth.

Hab. 1:5 Look among the nations and watch—

Be utterly astounded!

For *I will* work a work in your days

*Which* you would not believe, though it were told *you*.

Luke 10:2

Then He said to them, "The harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few; therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest.

Revelation 13:1 Then I stood on the sand of the sea. And I saw a beast rising up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and on his horns ten crowns, and on his heads a blasphemous name.

Isaiah 5:20

Woe to those who call evil good, and good evil; Who put darkness for light, and light for darkness; Who put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!

Acts 5:29

But Peter and the other apostles answered and said: "We ought to obey God rather than men.

Acts 5:1 But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession. 2 And he kept back part of the proceeds, his wife also being aware of it, and brought a certain part and laid it at the apostles' feet. 3 But Peter said, "Ananias, why has Satan filled your heart to lie to the Holy Spirit and keep back part of the price of the land for yourself? 4 While it remained, was it not your own? And after it was sold, was it not in your own control? Why have you conceived this thing in your heart? You have not lied to men but to God." 5 Then Ananias, hearing these words, fell down and breathed his last. So great fear came upon all those who heard these things. 6 And the young men arose and wrapped him up, carried him out, and buried him. 7 Now it was about three hours later when his wife came in, not knowing what had happened. 8 And Peter answered her, "Tell me whether you sold the land for so much?" She said, "Yes, for so much." 9 Then Peter said to her, "How is it that you have agreed together to test the Spirit of the Lord? Look, the feet of those who have buried your husband are at the door, and they will carry you out." 10 Then immediately she fell down at his feet and breathed her last. And the young men came in and found her dead, and carrying her out, buried her by her husband. 11 So great fear came upon all the church and upon all who heard these things.

Revelation 13:10

He who leads into captivity shall go into captivity; he who kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

Matthew 10:28

And do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. But rather fear Him who is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.

Revelation 13: 16 He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, 17 and that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Revelation 14:9 Then a third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, "If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark on his forehead or on his hand, 10 he himself shall also drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out full strength into the cup of His indignation. He shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in the presence of the Lamb. 11 And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever; and they have no rest day or night, who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name.

Luke 12:48

But he who did not know, yet committed things deserving of stripes, shall be beaten with few. For everyone to whom much is given, from him much will be required; and to whom much has been committed, of him they will ask the more.

Joel 2:11

The Lord gives voice before His army, For His camp is very great; For strong is the One who executes His word. For the day of the Lord is great and very terrible; Who can endure it?

Daniel 11:32

Those who do wickedly against the covenant he shall corrupt with flattery; but the people who know their God shall be strong, and carry out great exploits.

John 14:12

Most assuredly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do he will do also; and greater works than these he will do, because I go to My Father.

Daniel 12:3 Those who are wise shall shine  
Like the brightness of the firmament,  
And those who turn many to righteousness  
Like the stars forever and ever.

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/04/the-book-of-acts-2-0/>

# Behemoth, Leviathan and the Fiery Arrows of the Lord from Habakkuk 3

6-3-20

[Watch Video Here](#)

*The Holy Spirit has been speaking revelations to me about Habakkuk 3 for about 3 weeks now and has had me read it over and over in a few different versions. The version that He wants me to share with you is the [Septuagint translated by Sir Lancelot Charles Lee Brenton from 1851](#).*

1 A PRAYER OF THE PROPHET AMBACUM(HABAKUK), WITH A SONG.

2 O Lord, I have heard thy report, and was afraid: I considered thy works, and was amazed: thou shalt be known between the two living creatures (Behemoth and Leviathan: see 2 Esdras 6:47-52 and many other verses below), thou shalt be acknowledged when the years draw nigh; thou shalt be manifested when the time is come; when my soul is troubled, thou wilt in wrath remember mercy.

3 God shall come from Thaeman, and the Holy One from the dark shady mount Pharan.  
Pause.

4 His excellence covered the heavens, and the earth was full of his praise. And his brightness shall be as light; horns in his hands, and he caused a mighty love of his strength.

5 Before his face shall go a report, and it shall go forth into the plains,

6 the earth stood at his feet and trembled: he beheld, and the nations melted away: the mountains were violently burst through, the everlasting hills melted at his everlasting going forth.

7 Because of troubles I looked upon the tents of the Ethiopians: the tabernacles also of the land of Madiam shall be dismayed.

8 Wast thou angry, O Lord, with the rivers? or thy wrath against the rivers, or thine anger against the sea? for thou wilt mount on thine horses, and thy chariots are salvation.

9 Surely thou didst bend thy bow at scepters, saith the Lord. Pause. The land of rivers shall be torn asunder.

10 The nations shall see thee and be in pain, divide the moving waters: the deep uttered her voice, and raised her form on high.

11 The sun was exalted, and the moon stood still in her course: thy darts shall go forth at the light, at the brightness of the gleaming of thine arms.

12 Thou wilt bring low the land with threatening, and in wrath thou wilt break down the nations.

13 Thou wentest forth for the salvation of thy people, to save thine anointed: thou shalt bring death on the heads of transgressors; thou has brought bands upon neck. Pause.

14 Thou didst cut asunder the heads of princes with amazement, they shall tremble in it; they shall burst their bridles, as a poor man devouring in secret.

15 And thou dost cause thine horses to enter the sea, disturbing much water.

16 I watched, and my belly trembled at the sound of the prayer of my lips, and trembling entered into my bones, and my frame was troubled within me; I will rest in the day of affliction, from going up to the people of my sojourning.

17 For the fig-tree shall bear no fruit, and there shall be no produce on the vines; the labour of the olive shall fail, and the fields shall produce no food: the sheep have failed from the pasture, and there are no oxen at the cribs;

18 yet I will exult in the Lord, I will joy in God my Saviour.

19 The Lord God is my strength, and he will perfectly strengthen my feet; he mounts me upon high places, that I may conquer by his song.

=====

*This is the message given by the Holy Spirit for all to read about Habakkuk 3 and the revelations that I have been given to share.*

“The judgments that I have warned you about are now upon the nations. With each wave they will grow stronger as in travail of birth. My wrath has not yet come and I will remember mercy upon those who fear Me, even on those who are amazed at what I AM doing in your midst. I have warned of this time you are in from the beginning. Many years have gone by and I have warned over and over again but now trouble will overtake all the lands who have had peace but most significantly America. I have kept myself hidden in the darkness because of My mercy but now My glory shall be manifested because the time has come.

Leviathan is rising from the sea with 7 heads and one head shall receive a death-blow but come back to life to imitate My death and resurrection. This head is the first beast, the anti-Christ that speaks many blasphemies from its mouth. The whore of Babylon rides the beast but even though she has been given great power I will conquer her. Behemoth is rising in the earth, he the second beast, he is the false prophet. He dwelled in the land east of Eden with

the righteous. He looks like a sheep but he speaks like a serpent. He lies and deceives for the first beast and his words come from the dragon. The dragon gives them power and authority for a short time to test all of the sons and daughters of men. I shall bring My terror to the earth and sea and even these mighty ones shall fear Me. They shall be humbled before Me for have created them both and I shall have them do as I will. They that overcome and do My will shall slay these beasts and all who come against Me and My kingdom.

I shall come to southern Jordan and to Mount Paran in the Sinai region. (Pause and think about this) The brightness of My glory shall be seen in the heavens and the earth will be full of My praise when they see the power and strength of My great deeds and My love. Before Me goes out a fearsome pestilence like has never been seen before and after Me goes the destruction of fire that melts the nations, even the mountains shall explode and melt. All the earth shall be in great fear, for the day of the LORD is soon come and none shall stand against Me.

Saudi Arabia, Sudan and Ethiopia shall tremble in fear at what they shall see. My wrath does not come to punish the rivers, lakes or seas but I use these to punish the inhabitants of the evil nations. Their great sin is laid bare before Me. I shall tear asunder the land of many rivers. (Note: the top 3 countries with the most rivers over 600 miles long are 1. Russia 2. USA 3. China) What was once considered a blessing will become a curse because you have forsaken Me. All the nations of the earth shall writhe in pain because of the waters. The depths shall speak as tsunamis rise up and overwhelm the lands. (Pause and think about this)

But I shall ride My horses and with My chariots of salvation to save My own. I have made My bow ready and commanded My arrows to be brought to Me. These have been hidden in My quiver for this specific day, these are My 144000, My remnant-bride. They are sharpened and perfectly balanced and they shall hit their target with great precision and accuracy. Even the sun and the moon shall stand still in awe as they see the brightness of My arrows flying like lightning and the radiance of My gleaming spear. The sun shall be darkened and the moon shall be blood, gross darkness shall be upon the earth when I call for these to Arise and Shine. My fiery arrows shall set the earth aflame with My glory!

(Pause and think about this)

I will humble the prideful land, I will crush it under My feet, in My wrath I will punish all the transgressors and the house of the wicked shall be brought to death. I will cut off the heads of the princes even though my enemy shall come at Me like a whirlwind. Even though the horsemen will go forth to trample the sea and stir it up, My people look on in astonishment as I go forth to save My anointed ones. Those who have made the Most High their dwelling place and refuge will only look with their eyes and see the recompense of the wicked. Though it will

upset your stomach and make your bones shake and your lips quiver as you pray to Me, wait for the deliverance of your God for I have the victory. The enemy is defeated!

Even though there shall be a great famine, the fig tree will not blossom, the grapes will not grow on the vine, olives will fail, no vegetables will be harvested from the fields, the sheep pen is empty and the stalls have no cattle; yet My sons and daughters will rejoice in their Lord, and take joy in the God of their salvation, Yeshua. I will provide for My own who have faith in Me and do My will. Truly My eye is on those who fear Me, on those who hope in My steadfast love, to deliver their soul from death, and to keep them alive in famine.

I am your strength, I will make you to run like a deer upon the high places and on the mountain tops by My Spirit while singing My song of victory.

This earth is not your home, I have made a place for you in My Father's house!

=====

### *Verses about Behemoth and Leviathan*

#### 2 Esdras 6:47-52 (NRSV)

<sup>47</sup> On the fifth day you commanded the seventh part, where the water had been gathered together, to bring forth living creatures, birds, and fishes; and so it was done. <sup>48</sup> The dumb and lifeless water produced living creatures, as it was commanded, so that therefore the nations might declare your wondrous works. <sup>49</sup> Then you kept in existence **two living creatures**,<sup>[a]</sup> the one you called **Behemoth**<sup>[b]</sup> and the name of the other **Leviathan**. <sup>50</sup> And you separated one from the other, for the seventh part where the water had been gathered together could not hold them both. <sup>51</sup> And you gave **Behemoth**<sup>[c]</sup> one of the parts that had been dried up on the third day, to live in it, where there are a thousand mountains; <sup>52</sup> but to **Leviathan** you gave the seventh part, the watery part; and you have kept them to be eaten by whom you wish, and when you wish.

#### Enoch 60:6-10,24-25

6. "And when the day, and the power, and the punishment, and the judgement come, which the Lord of Spirits hath prepared for those who worship not the righteous law, and for those who deny the righteous judgement, and for those who take His name in vain-that day is prepared, for the elect a covenant, but for sinners an inquisition. 7. And on that day two monsters will be separated from one another, a female **monster** whose name is **Leviathan**, to dwell in the depths of the sea, above the springs of the waters. 8. And the name of the male is **Behemoth** who occupies with his breast an immense desert named Dendayn on the east of the Garden where the chosen and the righteous dwell. Where my great-grandfather was received, who was seventh from Adam, the first man whom the Lord of Spirits made. 9. And I asked that other Angel to show me the power of those **monsters**, how they were

separated on one day, and thrown, one into the depths of the sea and the other on to the dry ground of the desert. 10. And he said to me: “Son of man, you here wish to know what is secret.”

24.” And the Angel of Peace who was with me, said to me: “These two **monsters**, prepared in accordance with the greatness of the Lord, will feed them that Punishment of the Lord. And children will be killed with their mothers and sons with their fathers. 25. When the punishment of the Lord of Spirits rests upon them it will remain resting so that the punishment of the Lord of Spirits may not come in vain upon these. Afterwards, the judgment will be according to His mercy and His patience.”

Job 40:15-24 (NRSV)

15 “Look at **Behemoth**,

which I made just as I made you;

it eats grass like an ox.

16 Its strength is in its loins,

and its power in the muscles of its belly.

17 It makes its tail stiff like a cedar;

the sinews of its thighs are knit together.

18 Its bones are tubes of bronze,

its limbs like bars of iron.

19 “It

is the first of the great acts of God—

only its Maker can approach it with the sword.

20 For the mountains yield food for it

where all the wild animals play.

21 Under the lotus plants it lies,

in the covert of the reeds and in the marsh.

22 The lotus trees cover it for shade;

the willows of the wadi surround it.

23 Even if the river is turbulent, it is not frightened;

it is confident though Jordan rushes against its mouth.

24 Can one take it with hooks

or pierce its nose with a snare?

Job 3:8(NRSV)

Let those curse it who curse the Sea, those who are skilled to rouse up **Leviathan**.

Job 41 (NRSV)

1 <sup>[a]</sup> “Can you draw out **Leviathan**<sup>[b]</sup> with a fishhook,  
or press down its tongue with a cord?

- <sup>2</sup> Can you put a rope in its nose,  
or pierce its jaw with a hook?
- <sup>3</sup> Will it make many supplications to you?  
Will it speak soft words to you?
- <sup>4</sup> Will it make a covenant with you  
to be taken as your servant forever?
- <sup>5</sup> Will you play with it as with a bird,  
or will you put it on leash for your girls?
- <sup>6</sup> Will traders bargain over it?  
Will they divide it up among the merchants?
- <sup>7</sup> Can you fill its skin with harpoons,  
or its head with fishing spears?
- <sup>8</sup> Lay hands on it;  
think of the battle; you will not do it again!
- <sup>9</sup><sup>[c]</sup> Any hope of capturing it<sup>[d]</sup> will be disappointed;  
were not even the gods<sup>[e]</sup> overwhelmed at the sight of it?
- <sup>10</sup> No one is so fierce as to dare to stir it up.  
Who can stand before it?<sup>[f]</sup>
- <sup>11</sup> Who can confront it<sup>[g]</sup> and be safe?<sup>[h]</sup>  
—under the whole heaven, who?<sup>[i]</sup>
- will not keep silence concerning its limbs, or its mighty strength, or its splendid frame.
- <sup>13</sup> Who can strip off its outer garment?  
Who can penetrate its double coat of mail?<sup>[j]</sup>
- <sup>14</sup> Who can open the doors of its face?  
There is terror all around its teeth.
- <sup>15</sup> Its back<sup>[k]</sup> is made of shields in rows,  
shut up closely as with a seal.
- <sup>16</sup> One is so near to another  
that no air can come between them.
- <sup>17</sup> They are joined one to another;  
they clasp each other and cannot be separated.
- <sup>18</sup> Its sneezes flash forth light,  
and its eyes are like the eyelids of the dawn.
- <sup>19</sup> From its mouth go flaming torches;  
sparks of fire leap out.
- <sup>20</sup> Out of its nostrils comes smoke,  
as from a boiling pot and burning rushes.
- <sup>21</sup> Its breath kindles coals,  
and a flame comes out of its mouth.
- <sup>22</sup> In its neck abides strength,

- and terror dances before it.
- <sup>23</sup> The folds of its flesh cling together;  
it is firmly cast and immovable.
- <sup>24</sup> Its heart is as hard as stone,  
as hard as the lower millstone.
- <sup>25</sup> When it raises itself up the gods are afraid;  
at the crashing they are beside themselves.
- <sup>26</sup> Though the sword reaches it, it does not avail,  
nor does the spear, the dart, or the javelin.
- <sup>27</sup> It counts iron as straw,  
and bronze as rotten wood.
- <sup>28</sup> The arrow cannot make it flee;  
slingstones, for it, are turned to chaff.
- <sup>29</sup> Clubs are counted as chaff;  
it laughs at the rattle of javelins.
- <sup>30</sup> Its underparts are like sharp potsherds;  
it spreads itself like a threshing sledge on the mire.
- <sup>31</sup> It makes the deep boil like a pot;  
it makes the sea like a pot of ointment.
- <sup>32</sup> It leaves a shining wake behind it;  
one would think the deep to be white-haired.
- <sup>33</sup> On earth it has no equal,  
a creature without fear.
- <sup>34</sup> It surveys everything that is lofty;  
it is king over all that are proud.”

Psalm 74:12-14 (NRSV)

- <sup>12</sup> Yet God my King is from of old,  
working salvation in the earth.
- <sup>13</sup> You divided the sea by your might;  
you broke the heads of the **dragons** in the waters.
- <sup>14</sup> You crushed the heads of **Leviathan**;  
you gave him as food<sup>[a]</sup> for the creatures of the wilderness.

Psalm 104:24-26 (NRSV)

- 24 O Lord, how manifold are your works!  
In wisdom you have made them all;  
the earth is full of your creatures.
- 25 Yonder is the sea, great and wide,

creeping things innumerable are there,  
 living things both small and great.  
 26 There go the ships,  
 and **Leviathan** that you formed to sport in it.

Isaiah 26:19-27:1 New Revised Standard Version (NRSV)

26:<sup>19</sup> Your dead shall live, their corpses<sup>[a]</sup> shall rise.

O dwellers in the dust, awake and sing for joy!  
 For your dew is a radiant dew,  
 and the earth will give birth to those long dead.<sup>[b]</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Come, my people, enter your chambers,  
 and shut your doors behind you;  
 hide yourselves for a little while  
 until the wrath is past.

<sup>21</sup> For the Lord comes out from his place  
 to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity;  
 the earth will disclose the blood shed on it,  
 and will no longer cover its slain.

27:1 On that day the Lord with his cruel and great and strong sword will punish **Leviathan** the fleeing **serpent**, **Leviathan** the twisting **serpent**, and he will kill the **dragon** that is in the sea.

Isaiah 51:9(ICB)

Wake up, wake up, and use your strength,  
 powerful Lord.  
 Wake up as you did in the old times.  
 Wake up as you did a long time ago.  
 With your own power, you cut Rahab into pieces.  
 You killed that sea monster (**dragon**).

Isaiah 30:7 (ICB)

They go to Egypt whose help is useless.  
 So I call that country Rahab the Do-Nothing (**dragon**).

Ezekiel 29:2-4 (NRSV)

2 Mortal, set your face against Pharaoh king of Egypt, and prophesy against him and against all Egypt; 3 speak, and say, Thus says the Lord God:

I am against you,  
 Pharaoh king of Egypt,  
 the great **dragon** sprawling

in the midst of its channels,  
 saying, "My Nile is my own;  
 I made it for myself."

4 I will put hooks in your jaws,  
 and make the fish of your channels stick to your scales.  
 I will draw you up from your channels,  
 with all the fish of your channels  
 sticking to your scales.

Ezekiel 32:2 (NRSV)

2 Mortal, raise a lamentation over Pharaoh king of Egypt, and say to him: You consider yourself a lion among the nations, but you are like a **dragon** in the seas; you thrash about in your streams, trouble the water with your feet, and foul your streams.

Revelation 12 and 13(NRSV)

1 A great portent appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown of twelve stars. 2 She was pregnant and was crying out in birth pangs, in the agony of giving birth. 3 Then another portent appeared in heaven: a great red **dragon**, with seven heads and ten horns, and seven diadems on his heads. 4 His tail swept down a third of the stars of heaven and threw them to the earth. Then the **dragon** stood before the woman who was about to bear a child, so that he might devour her child as soon as it was born. 5 And she gave birth to a son, a male child, who is to rule all the nations with a rod of iron. But her child was snatched away and taken to God and to his throne; 6 and the woman fled into the wilderness, where she has a place prepared by God, so that there she can be nourished for one thousand two hundred sixty days. 7 And war broke out in heaven; Michael and his angels fought against the **dragon**. The **dragon** and his angels fought back, 8 but they were defeated, and there was no longer any place for them in heaven. 9 The great **dragon** was thrown down, that ancient **serpent**, who is called the Devil and Satan, the deceiver of the whole world—he was thrown down to the earth, and his angels were thrown down with him. 10 Then I heard a loud voice in heaven, proclaiming,

"Now have come the salvation and the power  
 and the kingdom of our God  
 and the authority of his Messiah,  
 for the accuser of our brothers has been thrown down,  
 who accuses them day and night before our God.  
 11 But they have conquered him by the blood of the Lamb

and by the word of their testimony,  
for they did not cling to life even in the face of death.

12 Rejoice then, you heavens  
and those who dwell in them!

But woe to the earth and the sea,  
for the devil has come down to you

with great wrath, because he knows that his time is short!"

13 So when

the **dragon** saw that he had been thrown down to the earth, he pursued[persecuted] the woman who had given birth to the male child. 14 But the woman was given the two wings of the great eagle, so that she could fly from the **serpent** into the wilderness, to her place where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time. 15 Then from his mouth

the **serpent** poured water like a river after the woman, to sweep her away with the flood. 16

But the earth came to the help of the woman; it opened its mouth and swallowed the river that the **dragon** had poured from his mouth. 17 Then the **dragon** was angry with the woman, and went off to make war on the rest of her children, those who keep the commandments of God and hold the testimony of Jesus. 18 Then the **dragon** took his stand on the sand of the seashore.

13:1 And I saw a beast rising out of the sea, having ten horns and seven heads;

and on its horns were ten diadems, and on its heads were blasphemous names. 2 And the beast that I saw was like a leopard, its feet were like a bear's, and its mouth was like a lion's mouth. And the **dragon** gave it his power and his throne and great authority. 3 One of its heads seemed to have received a death-blow, but its mortal wound had been healed. In amazement the whole earth followed the beast. 4 They worshiped the **dragon**, for he had given his authority to the beast, and they worshiped the beast, saying, "Who is like the beast, and who can fight against it?"

5 The beast was given a mouth uttering haughty and blasphemous words, and it was allowed to exercise authority for forty-two months. 6 It opened its mouth to utter blasphemies against God, blaspheming his name and his dwelling, that is, those who dwell in heaven. 7 Also it was allowed to make war on the saints and to conquer them. It was given authority over every tribe and people and language and nation, 8 and all the inhabitants of the earth will worship it, everyone whose name has not been written from the foundation of the world in the book of life of the Lamb that was slaughtered. 9 Let anyone who has an ear listen: 10 If you are to be taken captive,

into captivity you go; if you kill with the sword, with the sword you must be killed. Here is a call for the endurance and faith of the saints. 11 Then I saw another beast that rose out of the earth; it had two horns like a lamb and it spoke like a **dragon**. 12 It exercises all the authority of the first beast on its behalf, and it makes the earth and its inhabitants worship the first beast, whose mortal wound had been healed. 13 It performs great signs, even making fire come down from heaven to earth in the sight of all; 14 and by the signs that it is allowed to perform on behalf of the beast, it deceives the inhabitants of earth, telling them to make an image for the beast that had been wounded by the sword and yet lived; 15 and it was allowed to give breath to the image of the beast so that the image of the beast could even speak and

16 and let anyone who wishes worship the image. And I saw that many of the people of the earth had been made to worship the image of the beast, and they were killed because they would not worship the image of the beast. 17 And if anyone has an ear, let him hear: 18 if anyone is thirsty, let him come and take freely and without cost the water of life.

19 And I saw the dead, both great and small, standing before the throne, and books were opened. Then another book was opened, which is the book of life. And the dead were judged according to what they had done as recorded in the books. 20 And the sea gave up the dead who were in it, and death and Hades gave up the dead who were in them, and they were judged according to what they had done. 21 And the great sea and the dry land were burned up, and the burning bush was burned up, and the great city was broken up and thrown down, and its smoke went up for ever and ever. 22 And the Lord God Almighty says, "I will come and I will pay back to each one of you what you deserve. I will repay each one of you according to what you have done. Blessed are those who do not worship the beast or its image, and do not accept its mark, for these will not drink the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture for the saints. And the rest of the dead will be judged according to what they have done. And the sea and the dry land will be burned up, and the burning bush will be burned up, and the great city will be broken up and thrown down, and its smoke will go up for ever and ever. And the Lord God Almighty says, "I will come and I will pay back to each one of you what you deserve. I will repay each one of you according to what you have done. Blessed are those who do not worship the beast or its image, and do not accept its mark, for these will not drink the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture for the saints. And the rest of the dead will be judged according to what they have done. And the sea and the dry land will be burned up, and the burning bush will be burned up, and the great city will be broken up and thrown down, and its smoke will go up for ever and ever."

23 And the Lord God Almighty says, "I will come and I will pay back to each one of you what you deserve. I will repay each one of you according to what you have done. Blessed are those who do not worship the beast or its image, and do not accept its mark, for these will not drink the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture for the saints. And the rest of the dead will be judged according to what they have done. And the sea and the dry land will be burned up, and the burning bush will be burned up, and the great city will be broken up and thrown down, and its smoke will go up for ever and ever."

24 And the Lord God Almighty says, "I will come and I will pay back to each one of you what you deserve. I will repay each one of you according to what you have done. Blessed are those who do not worship the beast or its image, and do not accept its mark, for these will not drink the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture for the saints. And the rest of the dead will be judged according to what they have done. And the sea and the dry land will be burned up, and the burning bush will be burned up, and the great city will be broken up and thrown down, and its smoke will go up for ever and ever."

25 And the Lord God Almighty says, "I will come and I will pay back to each one of you what you deserve. I will repay each one of you according to what you have done. Blessed are those who do not worship the beast or its image, and do not accept its mark, for these will not drink the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture for the saints. And the rest of the dead will be judged according to what they have done. And the sea and the dry land will be burned up, and the burning bush will be burned up, and the great city will be broken up and thrown down, and its smoke will go up for ever and ever."

cause those who would not worship the image of the beast to be killed. 16 Also it causes all, both small and great, both rich and poor, both free and slave, to be marked (in and) on the right hand or the forehead, 17 so that no one can buy or sell who does not have the mark, that is, the name of the beast or the number of its name. 18 This calls for wisdom: let anyone with understanding calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a person. Its number is six hundred sixty-six.

Revelation 16:13

And I saw three foul spirits like frogs coming from the mouth of the **dragon**, from the mouth of the beast, and from the mouth of the false prophet.

Revelation 20:2

He seized the **dragon**, that ancient **serpent**, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years,

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/06/behemoth-leviathan-and-the-fiery-arrows-of-the-lord-from-habakkuk-3/>

# MY NEW NORMAL

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received 6-23-20*

My son write to My children.

My children, I love you all with an everlasting love and I long for you all to be with Me here in My Father's house. It is a house unlike any that you have ever seen. It is greater than you could even ask for, think of or imagine in your wildest dreams. Even those that I have taken to heaven and shown glimpses to do not know everything that I have in store for My holy, chosen children, who love Me more than life itself. I AM the giver of life and I give to all who seek Me with their whole heart, mind soul and strength. There is more life than you ever knew possible. Those who have My Spirit, the Spirit that raised Me from the dead, will continue to walk in My ways and will know the truth that sets them free from the bondage of this world. My children you are called to overcome this world even in these dark days that you are in now. I have made the way for you and shown you My path of righteousness, walk in it by My Spirit that lives inside you.

My children, be strong and courageous and be encouraged, put on the oil of joy instead of mourning, put on the garment of praise instead of the heavy burden of the world. My yoke is easy and my burden is light if you worship Me in Spirit and in truth. Put off your false religious acts that man has had you bound in and enjoy the freedom and liberty of My Spirit. I have indeed set you free from the bondages of the flesh, of sin and of death to live by the Spirit that lives within all of My children. Choose My life by the Spirit and die daily to your fleshly old Man. The fire of My Spirit burns any flesh of the old man that is left alive in you and it is painful but it is necessary. Be filled continuously by spending time with Me and desiring Me above all else. Those who do as I have commanded, I will baptize with the Holy Spirit and with fire.

My children, the time of the increased anointing is at hand and the enemy knows it, this is why he is making his final moves quickly across the whole earth. His wicked plans are being allowed to go forward to test all who live upon the earth, even My children are being tested. Those who have guarded and kept My word of patient endurance I will protect through these trials. The enemy will not stop the move of My Spirit, in My children who are led By My Spirit, no matter what he brings against them. Has it not been written that the very gates of hell will not prevail over My church? That is what is coming before My wrath is poured out. Do Not Be Afraid! The enemy has never overpowered My true church though his followers think he has. Those who are in the flesh cannot understand the things of the Spirit because they are of a different spirit, the spirit of antichrist that rules over the children of disobedience even

now. As My Spirit increases in My children, so does this spirit of lawlessness that you see is very evident upon the earth now. My group of holy, chosen children, will remain hidden for just a little while longer. The Antichrist and his minions hide in the darkness though I have revealed them to many with eyes to see and ears to hear. His army of mighty ones are no match for My mighty ones, for I already have won the victory for them, they only have to walk in it.

My children, this battle is already raging in the spiritual realm but it is spilling over to your physical realm even now. His army will steal, kill, destroy and wreak havoc, chaos and fear in judgment and wrath across the land like never before. In contrast My army will bring the hope of My salvation to millions through many signs and wonders, miracles of all kinds, healing all manner of sicknesses and diseases instantly, resurrections of the dead will be common, food will appear as they give thanks, they will provide safe shelter and protection for millions from the attacks of the enemy. I will direct My children by the voice of My Holy Spirit when to move out into the harvest fields, it is not by the plan of any man. The best made plans of man will come to naught but My plans will not fail. The harvest is very plentiful and the workers are very few and they will be completely obedient to My will in every way.

All who have My spirit are My children; Sons and Daughters of the Father, My brothers and sisters and joint heirs with Me. There are many different types and shadows of My harvesters from the days of old. Some are as Elijah, some Abraham, some Moses, some David, some Noah, some Enoch, some Joseph, some Joshua, some Caleb, some Sampson, some Mary Magdalene, some Martha, some Deborah, some Ruth, some Esther, some Sara, some Anna, some Lydia, some Priscilla, some Rahab and there will also be others. Do not put limits on how many and what manner of groups there are for I have no limits. Man has limits but I will widen these limits to a level never before seen.

My children, I warn you do not argue about these groups among yourselves, that is what the enemy wants you to do. Do not divide yourselves over things that you do not fully know yet. It makes no difference if you call yourself by this one or that, it is what I have purposed you to be that matters and that you do My will. What difference does it make if you call your group the bride, the remnant, the remnant-bride, the chosen, the church, the 144000 or any other names that you may come up with? Is a title that important to you that you would cause quarreling, division and strife among your brothers and sisters? Are you not all the children of the Most High God? Is this not the same type of debate that the sons of Zebedee had? Is it not from pride that these contentions and debates arise? Pride goes before destruction and arrogance goes before a fall. I will humble the proud but I will exalt the humble, this is the way of My Spirit. For now you look into the glass dimly but soon you will see Me face to face. You will know even as you are known by Me with certainty things that are to come for I will reveal them by My Spirit. There are many different jobs that I will have My children doing during this time of the end. My plan is more intricate and detailed than My children know because I do

not want it revealed to My enemy. Do not let the enemy cause you to squander your inheritance and do not think that this could not happen because it can. Some will be saved through the fire and though all their rewards will be burned up they will be saved but it will be painful. I tell you this to save you pain.

My children, everything I am telling you has been revealed in the scriptures but it has been hidden until this time. Be as the Bereans and search them to see if they are so and let My Spirit guide your understanding. I am revealing these things to My children now little by little but soon the veil will be completely removed. It was rent from top to bottom so that you could come in but soon the fire of My glory will be completely revealed in you. It will consume all flesh but to you who are of My Spirit, you will arise and shine and My glory will rise upon you for all to see and even the Kings shall be drawn to the brightness of your rising. Oh, what a glorious day that will be! Creation itself has been groaning for that day! The manifestation of My revealed sons and daughters! Just as Adam and Eve walked with Me in the garden so shall I walk with My children again. All things will be restored, even your bright nature.

This will be My New Normal.

This was the original plan from the beginning.

He who does My will is in alignment with My plan.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega the beginning and the end.

Yahshua Ha Mashiach

Jesus The Christ

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/06/my-new-normal/>

# Agenda 2030 Will be Stopped or No Flesh Would be Saved

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received March 2018, July 14 and 15 2020*

My children, I want to reveal truths to each of you by My Spirit but most of your minds and spirits are closed. I want to show each of you heavenly revelations concerning times you have entered into but most of you are too preoccupied with worldly things. Many of you are living in fear of what is to come but I have said fear not for I am with you always. You desperately need the Baptism of My Spirit now more than any other time since it was first poured out upon the world in the upper room. Some of you are pushing Me away because you lack understanding. You are scared because of the false doctrines of demons and men that the “churches” have taught for almost 2000 years. Today’s “church” is unrecognizable when compared to My true church in the book of Acts but I have told you before, Acts 2.0 is coming.

Is it not written in My holy word about the baptism of the Holy Spirit with the evidence of speaking in tongues and all the other gifts? Have I ever said that any gift has ceased yet? No I have not! All the gifts of the Spirit will cease when I come but not until then. I AM the one who will bring perfection to this earth and it will not happen until after the world sees great tribulation and it is purified by fire. Until then you need every gift that I give you and you need to know how to operate in what I give you.

Praying in the Spirit will accomplish much more than you know because your carnal mind doesn’t know what you are praying but your spirit does and so do I. I AM Spirit! My servant Paul said that he spoke in tongues more than all the other people that he wrote letters to and he was thankful for it. Yes, he was chosen to be the apostle to the gentiles but is this not why he had more power than they? Is this not why he had the mighty revelations that he had? The baptism in the Holy Spirit and speaking in tongues is not something that is weird or mystical or strange, it is for the building up of your spirit. It is not something that comes upon you so you cannot control it, that is the way the enemy works when he possesses someone. I do not work in that way, My spirit is a gentleman. If you do not want the fullness of My Spirit to fill you to overflowing and come upon you and clothe you, he won’t. But I say do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption.

Yes, there have been many that have abused the gifts of My Spirit. Many have been out of order when they use their gifts, their hearts were prideful and they have given Me a bad name. The gift of tongues is to be used in a gathering of My body with interpretation for

correction, encouragement and exhortation. This is very similar to prophesying. This is different from the purpose of the individual prayer language tongues. When you know not how to pray the Spirit inside you prays through the speaking of tongues with no interference from your mind. Praying in the Spirit, in tongues is always the perfect prayer but you also need to pray in the Spirit with your understanding so that your mind is fruitful and focused on Me. Also others will not be able to understand your prayers in tongues but they will when you pray in the Spirit with understanding.

My children, I tell you that you must establish My kingdom by praying to, singing to and worshiping Me in the Spirit. Worship is an oft overlooked spiritual weapon. The manifest presence of My Spirit changes the atmosphere around you. True worship ushers in My Holy Spirit fire and the enemy flees. Then you can declare and decree My word, the sword of the spirit and your requests will get answered so much more easily. Praying, singing and worshiping in the Spirit directs and equips the angels that are fighting for you in the spiritual realm. Remember you are in a battle but I have already won the war. I have defeated the enemy and put him into open shame. He lies and tries to turn the tables saying that I have suffered defeat on the cross but I gave My life so that all of you could live. My shed blood is the ultimate sacrifice for sin one time for all time. You must simply enforce the victory that I have gained and it can only be done by the Spirit. Remember it is not by might nor by power but by My Spirit says the Lord. You must walk after the Spirit and not after the flesh, this is very important! If you walk after the Spirit you have fulfilled all of the law and there will be nothing of the enemy left in you. Do not try to fulfill the law in your flesh it is impossible! I am the only one who could fulfill the law because I am God that has come in the flesh and walked in the Spirit always. Your righteousness is as filthy rags so put on My robe of righteousness by My Spirit because of My grace and mercy and love.

My beloved children, you have been seeing the beginning of the enemy's plan of total world domination for years now but it has greatly increased in this year of 2020. It is obvious to all who seek the truth. The enemy's plan called "Agenda 21" seems to be going along as scheduled but My Spirit filled warriors will be very problematic to this plan and even win battles if they pray and stay in the Spirit. I will not take the judgments away, they have been set for years now but My people will do great exploits and miracles. The enemy's ultimate plan is to erase every trace of Me and every son of Adam from the face of the earth. This is what is called Agenda 2030. I will stop Agenda 2030 before it is fulfilled for It is written, unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened.

For this reason the anointing is increasing for those who are baptized in My Spirit and want everything that I have for them. Ask Me for more! Ask Me for new wine and for the new wine-skins that you will need for it. Ask Me for the fire for it is coming and it will utterly destroy the enemy! **My day, the day of the Lord, has not taken place yet.** What took place in Acts

chapter 2 will happen again but with even more power because this is the harvest at the end of this age. The scriptures tell you what My prophets have prophesied to happen. The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the coming of the great and awesome day of the Lord. This will happen and My Spirit will be poured out with even more intensity on all and to those who will receive the fullness they will be unstoppable. Don't be so foolish to think that the 144000 have to be only males from the tribes of Israel, who have not been sexually active. Has it not been written that you are grafted in? Has it not been written that there is neither Jew nor gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Me. You need to realize the spiritual meaning of these things. Ask me for wisdom and I will give it to you.

I am calling My holy, chosen, remnant, virgin, bride: be ready and have your lamps and flasks completely filled with the oil you get from spending intimate time with Me.

You will be like Me when you see Me as I AM in all of My Glory. You will shine with My glory on that day. This is the day that Obama and the Pope will be destroyed and thrown into the lake of fire forever and ever. All who take the mark of the beast will join them.

Jesus The Christ

Yahshua Ha Mashiach

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/07/agenda-2030-will-be-stopped-or-no-flesh-would-be-saved/>

# I Have Set the Time of the End of this Age by My Destroyer of Nations (Planet X / Nibiru)

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received 7-22 through 8-1-20*

My children, I speak to you now so that you do not fear. There is so much more coming upon the Earth than even most of you realize. Trust in Me for I have each one of you in the palms of My hands and nothing can happen to you that I don't allow. You can choose to depart from My hand but I never want that for you. When you depart My hand the enemy is allowed to test, try and torment you so that you run back to Me and ask Me to save you. Some harden their hearts, stiffen their necks and shake their fists in the air at Me and it breaks My heart to see them go to destruction but they choose it when they reject Me.

The testing that is taking place right now, will soon become much more intense. Everything that I have spoken to My seers, prophets, watchmen and to many who just listen to My voice is coming to pass. The convergence of all the end time events that have been foretold is at hand. Fiery destruction and calamities of every kind are at your door. What this world has seen up to this point is a drop in the ocean or a grain of sand on its beaches compared to what is coming. The entire world has been sucked into a vortex of evil, sin, wickedness and lawlessness because they have not cried out to Me to save them and they have not repented of their ways. To those who have cried out, I have given the power to arise and overcome by My Spirit. Soon My Spirit shall be poured out in an even greater measure to My chosen ones, who are holy and humble, seeking Me day in and day out with all of their hearts.

Children, I want you to have more understanding about all that is taking place at this time. I have set the time of the end of this age by My destroyer of nations (Planet X/Nibiru). I created it and I alone control its path and speed. I have confounded the so-called wise men of your Earth with him. They have not been able to know the exact timing of his passing but in the coming months its approach will be obvious to all. There are many objects that surround My destroyer that will cause decimation upon the Earth when they fall upon it. You will see them increase starting this fall just as many who have had dreams and visions and heard from Me are saying and the intensity will grow over the next several years.

The so-called wise men of your Earth think that they know where these objects will strike but they only know a fraction of what I know. My wrath is coming upon them and they will not see or be able to stop what I don't want them to. Remember this, I direct every rock, every meteorite, every piece of hail, every fireball, every meteor, every asteroid, every star and even the burning mountains that will fall into the sea. I have set their paths in motion and I

know exactly what they will hit and what destruction will be wrought by each one. I know each person that I will take from the face of the Earth by each object.

You will see these objects strike the most where sin is concentrated the greatest. Large cities will be the worst hit because sin abounds there. America and Europe you will be hit the hardest because you have defiled yourself the most and turned away from Me. In days past most of your people feared Me but that is not the case anymore. America, you will be attacked with nuclear weapons by your enemies upon all of your major cities as you lie in ruins and defenseless from fireball, meteor and asteroid strikes as well as tsunamis, earthquakes, famine and pestilence. Many will die of fear when they see what is coming upon the Earth. Yes men's hearts will fail them. I will protect those who will work for Me in the midst of great destruction. You must trust Me and put 100% of your faith in Me that I am working out My perfect plan. All who call upon My name will be saved, even in their dying breath because My name means salvation.

These are some of the things the whole world will see as effects of My destroyer: shooting stars, meteor strikes and fiery hail in an ever increasing frequency. The size will begin small at first and grow larger as time proceeds. Severe weather like has never been before. The seasons will become out of alignment from their normal patterns. Extreme heat will build upon the Earth until men are scorched with fire. Extreme cold will build upon the Earth as well and many will freeze to death and be buried under many feet of snow driven by gale force winds. There will be fierce storms with black skies and larger hail than has ever been seen with very intense and powerful lightning bolts. Every strike will hit where I tell it to. There will be heavy rains and flooding and then severe drought. It will become almost impossible to grow food but always remember, nothing is impossible for Me, I shall provide for My faithful ones. Hurricanes and tornadoes will increase in intensity so much that men will have to increase the scales by which they are measured. Many of these storms will occur in places they would not normally be seen and will develop very suddenly. Eruptions of volcanoes will be more violent and numerous. The ash from them will darken the skies in many places around the earth, the lava will burn the Earth for many miles around them. Larger and more numerous earthquakes in abnormal places will occur and they will be like nothing ever seen before. The shaking will cause tsunamis in many places on the coasts but they will be small in comparison to when the asteroids strike the oceans. The waves will be hundreds of feet tall and cause flooding many hundreds of miles inland. Many will flee to the mountains but none will be safe without My protection. Millions will die from this alone. Men and beasts that are not protected by My hand will seem to go mad during this time because of the changes in vibrations and the magnetic field of the Earth. Even the skies will begin to look different with multiple colors like the auroras around the poles but this will occur all over the Earth. Then the skies will turn red as a warning and then to black for 3 days as My destroyer passes by the Earth but My people shall have light in their homes, even though the electric grid will be down all over the Earth. This is when My faithful remnant bride will arise and shine with My glory in the gross, thick

darkness. This is also when the fallen angels and demons from the second heaven shall fall from their place and be cast down to earth like ripe figs when shaken by a mighty wind. The sky shall part and all shall see My glory and My wrath on that great and terrible day. During this day, which is much longer than what men call a day, the continents will break apart, the mountains will crumble and the islands shall disappear into the sea. Men will see those things that they fear the most like monsters and aliens from the movies have warned them of for years. It will be more gruesome and terrifying than almost anyone of you can imagine. Repent and be filled with My Spirit to overflowing and you will have the greater, latter rain anointing as the fiery hail falls from the sky so shall My Spirit set My faithful chosen ones on fire. Then you shall not fear when you see these things but you shall do greater miracles than ever seen upon the Earth and save more of the lost in a shorter amount of time than in the history of the Earth.

The enemy also has a plan and he has set it in motion already because he knows his time is short now. Much of the evil that the kings of the Earth have planned to do to the men of the Earth has been because they know that My destroyer is coming. World war will break out when the great ships of America are struck by fire. The entire military of Babylon the great will be confused and be in disarray because I will no longer allow them to be victorious. I will use your enemies to humble you America and the world will be astonished as Babylon the great is utterly destroyed and consumed by fire in one hour. Do not forget the messages that I have given you about the fiery kickoff event because this will indeed take place in the city of New York. This will come from the enemies in and from America that desire her to fall so that their new world order can be implemented. These enemies include almost every elected official that have high rank and authority. The financial system that you have now will be brought down after this, once and for all. Trump will be taken out and Obama will return to power. He will look like the savior but will lead the world to destruction. Watch yourself that you are not deceived because they would have the people think one is good and one is bad but I tell you they are on the same team and of the same father. The difference is one is used as a scapegoat, fall guy or pawn in their wicked game of deception and one will have Satan himself indwelling him. He is the Antichrist, the first beast, the man of lawlessness, the little horn, the Assyrian, the 12th imam Mahdi, the false messiah, the man of sin who will be revealed, the son of perdition, who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped. He will sit as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God and he is Barack Hussein Obama.

As I have told you before the worldwide lock-down was a test. The kings of the Earth will again impose lock-downs and enforce them with military troops. The vast majority of the people upon the Earth have complied to the restrictions that have been put upon them but this will change in the coming months. They want the people of the Earth to remain silent as they lead them like compliant sheep to the slaughter. This is why they demand that those made in My image cover their faces, it is part of their spell over all of mankind. In the next so-called

wave of this man-made pestilence, they will release a pestilence that is much deadlier than what was released before. This will most severely affect those who have previously taken their inoculations and tests because of the poison ingredients that are in them that will be activated. Also those who have allowed the immune system that I have given them to be compromised by using man-made chemicals and those who have been breathing in their own waste. This will instill fear upon the people so they will comply with their demands to take whatever the governments tell them to and many will even demand their supposed cure. My people, you are not to fear this for I have said no plague shall come near those who are in the secret place with Me. The men that are in high positions want to have absolute control over the people and they will deliver their inoculations with military personnel. You will have to make a stand and refuse it. Ask Me for strength and it will be given to you by My Spirit. Many shall face death because of their refusal but some will also be forcefully injected against their will but I will not allow their poison to effect those who know Me and stand for Me. They want to be able to track all the survivors of the calamities that are coming upon the Earth so this must be done before it reaches its height of destruction, which is during the sixth seal and beyond. They also want to change the DNA of those made in My image so that they are no longer made in My image but in the image of the one they worship, Satan. He wants what I have but he will never have it and that is total control and knowledge of everything that happens upon the Earth. This is what he will try to do with his mark combined with the advanced technology of the 5th, 6th and 7th generation to try to achieve his goal but I will take it down with My destroyer. But those who take his mark will be his forever and part of his army. He will gather his army against Me but I will cast the 2 beasts into the lake of fire and slay all of his army with the sword.

I say once again, do not fear My beloved! Those who know Me will be safe underneath the shadow of My wings in the secret place of the Most High. This is true though many of My own will be taken from the Earth by the destroyer. The secret place of the Most high is a place in the Spirit with Me not a physical location. It is by My mercy when I take My own home to be with Me, it is not a judgment upon them. To live in this world and be lights in the darkness is to emulate Me but to die is truly great gain. I will receive each one of My own into My waiting arms and they shall be with Me forever. Those who need more testing and refining will be left upon the Earth so that they learn to overcome sin and most will make the ultimate sacrifice and die for Me. My faithful remnant bride will help these out of many impossible situations and help Me reap the final great harvest. Then we shall all go and eat the marriage supper of Me and My bride. Oh how we long for that day! After that day we shall never be separated again!

On the other hand, My enemies will be crushed and utterly destroyed. My enemies will not escape My wrath no matter what they do and no matter where they go and hide I will find them. Many of them shall be crushed in the very places they thought would be safe. Some of them plan to escape to a place off of this planet but I already know where they will be and they will suffer My wrath. They believe things will be like what has happened in the past when

the Earth was made dark, lifeless and void and they had their free reign. But things were changed when We made man in Our image and breathed Our Spirit into him. He was to take dominion over the earth but this was usurped because of sin. I came as a sacrifice for that sin, so My Spirit would once again live in men and to give dominion over the Earth back to My sons and daughters.

Our will shall be done on Earth as it is in heaven.

All will know that I AM the Most High God, YHVH!

I shall rule with a rod of iron from My throne in Jerusalem with My victorious overcomers that obey My commands.

Every knee shall bow to Me and every tongue shall confess that I, Yahshua Ha Mashiach, am Lord of all.

THERE IS NO OTHER!

---

Revelation 6:12-17 (NKJV)

The Sixth Seal

12 I looked when He opened the sixth seal, and behold, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became like blood. 13 And the **stars** of heaven fell to the earth, as a fig tree drops its late figs when it is shaken by a mighty wind. 14 Then the sky receded as a scroll when it is rolled up, and every mountain and island was moved out of its place. 15 And the kings of the earth, the great men, the rich men, the commanders, the mighty men, every slave and every free man, hid themselves in the caves and in the rocks of the mountains, 16 and said to the mountains and rocks, "Fall on us and hide us from the face of Him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb! 17 **For the great day of His wrath has come, and who is able to stand?"**

Isaiah 2:19-22 Amplified Bible (AMP)

They [the stricken, deprived of all in which they had trusted] will go into the caves of the rocks and into the holes of the ground [fleeing]

From the terror and dread of the Lord and from the splendor of His majesty, when He arises to terrify the earth. In that day men will throw away to the moles and to the bats their idols of silver and their idols of gold, which they made for themselves [as objects] to worship, to go into the caverns of the rocks and into the clefts of the [ragged] cliffs [as they flee] from the terror and dread of the Lord and the splendor of His majesty, when He arises to terrify the earth. Stop regarding man, whose breath [of life] is in his nostrils [for so little time]; For why should he be esteemed?

Jeremiah 4:7-9 (AMPC)

7 A lion has gone up from his thicket, and a **destroyer of nations** is on his way. He has gone forth from his place to make your land a desolate waste; and your cities shall be left in ruins without an inhabitant.

8 For this, gird yourselves with sackcloth, lament and wail, for the fierce anger of the Lord has not turned back from us.

9 And it shall be in that day, says the Lord, that the understanding and courage of the king shall fail (be paralyzed), and also that of the princes; the priests shall be appalled and the prophets astounded and dazed with horror.

Job 15:17-35 (ESV)

17 "I will show you; hear me,  
and what I have seen I will declare

18 (what wise men have told,  
without hiding it from their fathers,

19 to whom alone the land was given,  
and no stranger passed among them).

20 The wicked man writhes in pain all his days,  
through all the years that are laid up for the ruthless.

21 Dreadful sounds are in his ears;  
in prosperity the **destroyer** will come upon him.

22 He does not believe that he will return out of darkness,  
and he is marked for the sword.

23 He wanders abroad for bread, saying, 'Where is it?'  
He knows that a day of darkness is ready at his hand;

24 distress and anguish terrify him;  
they prevail against him, like a king ready for battle.

25 Because he has stretched out his hand against God  
and defies the Almighty,

26 running stubbornly against him  
with a thickly bossed shield;

27 because he has covered his face with his fat  
and gathered fat upon his waist

28 and has lived in desolate cities,  
in houses that none should inhabit,

which were ready to become heaps of ruins;  
29 he will not be rich, and his wealth will not endure,  
nor will his possessions spread over the earth;[a]

30 he will not depart from darkness;

the flame will dry up his shoots,  
and by the breath of his mouth he will depart.  
31 Let him not trust in emptiness, deceiving himself,  
for emptiness will be his payment.  
32 It will be paid in full before his time,  
and his branch will not be green.  
33 He will shake off his unripe grape like the vine,  
and cast off his blossom like the olive tree.  
34 For the company of the godless is barren,  
and fire consumes the tents of bribery.  
35 They conceive trouble and give birth to evil,  
and their womb prepares deceit.”

Footnotes:

Job 15:29 Or nor will his produce bend down to the earth

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/08/i-have-set-the-time-of-the-end-of-this-age-by-my-destroyer-of-nations-planet-x-nibiru/>

# BRACE YOURSELF ON ME, THE HIGHEST ROCK OF ALL!

[Watch Video Here](#)

*On Monday August 24th 2020 I asked the Holy Spirit a question during my morning prayer time. I asked "What exactly does it mean to 'Brace Yourself'? (This is a phrase that has been given by the Lord to Pastor Dana Coverstone over and over in dreams. [Click here to read and listen to the messages he has been given.](#)) Immediately I was given a flash vision or mental picture similar but much more violent and darker than the one above. The vision was of a man placed high upon a huge rock and dressed in Roman armor as found in Ephesians 6:10-18 (Listed below). He had his shield in front of him and his sword was raised toward heaven. His stance or footing was that of someone who was ready for an impact. There was a wave larger and more powerful than what is pictured above coming at him. Just before the wave hit him I saw hands come out of the rock and grasp his ankles to keep him from falling off of the rock. Vision ended.*

*On the morning of Thursday August 27th is was given a flash vision or mental picture of 2 more people on the same rock with the same wave coming at them one was on his knees with his hands raised and the other was lying face down, totally prostrated before the Lord. Hands also came out of the rock to keep these 2 from getting swept away as well. Vision ended.*

*Later that night I was given a flash vision or mental picture of someone who was not on the rock but down upon the beach. He took a braced stance but was immediately blasted off his feet by the huge wave and swept under the raging water. Vision Ended.*

*Then the Holy Spirit had me look up the definition of the phrase 'Brace Yourself' and this is the one He highlighted to me.*

*Brace (oneself) for (something)*

*To physically or mentally prepare oneself for something, typically something that is imminent, in an attempt to limit any adverse impact.*

*Examples:*

*I braced myself for that big bump by holding onto the seat in front of me.*

*I had braced myself for rejection, so hearing that I'd gotten the promotion was a very pleasant surprise!*

*Farlex Dictionary of Idioms. ©2015 Farlex, Inc, all rights reserved.*

*Brace oneself for something*

1. *Lit. to hang onto something or prop oneself against something in preparation for something that might cause one to fall, blow away, wash away, etc. Hold onto the rail.*

*Brace yourself. Here comes another huge wave.*

2. *Fig. to prepare for the shock or force of something.*

*Brace yourself for a shock. As the boat leaned to the right, I braced myself for whatever might happen next.*

*McGraw-Hill Dictionary of American Idioms and Phrasal Verbs. © 2002 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. <https://idioms.thefreedictionary.com/brace+yourself+for>*

*This is the message that the Holy Spirit has given me 8-27 through 8-29-20 to share about this with all who have eyes to see and ears to hear.*

“My children, I love you with an everlasting and immeasurable love. My perfect love casts out fear and gives you faith and hope. You are not to fear the storm that you see coming but fear the One who is in control of the storm. This storm is coming and I will not stop it but I will protect you through the storm. If you stumble and fall I will help pick you back up if you allow Me. I have you firmly in My grasp as long as you have not climbed down from, jumped off of or purposefully done something to remove yourself from Me, The Highest of All Rocks. In the coming days you all will see the biggest storm anyone has ever seen hit. All who live in this world will feel some of its effects, My remnant-bride who has kept My Word will see the least, for I will shield them and preserve them for the great harvest. There will be even bigger and more powerful storms that come after this one and the waves shall take many away. Remember I AM with you always and I never leave or forsake you. **DO NOT FORGET THIS PROMISE! I CANNOT AND WILL NOT BREAK MY PROMISE! PUT YOUR TRUST IN ME!**

People are going to see how Big and Powerful I AM! All shall fear Me. Some in reverence, with respect, in worship and adoration but most will cower in terror, with hate for Me in their evil hearts because of their love for sin and their father Satan. All things are under My control. I allow or disallow all that takes place in the heavens, upon the earth and even in the very bottom of the pits of hell. Know that you will not be able to stand in your own strength in these storms, for the waves will be higher and more powerful than you have ever seen before. But where your strength ends is where Mine begins. When you get to the end of yourself you will find Me if you are looking for Me. Those who truly find Me repent of sin, humble themselves, cry out to Me with all of their heart and ask Me to fill them to overflowing with My Holy Spirit and become one with Me. I save all such as these!

If anyone is not on the Highest of All Rocks, he will have nothing to brace against. I am shaking the land right now and it is becoming unstable and those who are not on The Rock

shall fall. I AM the Highest of All Rocks and I shall lift up My own. I AM the cornerstone, a firm foundation, I AM your strong tower, your fortress, your refuge, your strength, your deliverer, your Savior, your friend that is closer than a brother, the One who shelters you in the secret place of the Most High under His wings, your intimate lover and your very next breath. As for the proud, I will allow them to be brought down and swept under so that they might cry out to Me to save them in their dying breath, in My mercy. Some will be saved but most will curse Me and die in their rebellion. I do not rejoice in their destruction but the time of separation has come.

I am separating between the wheat from the tares, the wise virgins from the foolish, the proud from the humble, the cowards from the overcomers, the fearful from the brave, the holy from the profane, the wicked from the righteous and I shall even judge between sheep and sheep, between rams and goats. The time of judgment has come and I am watching to see each ones fruit to see what tree they are from: the tree of the knowledge of good and evil or the tree of life. Every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit. The tree of life produces good fruit in its season and its leaves will not wither, like a tree planted by the rivers of living water. The fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil is sweet to the taste but poison to your spirit and it shall bring death. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. There shall be none that shall live eternally without Me, for without Me you shall die in your sins and die eternally. Those who are one with Me shall be empowered by My glory but those who love darkness will be burned by it.

My victorious overcoming warriors, that have been strengthened by Me to stand strong and who have kept My Word with patience and endurance, will be taken up over the waves and the storms by My Spirit and the former and latter rain anointing shall empower you. During this time ahead every prayer that you have prayed to Me that has not yet been answered will be, if you have continued to believe and not doubted. If you have not given up and kept on asking, kept on seeking and kept on knocking. Those who have kept pressing on toward the mark which is the high calling of God in Me, to be conformed into My image. You shall be like Me when you see Me as I AM and you shall do only My will and you will walk on the waves and shall not fear or sink but rescue My lost ones before they drown. After this shall be a time of peace, the lion shall lie down with the lamb and there shall be no more wars or famine or plague or floods or fires or earthquakes and every man shall love his brother when I sit on My throne and reign the Earth from Jerusalem. Beware of the one who comes before Me, the one the world will love, the false messiah, the man of lawlessness and false peace, Satan incarnate, the Antichrist. Remember that the very elect could be fooled if they were not in constant communion with Me. My sheep hear My voice and another they will not follow.

My warnings are ending, for the appointed time of action has come. Few have heeded My warnings, now all shall see all I have spoken come to pass. My word does not return to Me void! I shall not be mocked!

BRACE YOURSELF ON ME, THE HIGHEST ROCK OF ALL!

Jesus The Christ

Yahshua Ha Mashiach

---

*SCRIPTURE REFERENCES:*

Ephesians 6:10-18 (AMPC)

10 Be strong in the Lord [be empowered through your union with Him]; draw your strength from Him [that strength which His boundless might provides]. 11 Put on God's whole armor [the armor of a heavy-armed soldier which God supplies], that you may be able successfully to stand up against [all] the strategies and the deceits of the devil. 12 For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly (supernatural) sphere. 13 Therefore put on God's complete armor, that you may be able to resist and stand your ground on the evil day [of danger], and, having done all [the crisis demands], to **stand** [firmly in your place]. 14 **Stand therefore** [hold your ground], having tightened the belt of truth around your loins and having put on the breastplate of integrity and of moral rectitude and right standing with God, 15 And having shod your feet in preparation [to face the enemy with the firm-footed stability, the promptness, and the readiness produced by the good news] of the Gospel of peace. 16 Lift up over all the [covering] shield of saving faith, upon which you can quench all the flaming missiles of the wicked [one]. 17 And take the helmet of salvation and the sword that the Spirit wields, which is the Word of God. 18 Pray at all times (on every occasion, in every season) in the Spirit, with all [manner of] prayer and entreaty. To that end keep alert and watch with strong purpose and perseverance, interceding in behalf of all the saints (God's consecrated people).

Psalms 61:1-4 (NKJV)

To the Chief Musician. On a stringed instrument. A Psalm of David.

1 Hear my cry, O God;

Attend to my prayer.

2 From the end of the earth I will cry to You,

When my heart is overwhelmed;

Lead me to the rock that is higher than I.

3 For You have been a shelter for me,  
 A strong tower from the enemy.  
 4 I will abide in Your tabernacle forever;  
 I will trust in the shelter of Your wings.  
 Selah

Psalm 27 (KJV)

1 The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the Lord is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid? 2 When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell. 3 Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident. 4 One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his temple. 5 For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock. 6 And now shall mine head be lifted up above mine enemies round about me: therefore will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of joy; I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the Lord. 7 Hear, O Lord, when I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and answer me. 8 When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, Lord, will I seek. 9 Hide not thy face far from me; put not thy servant away in anger: thou hast been my help; leave me not, neither forsake me, O God of my salvation. 10 When my father and my mother forsake me, then the Lord will take me up. 11 Teach me thy way, O Lord, and lead me in a plain path, because of mine enemies. 12 Deliver me not over unto the will of mine enemies: for false witnesses are risen up against me, and such as breathe out cruelty. 13 I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the Lord in the land of the living. 14 Wait on the Lord: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the Lord.

Psalm 62:5-8 (NKJV)

5 My soul, wait silently for God alone,  
 For my expectation is from Him.  
 6 He only is my rock and my salvation;  
 He is my defense;  
 I shall not be moved.  
 7 In God is my salvation and my glory;  
 The rock of my strength,  
 And my refuge, is in God.  
 Trust in Him at all times, you people;  
 Pour out your heart before Him;  
 God is a refuge for us.

Selah

Psalm 31:1-5 (NKJV)

To the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 In You, O Lord, I put my trust;

Let me never be ashamed;

Deliver me in Your righteousness.

2 Bow down Your ear to me,

Deliver me speedily;

Be my rock of refuge,

A fortress of defense to save me.

For You are my rock and my fortress;

Therefore, for Your name's sake,

Lead me and guide me.

4 Pull me out of the net which they have secretly laid for me,

For You are my strength.

5 Into Your hand I commit my spirit;

You have redeemed me, O Lord God of truth.

3

Psalm 40(NKJV)

To the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 I waited patiently for the Lord;

And He inclined to me,

And heard my cry.

2 He also brought me up out of a horrible pit,

Out of the miry clay,

And set my feet upon a rock,

And established my steps.

3 He has put a new song in my mouth—

Praise to our God;

Many will see it and fear,

And will trust in the Lord.

2 Samuel 22 and Psalm 18 (KJV)

1 And David spake unto the Lord the words of this song in the day that the Lord had delivered him out of the hand of all his enemies, and out of the hand of Saul: 2 And he said, The Lord is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; 3 The God of my rock; in him will I trust: he is my shield, and the horn of my salvation, my high tower, and my refuge, my saviour; thou savest me from violence. 4 I will call on the Lord, who is worthy to be praised: so shall I be saved from mine enemies. 5 When the waves of death compassed me, the floods of ungodly men

made me afraid; 6 The sorrows of hell compassed me about; the snares of death prevented me; 7 In my distress I called upon the Lord, and cried to my God: and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry did enter into his ears. 8 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations of heaven moved and shook, because he was wroth. 9 There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it. 10 He bowed the heavens also, and came down; and darkness was under his feet. 11 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the wings of the wind. 12 And he made darkness pavilions round about him, dark waters, and thick clouds of the skies. 13 Through the brightness before him were coals of fire kindled. 14 The Lord thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice. 15 And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and discomfited them. 16 And the channels of the sea appeared, the foundations of the world were discovered, at the rebuking of the Lord, at the blast of the breath of his nostrils. 17 He sent from above, he took me; he drew me out of many waters; 18 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them that hated me: for they were too strong for me. 19 They prevented me in the day of my calamity: but the Lord was my stay. 20 He brought me forth also into a large place: he delivered me, because he delighted in me. 21 The Lord rewarded me according to my righteousness: according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me. 22 For I have kept the ways of the Lord, and have not wickedly departed from my God. 23 For all his judgments were before me: and as for his statutes, I did not depart from them. 24 I was also upright before him, and have kept myself from mine iniquity. 25 Therefore the Lord hath recompensed me according to my righteousness; according to my cleanness in his eye sight. 26 With the merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful, and with the upright man thou wilt shew thyself upright. 27 With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt shew thyself unsavoury. 28 And the afflicted people thou wilt save: but thine eyes are upon the haughty, that thou mayest bring them down. 29 For thou art my lamp, O Lord: and the Lord will lighten my darkness. 30 For by thee I have run through a troop: by my God have I leaped over a wall. 31 As for God, his way is perfect; the word of the Lord is tried: he is a buckler to all them that trust in him. 32 For who is God, save the Lord? and who is a rock, save our God? 33 God is my strength and power: and he maketh my way perfect. 34 He maketh my feet like hinds' feet: and setteth me upon my high places. 35 He teacheth my hands to war; so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms. 36 Thou hast also given me the shield of thy salvation: and thy gentleness hath made me great. 37 Thou hast enlarged my steps under me; so that my feet did not slip. 38 I have pursued mine enemies, and destroyed them; and turned not again until I had consumed them. 39 And I have consumed them, and wounded them, that they could not arise: yea, they are fallen under my feet. 40 For thou hast girded me with strength to battle: them that rose up against me hast thou subdued under me. 41 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies, that I might destroy them that hate me. 42 They looked, but there was none to save; even unto the Lord, but he answered them not. 43 Then did I beat them as small as the dust of the earth, I did stamp them as the mire of the street, and did spread them abroad. 44 Thou also hast

delivered me from the strivings of my people, thou hast kept me to be head of the heathen: a people which I knew not shall serve me. 45 Strangers shall submit themselves unto me: as soon as they hear, they shall be obedient unto me. 46 Strangers shall fade away, and they shall be afraid out of their close places. 47 The Lord liveth; and blessed be my rock; and exalted be the God of the rock of my salvation. 48 It is God that avengeth me, and that bringeth down the people under me. 49 And that bringeth me forth from mine enemies: thou also hast lifted me up on high above them that rose up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man. 50 Therefore I will give thanks unto thee, O Lord, among the heathen, and I will sing praises unto thy name. 51 He is the tower of salvation for his king: and sheweth mercy to his anointed, unto David, and to his seed for evermore.

Ezekiel 34:17-24 (NKJV)

17 'And as for you, O My flock, thus says the Lord God: "Behold, I shall judge between sheep and sheep, between rams and goats. 18 Is it too little for you to have eaten up the good pasture, that you must tread down with your feet the residue of your pasture—and to have drunk of the clear waters, that you must foul the residue with your feet? 19 And as for My flock, they eat what you have trampled with your feet, and they drink what you have fouled with your feet. 20 'Therefore thus says the Lord God to them: "Behold, I Myself will judge between the fat and the lean sheep. 21 Because you have pushed with side and shoulder, butted all the weak ones with your horns, and scattered them abroad, 22 therefore I will save My flock, and they shall no longer be a prey; and I will judge between sheep and sheep. 23 I will establish one shepherd over them, and he shall feed them—My servant David. He shall feed them and be their shepherd. 24 And I, the Lord, will be their God, and My servant David a prince among them; I, the Lord, have spoken.

John 10:1-30 (NKJV)

1 "Most assuredly, I say to you, he who does not enter the sheepfold by the door, but climbs up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. 2 But he who enters by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. 3 To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice; and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. 4 And when he brings out his own sheep, he goes before them; and the sheep follow him, for they know his voice. 5 Yet they will by no means follow a stranger, but will flee from him, for they do not know the voice of strangers." 6 Jesus used this illustration, but they did not understand the things which He spoke to them. 7 Then Jesus said to them again, "Most assuredly, I say to you, I am the door of the sheep. 8 All who ever came before Me are thieves and robbers, but the sheep did not hear them. 9 I am the door. If anyone enters by Me, he will be saved, and will go in and out and find pasture. 10 The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly. 11 "I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd gives His life for the sheep. 12 But a hireling, he who is not the shepherd, one who does not own the sheep, sees the wolf coming and leaves the sheep and flees; and the

wolf catches the sheep and scatters them. 13 The hireling flees because he is a hireling and does not care about the sheep. 14 I am the good shepherd; and I know My sheep, and am known by My own. 15 As the Father knows Me, even so I know the Father; and I lay down My life for the sheep. 16 And other sheep I have which are not of this fold; them also I must bring, and they will hear My voice; and there will be one flock and one shepherd. 17 “Therefore My Father loves Me, because I lay down My life that I may take it again. 18 No one takes it from Me, but I lay it down of Myself. I have power to lay it down, and I have power to take it again. This command I have received from My Father.” 19 Therefore there was a division again among the Jews because of these sayings. 20 And many of them said, “He has a demon and is mad. Why do you listen to Him?” 21 Others said, “These are not the words of one who has a demon. Can a demon open the eyes of the blind?”

The Shepherd Knows His Sheep

22 Now it was the Feast of Dedication in Jerusalem, and it was winter. 23 And Jesus walked in the temple, in Solomon’s porch. 24 Then the Jews surrounded Him and said to Him, “How long do You keep us in doubt? If You are the Christ, tell us plainly.” 25 Jesus answered them, “I told you, and you do not believe. The works that I do in My Father’s name, they bear witness of Me. 26 But you do not believe, because you are not of My sheep, as I said to you. 27 My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me. 28 And I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish; neither shall anyone snatch them out of My hand. 29 My Father, who has given them to Me, is greater than all; and no one is able to snatch them out of My Father’s hand. 30 I and My Father are one.”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/08/brace-yourself-on-me-the-highest-rock-of-all/>

# Decoys Will Come Before My Return and the Revealing of The Final AntiChrist

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received 9-12 through 9-23-20*

Matthew 24:4-5, 23-27

4 Jesus answered and said to them: "Take heed that no one deceives you. 5 For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many.

23 "Then if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Christ!' or 'There!' do not believe it. 24 For false christs and false prophets will rise and show great signs and wonders to deceive, if possible, even the elect. 25 See, I have told you beforehand. 26 "Therefore if they say to you, 'Look, He is in the desert!' do not go out; or 'Look, He is in the inner rooms!' do not believe it. 27 For as the lightning comes from the east and flashes to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.

My children, I must tell you once again to be on guard and at the ready for deception is increasing rapidly. You have known about men who have claimed to be Me or a different messiah and they have deceived a few but now you are entering the most deceptive days of all time upon this earth. There will be many false christs and false antichrists to confuse and delude all men who dwell upon the earth. Yes, even My very elect could be deceived if they allow themselves to be during these coming days.

Decoys will come before My return and the revealing of the final AntiChrist whom Satan will fully indwell. There will be more than one false savior. Some are on the world scene now and some shall come soon. The enemy sends them all to create confusion among those who claim to follow Me and in every other religion in the world. One will look just like popular paintings that are supposed to be Me that "Christians" have seen for hundreds of years. There will be false saviors that come from the stars in spaceships and they will shine and glow. They will seem to bring peace and claim that they are your creators but these are actually fallen angels. There are some world leaders that have their name mentioned as candidates for various reasons. There will be one that will seem undefeatable, conquering many nations in the name of a foreign god. The spirit of antichrist is truly stronger upon the earth now more than ever before.

All of the false messiahs have the spirit of antichrist but there is only one AntiChrist. He will be over all the others when he is fully possessed by Satan. They will all bow to him. He will not bow down to any other god. He will unite the world together against Me. He along with the false prophet will force all to bow down to the image of the beast. They will perform false signs and lying wonders to deceive all who do not know Me as their Lord and Savior. My sheep know My voice and they will not obey another. The beast will require men to worship him by taking his mark, his name or the number of his name or be put to death. The whole world will be forced to worship and honor the AntiChrist but they will not do this out of real love for him they will do it out of fear of what he will do to them. They will make it illegal to worship Me and many will die for My sake and they will have a great reward. I have said, fear not he who can destroy only the body but fear The One who can destroy both body and soul in hell forever.

The leaders of Israel have picked a man to be their messiah or moshiach but he is neither the messiah or The AntiChrist but he is an antichrist. These men are the Jews who say they are Jews but are of the synagogue of Satan because their mother's and father's seed was mingled with the seed of the fallen ones. This is why they rejected Me as their savior, they are not of the Father but of their father Satan. They call themselves children of Abraham but they are children of Belial. I have said that I could raise up children for Abraham from stones if I had to and I would but I didn't have to because I have a remnant that believed who I am. My seed remains in those that believe that I AM and know Me by the Spirit to this day. Yes, even those who are reading or listening to this message are the children of Abraham that have believed in Me yet have not seen Me and you will be blessed mightily in the coming days. Likewise, the enemy's seed remains in the children of disobedience who love to sin because their father the devil sinned from the beginning. My wrath shall be poured out upon them but My children shall obtain salvation through My finished work on the cross. I AM Yahshua Ha Mashiach, Jesus The Christ and there is NO OTHER!

The enemy tells layers of lies that are so twisted and deceptive that even his people at the top of his power structure do not know what exactly his plans are. His goal is to eradicate every man, woman and child made in My image from the face of the earth. Those who follow the enemy do not even know this in most cases and they certainly are unaware of his plan to eliminate even them. I have revealed the enemy's plans from the beginning but very few have listened. I have given dreams, visions and have told those who would receive it who the man of sin will be but very few have truly sought Me about this. The multitudes are led to believe lies because they have rejected Me even though I am the only way, the truth and the life. They believe the doctrines of demons and Men. They say that their traditions are more important than My word because they are comfortable with them. My truth divides like a sword and puts the world at enmity against those who believe it.

My children, please listen carefully to what I say. I do not make My plans obvious to My enemies by giving out exact dates that events, especially the rapture, will happen. I will come and take My own to be with Me, do not doubt it. First comes the great harvest and the fields are already ripe. I know all of the enemy's plans but he only knows part of Mine. My Spirit will make you even wiser than the serpents who try to deceive you if you seek Me in Spirit and open yourself up to all of the truth, not just that which is effortless and convenient. You must work out your own salvation with fear and trembling. You must know My word and hide it in your heart so My Spirit that dwells in you can bring it to your remembrance quickly when it is needed. You will need to believe My word when everything around you is telling you the exact opposite of it. I will never go against My written word, for I hold My word above My name. The enemy will fool many that don't know My word the way they should. In the days ahead all of My children will receive specific instructions from Me at just the right time but they must be open to receive them and obey them.

I want to warn all of you of one last thing. You will not have to go to any certain place to see My return. My return is not an event that is set by man's will. My return has nothing to do with laws or morality, for those who are full of and walk in My Spirit fulfill the commandments that have been written on their hearts. Repentance, revival, restoration and reformation are all things that are needed in My body and it indeed must come from the bottom of your heart. Be aware of what reason these things are being called for and to whom they are directed. Are the leaders that are calling for these things in My name, Yeshua or do they do it in their own name or for a false christ? There is no formula that any of you can follow so that you can pray just the right prayers with the just the right amount of people to turn back that which the Father has set forth. Judgment has been set but do not confuse judgment with My wrath. There is a refining fire and there is a destroying fire and you need to know the difference.

I will return for those who are one with Me at the appointed time set by the Father. The Father and I are one with all who have our Spirit. You do not need to worry about missing Me. Every eye shall see Me at My return. I will open the sky and fill it from east to west. The powers of heaven shall be shaken and they shall fall as a fig tree drops its late figs when it is shaken by a mighty wind. A mighty rushing wind shall fill My temples and My fire shall fall upon those who have waited and longed for Me. It will not be a secret!

My children, I am with you even now by My Spirit. I will never leave you or forsake you, this is My promise that I cannot break. Before My return My Spirit will increase in those who have been faithfully been waiting and watching and practicing righteousness by doing My will by My Spirit. If you have kept your lamp full of oil and increased the talents I have given you, you will be rewarded greatly. I am coming soon and My reward is with Me. Everyone will reap what they have sown. Is what you have sown of the Spirit or of the flesh? What is of the Spirit is eternal but the flesh will be destroyed on that day.

Will My day be great or terrible for you?

---

*Note: As I was looking for a photo to use for this message, I came across this news story which I had not known of until after the Lord gave me this message. Coincidence? I think not!*

*-Jeff Byerly*

[Cult leader who claims to be reincarnation of Jesus arrested in Russia](#)

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/09/decoys-will-come-before-my-return-and-the-revealing-of-the-final-antichrist/>

# The Lead Fall Guy is Donald Trump. This Fall Shall be His Fall...

[Watch Video Here](#)

*Received 10-3 through 10-10-2020*

My children, all is not as it seems, even many of My chosen ones are not discerning the events of your world clearly or correctly. My judgments are upon the whole world right now, yet many believe it not. They long for the times that will never return again. This longing will lead many to the pit because they do not seek Me and My kingdom but their own. Many have allowed themselves to be polluted by worldly pursuits such as material wealth, prosperity and the gathering together of things that will burn. Until just a few months ago most in the western world had more worldly wealth than ever before but had little if any treasure stored in heaven, where it cannot be touched by the corruption of your world; rust, fire, flood, disaster or being stolen by thieves. Part of the enemy's plan is to take away the things that he has lured men with by doing away with the current financial system. The wealth of many has already been taken away and made them dependent on hand outs from the world's governments but these will run out. A complete and utter collapse is coming very soon.

Even now the events that you see the mainstream media outlets focusing on are building up to this event. Many of you feel like this is like watching a soap opera or a movie and this is not a coincidence. The worldly powers that be have written all of these dramatic plots and stories, that almost all have watched. But what most do not realize is that they are also the ones that control the perceived reality that most see in your physical world. They want you to believe the "good guys versus bad guys" scenario but they are all on the same side with the same agenda and goals. They are all of their father the devil, some know that they worship him but most do not. They worship him by doing his will, just as those who do My will worship Me. A bad seed will not produce a good tree and a good seed will not produce a bad tree. A bad tree will not produce good fruit and a good tree will not produce bad fruit. A fountain cannot bring forth both bitter and sweet water. Those who have My Holy Spirit inside them walk in My ways and those who have the spirit of antichrist walk in the ways of Satan.

My son, there are events that have happened over the years that very few saw coming and there are events that are soon coming that most will not foresee. Most do not pay attention to what My true voices hear from Me because they are not popular with men. They do not have big ministries with millions of followers or huge buildings and all of the things that the world considers successful. Almost 3 years ago I gave you a very clear message to give to My people about "the fall guys" ([click here to read](#)) and the plans that the enemy is bringing about to to install his "new world order" around the entire globe. I did not give you all of the details

about this. I do not give anyone the entire plan of the enemy nor do I give anyone My entire end time plan. You will have to trust Me and walk by faith in My word by the power of My Spirit more now than ever before. Seek Me and do not be deceived by the crafty layers of lies that come from the enemy for I AM truth. The days ahead are dark but My light shall guide your path if you seek Me.

My children, I will now reveal a bit more about the enemy's plan to you because the time is very soon to be upon you. I have told you before that the mighty naval aircraft carriers Ronald Reagan and Abraham Lincoln will be struck and draw America into a massive conflict. Many other naval ships will be struck as well and America's dominance on the seas will be over. This will be a false flag attack. (This means the country this is reported to be the one attacking is not the true attacker) America will then retaliate and strike the country that was supposed to be the attacker of the ships. Then the fiery kickoff event in New York City will occur, during which the tower that bears the name of Donald Trump will be struck and be in flames by an attack from within (another false flag attack) that will look like a nuclear weapon has been used. It will also be made to look like Donald Trump is slain but I have told you he is a fall guy. A fall guy simply plays a roll where they are made to look like they are having something terrible happen to them, like being harmed or even killed and it is no different on the stage that is this world.

The lead fall guy is Donald Trump. This fall shall be his fall which is yet another reason I have called him by that name. I have also called him Saul and Belshazzar because of similarities he has with them. He was selected by the worldly elite and exalted by men. I allowed him to be in the position that he is in to test the hearts of men and most have failed this test. Some have thought of him as their savior to bring back greatness but some even now think he is the AntiChrist. He is neither, he is an actor, a fall guy playing the role that he was given to play by those over him. He is and has been complicit with the master plan of the enemy. He has been controlled behind the scenes by the one who is coming back on the world stage, Barack Hussein Obama the final AntiChrist. Trump will be taken away and the dollar will collapse and then current world economic system will collapse as well because the American dollar has been in control of it. This collapse will result in the use of a digital worldwide currency which will be brought about by Obama and his mark. There will be famine, riots, chaos, martial law, civil war and death everywhere but especially in big cities. After Obama returns the most severe persecution My body has ever faced shall ensue. I shall protect My chosen, elect, 144000 for they shall help Me in the great harvest and the oil and the wine shall not be harmed.

The man-made pestilence called the corona-virus or covid-19 has been and will continue to be used. Many of you know that this has been much less deadly than the world leaders had planned but many of their goals were still accomplished in their "practice run". The powers that be in your world have tried to keep the deception, lies and fear ongoing about this but

more and more have been finding out the truth about it. The implementation of social distancing, the mandatory use of masks, the closing of businesses and schools have kept most fearful, which is exactly their goal. The world is even now going into what they call the “second wave” of this “pandemic”.

Many celebrities and world leaders have become and are becoming fall guys for the new world order of the enemy. These fall guy’s supposed illnesses are to further their new world order plans and once again Donald Trump is front and center in this. By deceit and lies they make the people believe that they need the new treatments and/or deadly inoculations, which are poison meant to exterminate the pure race of Adam. This will not work exactly as they had hoped. They will, in urban areas, release more deadly plagues in order to get the response that they want, which is public fear and panic. They will say that covid-19 has mutated but it will be various pestilences including ebola and a hemorrhagic fever which is deadlier and more contagious than anything the world has seen.

My own are not to fear this for no plague shall come nigh their dwelling if I am their secret hiding place. But to those who do not know Me or trust Me, these plagues shall cause much more fear than ever before. They will be clamoring for and even demanding the deadly poisonous treatments and inoculations. This inoculation will contain the plagues of the fourth seal and they will spread rapidly throughout the earth. Then they will bring the answer, the promised cure of all cures, which will be the mark of the beast. Of course the mark of the beast will serve a number of purposes for the beast system. No one will be able to buy sell or trade in this beast system without this mark. I will protect and provide for My elect and they will have no need for this because they will not be part of the beast system. They will have to trust Me in all things like never before.

I will mark My own in their foreheads and the enemy will mark his on their foreheads or right hands. I transform everyone that is born of My Spirit and I live inside of them. The enemy is going to attempt to do this very same thing through the technology that is injected into each one that are his and part of his system. I communicate with all that are mine by the Spirit. The enemy will attempt to duplicate this through artificial intelligence and alien/fallen angel technology of the fifth, sixth and seventh generations used together with his mark. He wants to know every thought of men and he wants to control them. I know every thought, I see it all but I give each one free will to choose which master they will be with for eternity.

The timing of all this has been set by Me. As I’ve told you before you will see signs and the sun in the moon and the stars and many of these pertain to the destroyer of nations, even the sign of the coming of the Son of man. Very shortly you will see signs from it that no one will expect. This is to cause men to see what time they are in and many will be in fear. My children, who have been watching and praying, will not be in fear when you see this. Then you will know that everything that I have told you is the truth and that the time of the great

anointing and then the transformation is nigh at hand. The evil ones know that great destruction that they cannot stop is on its way to the earth and they have prepared but they will fail and be destroyed because I am not with them. My children, I have told you to prepare and I tell you again, prepare with food, water, shelter and other earthly essentials with the little time you have left as you are led by My Spirit. I am with you always! You are at the end of the age and you will know Me even more intimately than ever before if you seek Me with ALL of your heart. Repent and be converted, that your sins be washed away by My blood so that you may see Me when the times of refreshing shall come and My Spirit shall completely and utterly infuse you and change you into who you were meant to be since the beginning.

**DO NOT GIVE UP BUT OVERCOME BY MY SPIRIT!**

Your Savior and the lover of your soul,

Jesus The Christ

Yahshua Ha Mashiach

# Appendix A

## Blog Posts By Jeff Byerly That Do Not Contain Divine Revelation

Blessings and Promises of God

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2015/08/blessings-and-promises-of-god/>

Be an Overcomer!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2015/08/be-an-overcomer/>

Trump or Jesus?

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/01/trump-or-jesus/>

Lets Talk Turkey

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/07/lets-talk-turkey/>

Dream/vision – Barack Obama Signs Paper and Gives Hillary Election

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/11/dreamvision-barack-obama-signs-paper-and-gives-hillary-election/>

Our Almighty Abba Father is Not up for Election!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/11/our-almighty-abba-father-is-not-up-for-election/>

Raindrops on a Window

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2016/12/raindrops-on-a-window/>

2 Recent Dreams of Note

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/01/2-recent-dreams-of-note/>

BE SET FREE FROM SIN AND FEAR ONLY THE ALMIGHTY LORD GOD! (My Testimony)

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/04/be-set-free-from-sin-and-fear-only-the-almighty-lord-god-my-testimony/>

Trib-Now, 12th Apr 2017: Prophecies of Judgement & Preparation of the Br...

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/04/trib-now-12th-apr-2017-prophecies-of-judgement-preparation-of-the-br/>

A REVIEW, SUMMARY AND ORDER OF "THE KICK OFF EVENT" AND SOME EVENTS THAT WILL FOLLOW

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/04/a-review-summary-and-order-of-the-kick-off-event-and-some-events-that-will-follow/>

A POWERFUL SPIRITUAL WARFARE PRAYER FOR ALL TO PRAY  
<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/09/a-powerful-spiritual-warfare-prayer-for-all-to-pray/>

GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD! HAPPY THANKSGIVING TO ALL!  
<https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/11/give-thanks-to-the-lord-happy-thanksgiving-to-all/>

A Message About Christmas  
[https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/12/\\_trashed/](https://holyspiritwind.net/2017/12/_trashed/)

A Message Concerning the Falling Financial Markets  
<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/02/message-concerning-the-falling-financial-markets/>

Ignited Life Now! Prophetic World View Jeff Byerly Interview 2 19 18  
<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/02/ignited-life-now-prophetic-world-view-jeff-byerly-interview-2-19-18/>

UPDATED 5-1-18 “The Most Critical and Imminent Prophecies from Brother Jeff Byerly”  
<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/04/tribulation-now-8pm-et-the-most-critical-and-imminent-prophecies-from-brother-jeff-byerly/>

Holy Spirit Wind (Jeff Byerly) Prophecies Audio – God’s Truth Being Told YT Channel  
<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/10/holy-spirit-wind-jeff-byerly-prophecies-audio-godstruthbeingtold-yt-channel/>

NOW CONTINUOUSLY UPDATED! : PDF of All Holy Spirit Wind Prophetic Words given to Jeff Byerly (Word Doc Only Through 10-20-18)  
<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/10/pdf-of-all-holy-spirit-wind-prophetic-words-given-to-jeff-byerly/>

[Tribulation-Now] “The Latest Prophetic Warnings with brother Jeff Byerly”  
<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/11/tribulation-now-8pm-et-tonight-the-latest-prophetic-warnings-with-brother-jeff-byerly/>

Tribulation Now Show – 4th Nov 2018: Latest Prophetic Warnings with brother Jeff Byerly  
<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/11/tribulation-now-show-4th-nov-2018-latest-prophetic-warnings-with-brother-jeff-byerly/>

[Tribulation-Now] “A Merry Christmas and Keep Alert, at Peace and Ready with Jeff Byerly”  
<https://holyspiritwind.net/2018/12/tribulation-now-a-merry-christmas-and-keep-alert-at-peace-and-ready-with-jeff-byerly/>

Tribulation-Now Radio Show – “Fallen Beings and Cataclysmic Prophecies with Linda Hasche & Jeff Byerly”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/01/tribulation-now-radio-show-tonight-8pm-et-fallen-beings-and-cataclysmic-prophecies-with-linda-hasche-jeff-byerly/>

Trump Will Not Be The One To Make The Peace Deal! – Linda Hasche, Jeff Byerly and Shannon Johnson

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/03/trump-will-not-be-the-one-to-make-the-peace-deal-linda-hasche-jeff-byerly-and-shannon-johnson/>

Trump signs declaration recognizing Israel’s sovereignty over disputed Golan Heights – What Does Hosea 5 Have to Say About This?

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/03/trump-signs-declaration-recognizing-israels-sovereignty-over-disputed-golan-heights-what-does-hosea-5-have-to-say-about-this/>

[Tribulation-Now] – “Seek the Lord while He May be Found with Linda Hasche and Jeff Byerly”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/04/tribulation-now-8pm-et-tonight-seek-the-lord-while-he-may-be-found-with-linda-hasche-and-jeff-byerly/>

Tribulation-Now Radio Show – “The Mark of the Beast and Hybrids Who Walk Amongst Us” with Jeff Byerly and Linda Hasche

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/05/tribulation-now-radio-show-tonight-8pm-et-the-mark-of-the-beast-and-hybrids-who-walk-amongst-us-with-jeff-byerly-and-linda-hasche/>

Tribulation-Now Radio Show “False Flags, Fallen Angels, and the Abraham Lincoln w Jeff Byerly, Linda Hasche”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/06/tribulation-now-radio-show-tonight-8pm-et-live-false-flags-fallen-angels-and-the-abraham-lincoln-w-jeff-byerly-linda-hasche/>

[Tribulation-Now] 8-14-19 – “Most Critical Prophecies and Warnings with Linda Hasche and Jeff Byerly”

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/08/tribulation-now-live-8-14-19-8pm-et-most-critical-prophecies-and-warnings-with-linda-hasche-and-jeff-byerly/>

The Fiery Kickoff Event Review Part 2

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/09/the-fiery-kickoff-event-review-part-2/>

The Fiery Kickoff Event Review Part 3

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/09/the-fiery-kickoff-event-review-part-3/>

The Fiery Kickoff Event Review Part 4

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/09/the-fiery-kickoff-event-review-part-4/>

The Fiery Kickoff Event Review Part 5

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/09/the-fiery-kickoff-event-review-part-5-final-part/>

Summary of the Fiery Kickoff Event

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/09/summary-of-the-fiery-kickoff-event/>

You Need to Learn to hear God's Voice for Yourself

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/09/you-need-to-learn-to-hear-gods-voice-for-yourself/>

Spiritual Warfare Basics

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/09/spiritual-warfare-basics/>

VERY REAL WARNING ABOUT US MILITARY DOMESTIC DEPLOYMENT AND THE BAPTISM OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/10/very-real-warning-about-us-military-domestic-deployment-and-the-baptism-of-the-holy-spirit/>

AI, Genetic Modification, DNA Vaccines, Clones, Hybrids, The Mark of the Beast, Nephilim and more

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/10/ai-genetic-modification-dna-vaccines-clones-hybridsthe-mark-of-the-beast-nephilim-and-more/>

2 Visions: Feeling No Pain While Being Tortured to Death / While Waiting in Line for the Mark of the Beast...

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/10/2-visions-feeling-no-pain-while-being-tortured-to-death-while-waiting-in-line-for-the-mark-of-the-beast/>

Is the RFID chip the Mark of the Beast??? Or does it involve a whole lot more???

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/10/is-the-rfid-chip-the-mark-of-the-beast-or-does-it-involve-a-whole-lot-more/>

WHAT'S GOING TO KICKOFF IN SEATTLE ON NOV 3rd? OR NYC FIRST? AND SOME UPDATES ON OTHER EVENTS

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/11/whats-going-to-kickoff-in-seattle-on-nov-3rd-or-nyc-first-and-some-updates-on-other-events/>

NOTHING HAPPENED IN SEATTLE NOV 3RD 2019 JUST LIKE THE HOLY SPIRIT TOLD ME!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/11/nothing-happened-in-seattle-nov-3rd-2019-just-like-the-holy-spirit-told-me/>

Hearing the Lord's Voice and We are in the Season of the Return of Jesus

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/11/hearing-the-lords-voice-and-we-are-in-the-season-of-the-return-of-jesus/>

You Are the Children of God!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/11/you-are-the-children-of-god/>

News Update: Financial Collapse, Google, Prophecy, 29 Palms and the USS Ronald Reagan and more

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/11/news-update-financial-collapse-google-prophecy-29-palms-and-the-uss-ronald-reagan-and-more/>

End Times News, the Financial Crisis Continues, Linda Hasche and Ezekiel 14

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/11/end-times-news-the-financial-crisis-continues-linda-hasche-and-ezekiel-14/>

USS Abraham Lincoln, the Strait of Hormuz and some WW3 news GET READY!

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/12/uss-abraham-lincoln-the-strait-of-hormuz-and-some-ww3-news-get-ready/>

Two NEW Video Platforms

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2019/12/two-new-video-platforms/>

The Big Picture of Current Events and What is Really Happening Right Now

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/01/the-big-picture-of-current-events-and-what-is-really-happening-right-now/>

My Testimony: Eternally Secure or Backslidden? Once Saved Always Saved or Fallen Away (Parts1 & 2)

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/01/my-testimony-eternally-secure-or-backslidden-once-saved-always-saved-or-fallen-away-parts1-2/>

The Planned Ebola Pandemic

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/02/2600/>

Zombie Pandemic Five Gee and the Current Pestilence

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/02/zombie-pandemic-five-gee-and-the-current-pestilence/>

Deception : Fallen Angels of Light and the Strong Delusion

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/03/deception-fallen-angels-of-light-and-the-strong-delusion/>

Don't Panic! Trust in the Lord and Be Prepared

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/03/2626/>

The Mighty Ones/ The Locust Army

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/03/the-mighty-ones-the-locust-army/>

AN ENCOURAGING VIDEO??? REALLY???

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/03/an-encouraging-video-really/>

The CV Vaxxine and the Mark of the Beast

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/03/the-cv-vaxxine-and-the-mark-of-the-beast/>

The Situation at My Local Hospital

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/04/the-situation-at-my-local-hospital/>

The Situation at My Local Hospital Part 2

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/04/the-situation-at-my-local-hospital-part-2/>

Interview with sister June of WATB.tv

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/04/interview-with-sister-june-of-watb-tv/>

COVID 19 TESTING ON I 95 IN GA NEAR FL BORDER

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/04/covid-19-testing-on-i-95-in-ga-near-fl-border/>

ZOMBIES

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/05/zombies/>

PRAY FOR CELESTE, STEVEN, THE RONALD REAGAN AND THE ABRAHAM LINCOLN

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/05/pray-for-celeste-steven-the-ronald-reagan-and-the-abraham-lincoln/>

Military at Your Door

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/05/military-at-your-door/>

GIANTS Part 1 – The Scriptures

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/05/giants-part-1-the-scriptures/>

GIANTS Part 2- Prophetic Words of Wisdom and Dreams

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/05/giants-part-2-prophetic-words-of-wisdom-and-dreams/>

GIANTS Part 3 – Prophetic Words of Wisdom and Dreams

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/05/giants-part-3-prophetic-words-of-wisdom-and-dreams/>

GIANTS Part 4 – Prophetic Words of Wisdom and Dreams

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/05/giants-part-4-prophetic-words-of-wisdom-and-dreams/>

End Times Watchmen Conference with Pamela Shuffert, Jeff Byerly, Celeste Solum,  
DeNoons & Dr Knight

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/06/2855/>

The Workings of the Holy Spirit in Us from the Scriptures (Part 1 Salvation, Laying the  
Foundation)

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/06/the-workings-of-the-holy-spirit-in-us-from-the-scriptures-part-1-salvation-laying-the-foundation/>

The Workings of the Holy Spirit in Us from the Scriptures (Part 2 Walking, Continuing, Abiding  
in the Spirit)

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/06/the-workings-of-the-holy-spirit-in-us-from-the-scriptures-part-2-walking-continuing-abiding-in-the-spirit/>

Man Judges by Outward Appearance ONLY God Judges the Heart

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/06/man-judges-by-outward-appearance-only-god-judges-the-heart/>

America the Babylon – A Song from the Father to America

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/07/america-the-babylon-a-song-from-the-father-to-america/>

The Workings of the Holy Spirit in Us from the Scriptures (Part 3 What The Baptism of the  
Holy Spirit Is)

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/07/the-workings-of-the-holy-spirit-in-us-from-the-scriptures-part-3-what-the-baptism-of-the-holy-spirit-is/>

The Workings of the Holy Spirit in Us from the Scriptures (Part 4 Receive the Baptism of the  
Holy Spirit)

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/07/the-workings-of-the-holy-spirit-in-us-from-the-scriptures-part-4-receive-the-baptism-of-the-holy-spirit/>

God HATES it When You Divide HIS Land... ISRAEL

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/08/god-hates-it-when-you-divide-his-land-israel/>

EZEKIEL 7: A PROCLAMATION OF JUDGMENT UPON ISRAEL & AMERICA

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/09/ezekiel-7-a-proclamation-of-judgment-upon-israel-america/>

One Thing Leads to Another, Step by Step

<https://holyspiritwind.net/2020/09/one-thing-leads-to-another-step-by-step/>